



Brigham Young University

Harold B. Lee Library



Gift of

John Y. and Birdella  
Bearnson

# THE PARISH REGISTERS

OF

## SNAITH, CO. YORK.

John Y. C. L. G.  
Springville, Utah

### PART I.

BAPTISMS 1558—1657.

MARRIAGES 1537—1657.

PRIVATELY PRINTED FOR  
THE YORKSHIRE PARISH REGISTER SOCIETY,

1917.







Digitized by the Internet Archive  
in 2010 with funding from  
Brigham Young University

The Publications  
OF THE  
Yorkshire Parish Register Society  
Vol. LVII.

Issued to Subscribers for the Year 1917.



435  
Y4  
11.57  
PY2

# The Parish Registers OF Snaith, Co. York.

---

## PART I.

BAPTISMS 1558—1657.

MARRIAGES 1537—1657.

---

TRANSCRIBED AND INDEXED BY  
WILLIAM BRIGG, B.A.

PRIVATELY PRINTED FOR  
THE YORKSHIRE PARISH REGISTER SOCIETY  
1917.

---

KNIGHT AND FORSTER, LTD., PRINTERS, LEEDS.

---

## PREFACE.

---

Snaith is a large parish situate at the western extremity of the West Riding, and included the townships of Armin, Balne, Carleton, Cowick, Goole, Gowdall, Heck, Hensall, Hooke, Pollington, and Rawcliffe.

The first volume of the Registers now printed contains the Baptisms and Marriages prior to 1656-7. It has recently been strongly rebound, and measures 13 by 7½ inches, and consists of 114 parchment leaves and one additional loose leaf upon which the late Mr. C. B. Robinson (afterwards Norcliffe), during his curacy of Snaith, completed his copy of the marriages from 1653 to 1657. From damp and decay the volume has greatly suffered, and most of the pages are defective, in many cases the writing of the two or three top lines being quite illegible. Those who are acquainted with the volume will appreciate the difficulties in the way of transcription.

The copyist of the early paper registers generally employed initials to denote the names of the township. Thus :—

S	stands for Snaith.
B	„    Balne (Bawn).
C	„    Cowick.
G	„    Gowdall.
P	„    Pollington.
R	„    Rawcliffe (Rocliffe).

Where two townships commence with the same initial letter, the less important ones, e.g., Carleton, Goole, and Heck and Hensall, are always given in full.

On page 69, line 16 from the top, under date 2 March, 1608-9, I have left blank the Christian name of the child baptized. It appears to read *Wilscant*. This is crossed out and what appears to be *Saintma* is written underneath. The marriage of this child is recorded on 19 Feb., 1645-6, where the name reads *Sanctiman*.

Amongst the marriages for 1559 is recorded that of Martin Frobisher, the famous navigator.

Opposite many entries, pointing hands have been drawn in the margin, and of those which appear to be of later insertion I have taken no notice. Many, however, were drawn contemporaneously by the Rev. Jas. Watt, opposite baptismal entries in his handwriting. Each is followed by a number ranging from 1 to 41. Seeing that no less than 14 out of the 27 male children thus distinguished were christened *James*, I venture to suggest that the hands were employed by Mr. Watt to indicate his godchildren.

The thanks of the Society are due to the Rev. William Seed, M. A., the present Vicar of Snaith, for kind permission to copy and print these registers.

W. B.

---

## CORRIGENDA.

---

Page 154, line 4 from bottom. *For Barracluogh read Barraclough.*  
Page 169, line 10 from top. *For Emnet read Emmet.*



REGISTRUM SNATHENSE AB INITIO R'NI SERENISS-  
 IME IN CHRISTO PRINCIPIS DOMINE NOSTRE  
 ELIZABETHE DEI GRATIA ANGLIE FRANCIE  
 ET HIBERNIE REGINE FIDEI DEFENSORIS : ETC  
 VIDELICET EX DECIMO SEPTIMO DIE MENSIS  
 NOVEMBRIS IN A° SALUTIS NOSTRE PER  
 CHRISTŪ DOMINŪ PARTE MILLESIMO  
 QUINGENTESIMO QUINQUAGESIMO  
 OCTAVO

EORUM OMNIŪ BAPTISMATIS AQUA ABLUTORUM  
 GNAVIT<sup>R</sup> EX VETERI LIBRO CARTACEO  
 TRANSUMPTORUM ADA[NNISSL?] CUM  
 ORIGINALI COPIA COLLATORUM  
 NECNON CURATI GARDIANORūQ'  
 DICTE ECCLESIE MANIBO (IUXTA  
 CONSTITUTIONEM ECCLESIASTICAM)  
 IPSA AUTHORITATE REGIA PRIUS  
 CONFIRMATAM QUAM (HAC IN  
 PARTE EDITAM) DEBITE  
 SUBSCRIPTORUM

Ex xvij<sup>mo</sup> die Novembris in a° 1558<sup>o</sup> vsq' ad quintū diem  
 Decembri in a° 1559 ne vlliis Cuiusquam Baptismi  
 literis mandatum est vt in veteri Copia Cartacea.....

Baptismata in a° 1559

Decemb <sup>r</sup>	Impr <sup>is</sup> ye fifte day Thomas and Anne Homes Children vnto Charles Homes of	S.
	Itm the Nynthe day Emmet Smythe of	G.
Februarie	Itm y <sup>e</sup> xxv <sup>th</sup> day of Februarie John Childe so. to Jo.	P.
Marche	Itm the xij <sup>th</sup> day of Mrche Elsabeth Homes	
	Itm y <sup>e</sup> xv <sup>th</sup> day John Wilkinson	
	Itm the xix <sup>th</sup> day Alice Day of	S.
	Itm the xx <sup>th</sup> day John Ricard of	Bawne
	Anno 1560	
Aprill	Itm y <sup>e</sup> xxvij <sup>t</sup> day John Pawm' sonne to John of	C.
	Itm y <sup>e</sup> xxix <sup>th</sup> day Jane Duddan da. to George of	S.
	Itm y <sup>e</sup> first day John Raskell sonne of Will'm of	C.
	Itm vij <sup>th</sup> day Oswold Turn' sonne to Raphe of	Heck
	Itm viij <sup>t</sup> day Agnes Whytley daught <sup>r</sup> to [blank] of	S.
	Itm xiiij <sup>t</sup> day Grace Bawne daught <sup>r</sup> to Rob't	G.
	Itm xxij <sup>th</sup> daie Xpofer & John Mangall sonnes to Xpof.	S.
	Itm. xxv <sup>th</sup> day Jane Laverock daught <sup>r</sup> to Edwarde of	S.
	Itm xxvij <sup>t</sup> day Xpofer Launcelate of	S.
Hughe Boack Curate.*		

\* Signature at foot of this and many succeeding pages. A later hand, apparently unable to read the Latin heading to this page or Mr. Boack's handwriting, and, ignorant of the obvious fact that Mr. Boack was only the copyist of the early registers prior to about 1603, and did not die until March, 1619-20, has added 'Heugh Boucock then Minister,' and a still later hand has displayed his inability to read old handwriting by correcting Boucock to 'Bourk.' Vide Mr. Boack's note of his entry on the cure of Snaith amongst the baptisms for February, 1594-5.

Maie	Itm the xij <sup>th</sup> day of Maie Elsabeth Appleyard of Itm ye same day Will'm Heppinstall of Itm ye same day Robert Smyth of Itm the xiiij <sup>th</sup> day John Briggs of Itm the xix <sup>th</sup> day Jane Forman of	P. C. C. P. C.
June	Itm ye ix <sup>th</sup> daie of June John Stott of Itm ye same day Margrett Maer of Itm the xxij <sup>th</sup> day Margrett Rose of	P. B. G.
Julie	Itm ye iij <sup>th</sup> daie of Julie Xpofer Stones of Itm the v <sup>t</sup> day Agnes Fyshe of Itm the xxij <sup>th</sup> day Johny Topliff da. to John of	C. P.
August	Itm ye same day Jane Mangall daught'r to Rich'd Itm ye first day of August Margret Duffeild of Itm ye third day Robert Hall of Itm ye same day Will'm Browne Itm the iiiij <sup>t</sup> day Margrett Lamme Itm the fifte day John Horsell of It. viij <sup>t</sup> day Thomasyn Stapleton da. of Brian	S.
	Itm ye same day Thomas Mare of Itm ye same day George Whitley Itm ye xvij <sup>t</sup> day Agnes More Itm xxij <sup>th</sup> day Will'm Wright of	Hensall Carlo' Baune
Septe'b'r	Itm the iij <sup>t</sup> of Septemb'r John Walker of Itm ye viij <sup>t</sup> day Isable Will'mson of Itm xij <sup>th</sup> day Margret Haworthe of Itm ye Same day Thomas Thwait <sup>e</sup> of Itm ye xij <sup>th</sup> day Alice Blakey of	P. C.
Octob'r	Itm ye xxiiij <sup>th</sup> day Henrie Moth <sup>r</sup> bye of Itm the thirde day Isable Heworthe of Itm ye same day Effam Thwait <sup>e</sup> of Itm ye iij <sup>th</sup> day Elsabeth Heworth of Itm ye xvij <sup>th</sup> day Emmett Peyrse of	S. C. Hensall
November	Itm ye xij <sup>th</sup> day of Novemb'r Jane Aungell of Itm xvij <sup>th</sup> day George Nunnes of Itm xxij <sup>th</sup> day Elsabeth Peyrse of	B. S. C.
Decemb'r	Itm v <sup>t</sup> day of Decemb'r Jane Carter of Itm ye x <sup>t</sup> day Roger Jackson of Itm ye xvij <sup>th</sup> day John Jowland of Itm xxvij <sup>th</sup> day Will'm Frobish <sup>r</sup> of	C. G. C.
Januarie	Itm first day of Januarie Brian Bank <sup>e</sup> of Itm xij <sup>t</sup> day Alice Mydleton of Itm xvij <sup>th</sup> day Frauncis Smythe of Itm xxij <sup>th</sup> day Robert Watson of Itm xxvij <sup>th</sup> day Frauncis Ricarde of	P. C. C.
	Itm ye same day Agnes Nevett of	Heck. S.
Febru.	Itm ye third day of Februarie Will'm Norton Itm ye v <sup>t</sup> day John Profoote of Itm ye sixt day James Hoode of Itm ye Tenth day Robert Mangall of Itm xxiiij <sup>th</sup> day Anne Skott of	G. B. Bawncroft.

Marche	Itm y <sup>e</sup> sixt day of March Jane Moth <sup>r</sup> by of	C.
	Itm viij <sup>t</sup> day Jane Osset of	S.
	Itm y <sup>e</sup> x <sup>t</sup> day John Jackson of	Heck
	Itm y <sup>e</sup> xix <sup>th</sup> day Alice Will'mson of	S.
	Itm y <sup>e</sup> xxij <sup>th</sup> day Raphe Smythe of H.	Hensall
	Itm xxx <sup>th</sup> day Richard Mydleton of	
	1561	
Aprill	Itm y <sup>e</sup> ix <sup>t</sup> day of April Anne Lytster of	P.
	Itm y <sup>e</sup> tenth day Jenet Mydleton of	
	Itm y <sup>e</sup> xij <sup>t</sup> day Jane Wilkinson of	S.
	Itm y <sup>e</sup> xiiij <sup>th</sup> day Joney Jackson of	P.
	Itm y <sup>e</sup> xxvij <sup>t</sup> day Jane Gray of	
May	Itm y <sup>e</sup> viij <sup>t</sup> of May John Mydleton of	P.
	Itm y <sup>e</sup> ix <sup>th</sup> day Lionell Smythe of	G.
	Itm y <sup>e</sup> xij <sup>th</sup> day Ellyn Smithe of	S.
	Itm y <sup>e</sup> same day James Osbernes of	S.
	Itm y <sup>e</sup> xxiiij <sup>th</sup> day Margret Ardington of	C.
June	Itm y <sup>e</sup> ix <sup>th</sup> day of June Edyth Moth <sup>r</sup> by of	C.
	Itm y <sup>e</sup> xxiiij <sup>th</sup> day Brian Topliff of	P.
July	Itm y <sup>e</sup> xij <sup>t</sup> of July Margaret Clark of	G.
	Itm y <sup>e</sup> same day Anne Atkinson of	Heck
	Itm y <sup>e</sup> xx <sup>th</sup> day John Ardington of	C.
	Itm y <sup>e</sup> same day Margret Wagstar of	C.
	Itm y <sup>e</sup> xxiiij <sup>th</sup> day Xpofer Elam of	S.
August	Itm y <sup>e</sup> tenth day of August John Bramley of	C.
	Itm y <sup>e</sup> xvij <sup>t</sup> day Jane Mangall of	B.
Septe'b'r	Itm y <sup>e</sup> fifte day of Septemb <sup>r</sup> Jane Ricard of	Bawn Croft
	Itm y <sup>e</sup> viij <sup>t</sup> day John Heworthe of	C.
	Itm y <sup>e</sup> xij <sup>t</sup> day Anne Mydleton of	P.
	Itm y <sup>e</sup> xijij <sup>t</sup> day Annas Boner of	B.
	Itm y <sup>e</sup> xx <sup>th</sup> day Jane Harrinson of	P.
October	Itm y <sup>e</sup> xxij <sup>th</sup> day Elsabeth and Margret Cantley of Hensall	
	Itm y <sup>e</sup> fifte day of October Nycholas Sladon of	P.
	Itm y <sup>e</sup> xij <sup>t</sup> day Raphe Bawne of	B.
	Itm y <sup>e</sup> xvij <sup>th</sup> day Will'm Cook of	C.
	Itm y <sup>e</sup> same day Katerine Makyn of	B.
	Itm y <sup>e</sup> xxij <sup>t</sup> day Pawle Peyrse of	C.
	Itm y <sup>e</sup> xxiiij <sup>t</sup> day John Bayte of	G.
	Itm y <sup>e</sup> xxvj <sup>t</sup> day John Byrkinshaw of	G.
Novemb <sup>r</sup>	Itm y <sup>e</sup> viij <sup>t</sup> day of Novemb <sup>r</sup> Will'm Appleyarde of	S.
	Itm y <sup>e</sup> same day Alice Rascall of	C.
	Itm y <sup>e</sup> xij <sup>t</sup> daie Emmet Duddayne of	S.
	Itm y <sup>e</sup> xij <sup>t</sup> day Margrett Humys of	S.
	Itm y <sup>e</sup> xijij <sup>th</sup> day John Wright of	S.
	Itm y <sup>e</sup> xvij <sup>th</sup> day Robert Williamson of	S.
	Itm y <sup>e</sup> Same daie Jane Spicer of	S.
Dece'ber	Itm y <sup>e</sup> thirde day of December Johny Thompson	P.
	Itm y <sup>e</sup> xv <sup>th</sup> day Robert Watson of	S.
	Itm y <sup>e</sup> xxvij <sup>t</sup> day Edmu'd Osset of	C.
	Itm y <sup>e</sup> xxx <sup>th</sup> day Annas Cooke of	P.

Januarie	Itm y <sup>e</sup> iiiij <sup>th</sup> day of Januarie John Smythe of Itm y <sup>e</sup> Tenthe day Oswold Scotcheburne of Itm y <sup>e</sup> same Annas Raskell of Itm y <sup>e</sup> xiiij <sup>t</sup> day Dorathie Will'mson of Itm y <sup>e</sup> xv <sup>th</sup> day William Briggs of Itm y <sup>e</sup> xvij <sup>th</sup> day Alice Emondson of Itm y <sup>e</sup> same day George Lambert of Itm y <sup>e</sup> same day Annas Moselay base begotten Itm y <sup>e</sup> xvij <sup>t</sup> day Raphe Beaman of	Hensall Heck C. S. P. Hensall C. B.
Februarie	Itm y <sup>e</sup> first day of Februarie John Jackson of Itm y <sup>e</sup> viij <sup>t</sup> day James Stones of Itm. y <sup>e</sup> xxij <sup>th</sup> day y <sup>e</sup> Will'm Casson of Itm y <sup>e</sup> same day Henrie Motheby of	P. S. C. C.
Marche	Itm y <sup>e</sup> xv <sup>th</sup> day of Marche Brian Boothe of Itm y <sup>e</sup> same day Alice Heworthe of Itm y <sup>e</sup> xxij <sup>th</sup> day Will'm Haulle of	C. Hensall S.
Aprill	A° 1562 <sup>do</sup> Itm y <sup>e</sup> fifte day of Aprill Annas Carter of Itm y <sup>e</sup> viij <sup>t</sup> day George & John Topliffe of Itm y <sup>e</sup> xj <sup>t</sup> day Will'm Watson of Itm y <sup>e</sup> xvij <sup>th</sup> day Thomas Spencer so. to Philice of Itm y <sup>e</sup> xxij <sup>th</sup> day Thomas Burnelay of	C. P. C. G.
May	Itm y <sup>e</sup> xvij <sup>th</sup> of May y <sup>e</sup> baptism of a Child of Tho. Wilkinson	
June	Itm y <sup>e</sup> xxiiiij <sup>t</sup> of June a childe of Henrie Freers of	Hensall
Julie	Itm the ix <sup>th</sup> of July Pauile Ricarde of	P.
August	Itm y <sup>e</sup> tenth day Elisabeth Marshall of Itm vij <sup>th</sup> day of August Nicholas Ricard so. to Oswold Itm y <sup>e</sup> same day Elisabeth Walker of Itm the ix <sup>th</sup> day Marie Bawne of Itm y <sup>e</sup> xt <sup>t</sup> day W <sup>m</sup> Boothe sonne to Thomas of Itm y <sup>e</sup> xj <sup>t</sup> day John Ardington of Itm xij <sup>th</sup> day John and Anne Auger Children to Raphe	C. Heck S. G. C. S.
Septe'b <sup>r</sup>	Itm y <sup>e</sup> same day John Regiall of	Hensall
Octob <sup>r</sup>	Itm y <sup>e</sup> vj <sup>th</sup> day of Septe'b <sup>r</sup> Elsab. Moth <sup>r</sup> by da. to John Itm y <sup>e</sup> same day Elsab. Banist <sup>r</sup> da. to Rich <sup>r</sup> d of Itm y <sup>e</sup> ix <sup>th</sup> day Thomas Blaker of Itm y <sup>e</sup> xvij <sup>t</sup> Margret Ma'gall da. to Xpofer of Itm y <sup>e</sup> fift day of October Elisabeth Sander of Itm y <sup>e</sup> vij <sup>th</sup> day Jenet Hude da. to Robert Hude of Itm y <sup>e</sup> same day Oswold Brewer sonne to John Itm y <sup>e</sup> same day Jane Thorneton daught <sup>r</sup> to Rob't Itm y <sup>e</sup> xx <sup>th</sup> day Thomas Bower of	C. Hensall S. S.
Nove'b <sup>r</sup>	Itm y <sup>e</sup> viij <sup>t</sup> day of Novemb <sup>r</sup> Thomas Fysher of Itm viij <sup>t</sup> Effam Nun'es & Elsab. da. to Brian of Itm xv <sup>th</sup> day Martin Skott of Bawne croft Itm xxij <sup>th</sup> day Xpofer Harpam of Itm y <sup>e</sup> same day Richard Heppinstall of Itm y <sup>e</sup> same day Dorathie Duffeyld of the sd. Itm y <sup>e</sup> sixth day of Decembr <sup>r</sup> Pet <sup>r</sup> Browne so. to Jo. Itm xix <sup>t</sup> day Agnes Hodgeson of	C. S. S. S. S. S.

Dece'b'r	Itm xx <sup>th</sup> day Raphaell Joneson of Itm y <sup>e</sup> same day John Nelson of Itm y <sup>e</sup> xxvij <sup>th</sup> Edith Lau'rock of	P. C. S.
Januarie	Itm y <sup>e</sup> first day of Januarie Elsab. Macrell of Itm y <sup>e</sup> fyft day Jane Donynge of Itm y <sup>e</sup> Tenth day Jane Mydleton of Itm xxv <sup>th</sup> day Anne Jackson of Itm xxvj <sup>th</sup> day Pawlle Muyre of	S. S. S. P. Heck
Februa:	Itm y <sup>e</sup> third day of Februarie John Sampson of Itm y <sup>e</sup> xij <sup>t</sup> day Agnes Clarke of	S. G.
Marche	Itm y <sup>e</sup> vj <sup>th</sup> day of Marche Elsab. Hollredd of Itm y <sup>e</sup> seventh day John Jackson of Itm ye xv <sup>th</sup> day Pawlle Joneson of Itm y <sup>e</sup> xvij <sup>th</sup> day Will'm Moth'bye of Itm y <sup>e</sup> xxj <sup>th</sup> day Xpofer Dylton of Itm. [blank]	R. G. C. C. P.
	A° 1563°	
Apfull	Itm y <sup>e</sup> xj <sup>t</sup> day of Aprill Agnes Hu'tr of Itm y <sup>e</sup> xij <sup>t</sup> day Will'm Collyson of Poll.	S. G.
May	Itm y <sup>e</sup> same day Jane Walker of Itm y <sup>e</sup> Tenth day of May Jeyne Newithe of Itm y <sup>e</sup> xvij <sup>t</sup> day Elsab. Hunby da. to John of Itm y <sup>e</sup> xxix <sup>th</sup> day Oswold Grime of	P. S. S.
June	Itm xxx <sup>th</sup> day Thomas Scoott of Itm y <sup>e</sup> xv <sup>th</sup> day of June Thomas Will'mson of Itm xvij <sup>th</sup> day Xpofer Forman of	Bawnhall
Julie	Itm y <sup>e</sup> xvij <sup>th</sup> day Thomas Watson of Itm y <sup>e</sup> xv <sup>th</sup> day of July Anne Grynte of Itm y <sup>e</sup> xxij <sup>th</sup> day Abraham Vince of	S. Heck
August	Itm viij <sup>t</sup> of August Will'm Bramlay of Itm y <sup>e</sup> same day John Litstar of Itm eod die Oswold Salmon of	Carlton
Septe'b'r	Itm y <sup>e</sup> xvij <sup>th</sup> day Elsabeth Whitley of Itm eod die Thomas Vynce of Itm y <sup>e</sup> same day Charles Elam of Itm y <sup>e</sup> xxvij <sup>th</sup> day John Peares of Impris y <sup>e</sup> second day of Septemb'r John Topliff	C. Heck
Octob'r	Itm y <sup>e</sup> vt daie Nicholas Will'mson of Itm y <sup>e</sup> xij <sup>t</sup> daie Anne Scotchburne of Itm xxij <sup>t</sup> day John Lambert of Itm y <sup>e</sup> first day of Octob'r Elsab. Warde of Itm y <sup>e</sup> vj <sup>t</sup> daie Anne Wryght of	S. Heck
Novemb'r	Itm y <sup>e</sup> xj <sup>t</sup> daie Margaret Raskell of Itm y <sup>e</sup> xvij <sup>t</sup> day George White of Itm xvij <sup>t</sup> day Margaret Hude of y <sup>e</sup> same Itm xxij <sup>th</sup> daie Edith Wryght of Itm viij <sup>t</sup> day of Novemb'r Avys Pearson Itm ix <sup>t</sup> daie Salomon Duffield of Itm y <sup>e</sup> xj <sup>t</sup> daie George Atkinson of Itm xij <sup>t</sup> day Robert Rascall of	C. S. S. S. S. S. C.

Novemb <sup>r</sup>	Itm y <sup>e</sup> xv <sup>t</sup> day Robert Wright of Itm xxij <sup>th</sup> daie Jane Mydleton of Itm y <sup>e</sup> xxij <sup>th</sup> Will'm Watson of Itm y <sup>e</sup> xxv <sup>th</sup> day John Mydleton of Itm xxvij <sup>t</sup> Susann Foxe of	S. P. S. P. C.
Decemb <sup>r</sup>	Itm y <sup>e</sup> seaventh day of Decembr Francis Smith Itm y <sup>e</sup> xv <sup>th</sup> day Thomas Mare of Itm y <sup>e</sup> xvij <sup>th</sup> Anne Bayte of Itm xx <sup>th</sup> day Jane Smithe of Itm y <sup>e</sup> xx4 <sup>th</sup> day Caterine Yeomanson of Itm xxx <sup>t</sup> day Anne Mydleton of	Hensall B. G. B. Hensall Heck
Januarie	Itm y <sup>e</sup> same day Nycholas Ricard of Bawncroft Itm y <sup>e</sup> second day of Januarie Rob't Rosse of Itm xiij <sup>th</sup> day John Thompson of Itm xix <sup>th</sup> day Alice Dickinson of Itm xxix <sup>th</sup> day George Lau'ocke of	G. S. Hensall S.
Februa:	Itm y <sup>e</sup> first day of February Alice Ardington Itm y <sup>e</sup> fourth day Elsabeth Cook of Itm y <sup>e</sup> v <sup>t</sup> day Pawle Sampson of Itm y <sup>e</sup> xiii <sup>j</sup> day Agnes Earle of Itm y <sup>e</sup> xvij <sup>t</sup> day Elsabeth Gray of Itm y <sup>e</sup> xxvj <sup>t</sup> day John Hall of Itm y <sup>e</sup> same day Anne Nelson of Itm y <sup>e</sup> xxvij <sup>t</sup> day Xpofer Holmes of Itm eod die John Cloughe of	C. C. C. B. S. S. C. S. P.
Marche	Itm y <sup>e</sup> seaventh of Marche Anne Hornby Itm xv <sup>th</sup> day Anne Salmon of Itm xix <sup>th</sup> day Jenet Osburne of Itm xx <sup>th</sup> day Jane Mydleton of Itm xxx <sup>th</sup> day Ellen Ossett of	S. C. C. B. S.
	1564	
Ap'ill	Itm y <sup>e</sup> first of April Elsabeth Harrison of Itm y <sup>e</sup> fift day Robert Sybrey of Itm y <sup>e</sup> vij <sup>th</sup> day Roger Ricard & Jarvis of Itm y <sup>e</sup> ix <sup>th</sup> day John Hu'myse of Itm y <sup>e</sup> x <sup>t</sup> day Jenet Dawnay of Itm y <sup>e</sup> xiiij <sup>th</sup> day Elsabeth Jowland of Itm y <sup>e</sup> xx <sup>th</sup> day Robert Appleyard of Itm y <sup>e</sup> xxij <sup>th</sup> day Pawle Smythe of	P. Heck Heck S. C. C. S. C.
May	Itm y <sup>e</sup> thirde daie of Maie Ellyn Harom of Itm y <sup>e</sup> xxij <sup>th</sup> day Will'm Feance of	S. Heck
June	Itm xxix <sup>th</sup> John Smyth sonne to John of Itm y <sup>e</sup> first of June Jane Warde of Itm y <sup>e</sup> iiiij <sup>t</sup> day Allinson Atkinson of Itm y <sup>e</sup> xxij <sup>th</sup> day Anne Mydleton of	S. S. G. P.
July	Itm y <sup>e</sup> sixt of July Peter Cantley of Itm y <sup>e</sup> same day Joney Childe of Itm y <sup>e</sup> seaventh day Will'm Rudd of Itm y <sup>e</sup> xiiij <sup>th</sup> day Agnes Wood of Itm y <sup>e</sup> same day Anne Bouthé of	Hensall C. C. C.

July	Itm y <sup>e</sup> same day George Scowthropp of	
August	Itm y <sup>e</sup> xx <sup>th</sup> day of August John Smythe of	Hensall
Sept <sup>e</sup>	Itm y <sup>e</sup> xij <sup>th</sup> of September Edward Blakey of	
	Itm y <sup>e</sup> same day Richard Smythe of	G.
	Itm y <sup>e</sup> xv <sup>th</sup> day John Casson of	C.
	Itm y <sup>e</sup> xvij <sup>th</sup> day John Peyrse of	C.
	Itm y <sup>e</sup> xxij <sup>th</sup> day Jane Day of	S.
	Itm xxijj <sup>th</sup> day Margret Casson of	Hensall
Octob <sup>r</sup>	Itm viij <sup>t</sup> day of October Richard Mangall of	S.
	Itm y <sup>e</sup> Tenth day Anne Lambert of	C.
	Itm y <sup>e</sup> xiij <sup>t</sup> day Thomas Briggs of	P.
	Itm y <sup>e</sup> xiiij <sup>t</sup> day Thomas Bleaseby of	C.
	Itm y <sup>e</sup> xxv <sup>th</sup> day John Chapton and Dorathie Sikes	
Nove <sup>b</sup> r	Itm y <sup>e</sup> ix <sup>th</sup> day of November John Ricard of	P.
	Itm y <sup>e</sup> xvij <sup>th</sup> day John Keklepeny of	P.
	Itm y <sup>e</sup> xix <sup>th</sup> day John Fryeston of	S.
	Itm y <sup>e</sup> xxvj <sup>t</sup> day Anne Bawne of	B.
	Itm y <sup>e</sup> xxx <sup>th</sup> day Edythe Ardington of	S.
Dece <sup>b</sup> r	Itm y <sup>e</sup> viij <sup>th</sup> of December George Atkinson of	Heck
Janua:	Itm y <sup>e</sup> Tenth day of Januarie John Bawne of	G.
	Itm xxij <sup>th</sup> Annas Mangall of	B.
Febr.	Itm y <sup>e</sup> third day of Februarie George Duffeild of	S.
	Itm y <sup>e</sup> same day Hughe Chester of	P.
	Itm y <sup>e</sup> same day Margrett Hunt of	S.
	Itm y <sup>e</sup> Tenth day of Will'm Topliff of	P.
	Itm y <sup>e</sup> same day Thomas Johnson of	P.
	Itm y <sup>e</sup> same day Agnes Salmond of	Heck
	1565	
Marche	Itm y <sup>e</sup> fourth day of M <sup>r</sup> che Sicilie Humysse of	S.
	Itm v <sup>th</sup> day John Will'mson so. to Rob't	
	Itm the xxvj <sup>t</sup> day Raphe Mydleton of	Bawncroft
Ap <sup>r</sup> ill	Itm y <sup>e</sup> sixt day of Aprill Elenor Moth <sup>b</sup> y of	C.
	Itm the thirteeene day [blank] Regeall of	Hensall
	Itm the xvij <sup>t</sup> day of May John Walker of	P.
	Itm y <sup>e</sup> xxiiij <sup>th</sup> day Thomas Childe of	P.
	Itm y <sup>e</sup> same daie Will'm Childe of	P.
	Itm y <sup>e</sup> xxvj <sup>t</sup> day Anne Chylde of	P.
	Itm xxx <sup>th</sup> day Annas Will'mson of	P.
June	Itm y <sup>e</sup> thirde day of June Jenet Osset of	C.
	Itm y <sup>e</sup> eyght day Richard Browne of	S.
	Itm y <sup>e</sup> same day George Briggs of	P.
	Itm y <sup>e</sup> xvij <sup>th</sup> day Robert Dunnynge of	S.
Julie	Itm the xj <sup>t</sup> day of July Thomas Mydleton	
	Itm y <sup>e</sup> same day Agnes [blank]	
	Itm xxij <sup>th</sup> day Oswold Mydleton of	
	Itm xxv <sup>th</sup> day Brian Harpam of	
Sept <sup>e</sup> b <sup>r</sup>	Itm the third day of Septemb <sup>r</sup> Jane Skelton of	S.
	Itm x <sup>t</sup> day John Smithe of Gowdall	G.
	Itm y <sup>e</sup> xvij <sup>th</sup> day Anne Will'mson of	S.
	Itm y <sup>e</sup> same day [blank] Foxe of	Heck

Septe'b <sup>r</sup>	Itm xx <sup>t</sup> day Xpofer Oakes of Itm y <sup>e</sup> same day Annas Lambert of Itm y <sup>e</sup> xxvij <sup>t</sup> day y <sup>e</sup> Baptime of Pawle Johnson Itm xxx <sup>th</sup> day Annas Stones of	Hensall C. C. S.
Octob <sup>r</sup>	The vij <sup>t</sup> day Boneface Ricard sonne to Oswold of Itm y <sup>e</sup> same day Annas Lyonell of Itm y <sup>e</sup> xij <sup>t</sup> day John Jackson of Itm the xvij <sup>th</sup> day Elsabeth Topleyff of Itm xxiiij <sup>th</sup> day Thomas Wilkinson of	Heck C. G. P. B.
Nove'b <sup>r</sup>	Itm y <sup>e</sup> first day of Novemb <sup>r</sup> Richard Bowlin Itm y <sup>e</sup> xt <sup>t</sup> day Anne Standfeyld of Itm xvij <sup>t</sup> day Anne Hall of Itm y <sup>e</sup> xxxx <sup>t</sup> day Margrett Dylcock of	S. S. S. B.
Dece'b <sup>r</sup>	Itm xvij <sup>t</sup> of Dece'b <sup>r</sup> James Raskell so to Will'm of Itm xxij <sup>t</sup> Thomas Bayt of Itm y <sup>e</sup> same day Annas Pawden of Itm xxiiij <sup>th</sup> day Will'm Brooke of	C. G. Hensall S.
	Itm xxx <sup>th</sup> day John Moth <sup>r</sup> by of	C.
Janua:	Itm xij <sup>th</sup> of Januarie Hew Mangall of Itm xvij <sup>t</sup> day Robert Howmes of Itm y <sup>e</sup> same day Edward Howmes of Itm y <sup>e</sup> xx <sup>th</sup> day Margrett Sybrey Itm y <sup>e</sup> same day Henrie Johnson of	B. S. S.
Februa:	Itm y <sup>e</sup> ix <sup>th</sup> day of Februarie Richard Magold of Itm y <sup>e</sup> xij <sup>th</sup> day Roger Jowland of Itm y <sup>e</sup> same day Richard Smythe of Itm y <sup>e</sup> xvij <sup>t</sup> day Annas Greene of Itm y <sup>e</sup> xix <sup>th</sup> day Annas Mydleton of	B. S. G. Heck P.
	1566	
March	Itm y <sup>e</sup> Nynthe day Robert Smyth of Itm y <sup>e</sup> same day John Smyth of Itm y <sup>e</sup> same day Alice Howdde of Itm y <sup>e</sup> xix <sup>t</sup> of Marche John Thompson Itm y <sup>e</sup> xxij <sup>t</sup> Robert Duffeyld of Itm xxx <sup>t</sup> day Robert Hassard sonne to John of Itm y <sup>e</sup> same day Anne Horsell da. to Thomas	G. G. G. C. S. C.
	Itm y <sup>e</sup> same day Elsab. Duddan da. to George	Hensall P.
Ap <sup>rill</sup>	Itm y <sup>e</sup> xvij <sup>t</sup> of April Xpofer Whitley of Itm xvij <sup>t</sup> day Agnes Harrinson of Itm y <sup>e</sup> xxv <sup>th</sup> daie Edyth Myrfeild da. to Rob't Itm y <sup>e</sup> same day Jane Moth <sup>r</sup> by of	P pk C.
May	Itm y <sup>e</sup> v <sup>th</sup> day of May William Skott of Itm y <sup>e</sup> sixt day John Birkinshaw of Itm y <sup>e</sup> xij <sup>t</sup> day Margret Lau'ock da. to Ed. Itm y <sup>e</sup> xxvj <sup>th</sup> day Anne Mydleton of	S.
June	Itm y <sup>e</sup> eight day of June Thomas Candy of Itm xx4 <sup>th</sup> daie Jane Hodgeson of	P. C.
July	Itm y <sup>e</sup> secound of Julie Margret Bourlay da. to Jo: Itm y <sup>e</sup> vij <sup>t</sup> day Richard Gray sonne to Will'm of	
Aug.	Itm y <sup>e</sup> iiij <sup>t</sup> of August Robert Watson sonne to W <sup>m</sup>	

Aug.	Itm xv <sup>th</sup> day Richard Taylor sonne of Rich'd	
Septe'b.	Itm xxij <sup>th</sup> of Septe'ber Will'm Watson	
Octob.	Itm iiijt of October Mrgret Musgrave da. to Wm	
	Itm ix <sup>t</sup> day Robert Jackson sonne to Wm	
	Itm ye same day Elsabeth Feance da. to Will'm	
	Itm xxij <sup>t</sup> Anne Casson daught <sup>r</sup> to Will'm	
Nove'b <sup>r</sup>	Itm viij <sup>t</sup> of Novembr Tho: Nevet so. to Richard of	S.
	Itm ye xv <sup>t</sup> day John Cantley so. to Will'm of	Hensall
	Itm ye same day Jo: Fernalay sonne of John of	
Dece'b <sup>r</sup>	Itm iiijt of December Edyth Fyshe da. to Thomas	C
	Itm xv <sup>t</sup> Annas Reed da. to John of	
	Itm xxijj <sup>t</sup> Katherine Scotheburne da. to Robert	
Janua:	Itm xij <sup>t</sup> of Jan: Richard Cooper sonne to Richard of	G.
	Itm ye xxij <sup>t</sup> daie John Nunes sonne to James of	S.
	Itm xxvj <sup>t</sup> Thomas Wright so. to Oswold of	S.
	Itm xxxt day Richard Collyson so. to George of	C.
Februa:	Itm xt day of Feb. Robert Mydleton so. of John of	
	Itm ye same day Anne Stephenson da. to Edward	
	Itm ye same day Edyth Watson da. to John of	
	Itm xij <sup>t</sup> of Issable Greene da. to John of	
	Itm xxvj <sup>t</sup> day Anne Jowland basebegotten of	
March	Itm ye first day of Marche Rich. W <sup>m</sup> son so. to Tho.	S.
	Itm viij <sup>t</sup> day Bryan Firth so. to Xpofer of	P.
	Itm xj <sup>t</sup> day Edward Salmon so. to John	
	Itm xxxj <sup>t</sup> day Edyth Kay da. to Henrie of	
	Itm ye same day Issable Knapton da. of John	C.
	1567	
Aprill	Itm ye sixth of Aprill Robert Stott so. to John of	
	Itm xx <sup>t</sup> day Elsabeth da. to Thomas [ <i>sic</i> ]	
	Itm ye same day Jane Ardington da. to Fra'cis	
	Itm xxv <sup>t</sup> day Francis Boyth so. to John of	C.
	Itm ye same day Elsabeth Beamond da. to Jo:	
	Itm same day Margret Herrinson da. to Tho.	
May	Itm iiijt of May John Poynter of Bawne	B.
	Itm viij <sup>t</sup> Edyth Hommess da. to John of	S.
	Itm xt day Robert White sonne of Anthonie	
	Itm ye same day Thomas Lambert so. of Jo. of	
	Itm ye xxj <sup>t</sup> day Annas Banist <sup>r</sup> da. to Rich.	
	Itm xxij <sup>t</sup> day Tho. Hunt sonne of Peter of	
June	Itm xvij <sup>t</sup> of June Robert Fryeston so. to Robert	S.
August	Itm ye third day of August Alice Smyth da. to Rich.	P.
	Itm xx <sup>th</sup> day Bryan Johnson sonne of Thomas	
	Itm xxix <sup>t</sup> Anthony Smythe so. to Francis	
Septe'b.	Itm iiijt of Septemb <sup>r</sup> Georg Harpam so. to Av'rey	
	Itm ye same day Anne Cook da. to Gregorie	
	Itm ye ix <sup>t</sup> day Thomas Wright so. to Nicholas	
	Itm xij <sup>t</sup> day Anne Heworth da. of Richard	
	Itm xxvj <sup>t</sup> Edith Standfeild da. to Xpofer of	
	Itm ye same day John Stones so. of John of	
Octob <sup>r</sup>	Itm v <sup>t</sup> of Octob <sup>r</sup> Margret Casson da. to John	

Octob <sup>r</sup>	Itm y <sup>e</sup> x <sup>t</sup> day Richard Oak <sup>r</sup> sonne of Thomas Itm xxij <sup>t</sup> Alice Pawden daught <sup>r</sup> of Rob <sup>t</sup>	
Nove'b <sup>r</sup>	Itm y <sup>e</sup> third of Novemb <sup>r</sup> Jane Sampson Itm v <sup>t</sup> day Oswold Jackson so. of Brian Itm xxij <sup>t</sup> Jenet Smyth da. of John of	
Dece'b <sup>r</sup>	Itm second of Decembris Jo: Fysh <sup>r</sup> so. of Wm of Itm iiij <sup>t</sup> Rob <sup>t</sup> Harrisson so. of [blank] Itm xxiiij <sup>t</sup> day Elsab. Arthington da. of Rob <sup>t</sup> Itm xxvij <sup>t</sup> day John Rayn' sonne of Thomas	
Janua:	Itm y <sup>e</sup> first of Januarie John Makin sonne of Jo. Itm y <sup>e</sup> ix <sup>th</sup> of Januarie Anne Adams da: of Jo: Itm y <sup>e</sup> xxij <sup>t</sup> Jone Hall daught <sup>r</sup> to Will'm Itm y <sup>e</sup> xxx <sup>t</sup> John Smythe sonne of Will'm of	
Febru:	Itm x <sup>t</sup> day of February Jenet Watson base begotten of Raphe Itm y <sup>e</sup> xij <sup>t</sup> day Wm Casson sonne of John Itm xvij <sup>t</sup> day Oswold Duddaine so. of Charles Itm y <sup>e</sup> same day Thomas Foxe sonne of Richard Itm y <sup>e</sup> xxij <sup>th</sup> day Robert Mackerell sonne of John Itm y <sup>e</sup> xxij <sup>th</sup> day Frauncis Chester so. of [blank] Itm y <sup>e</sup> same day Will'm Parker sonne of Rich: Itm xxv <sup>th</sup> day John Tupman sonne of John	P.
	1568	
Marche	Itm y <sup>e</sup> viij <sup>th</sup> daie of Marche Robert Greene sonne to Rob <sup>t</sup> Itm y <sup>e</sup> same day Oswold Feance sonne of John of Itm xij <sup>th</sup> day Oswold Greene sonne of Robert Itm y <sup>e</sup> same day George Boyth sonne of Thomas Itm y <sup>e</sup> same day Margret Heworth da. of Rob <sup>t</sup> Itm y <sup>e</sup> xv <sup>th</sup> daie Betteresse Wilkinson da. of Tho. Itm y <sup>e</sup> same day Margret Castlyne da. of Jo: Itm y <sup>e</sup> xvij <sup>th</sup> day Robert Knevet sonne of Rich <sup>d</sup> Itm y <sup>e</sup> xvij <sup>th</sup> Awsten Sibrey so. of Robert Itm xxij <sup>th</sup> Thomas Clay sonne of Will'm Itm y <sup>e</sup> Same day Marie Whyteley da. of Tho. Itm xxv <sup>th</sup> day Elsabeth Jowland da. of Tho. Itm xxvj <sup>th</sup> day Margret Jepson da. of John	Hensall
April	Itm iiij <sup>t</sup> day of April Jo. Musgrave so. of Wm Itm vt <sup>t</sup> day Grace Wood daught <sup>r</sup> of Thomas Itm ix <sup>t</sup> day Joney Spoforth da. to John of Itm xvij <sup>t</sup> day Anne Harrisson da. of Raphe of Itm y <sup>e</sup> xx <sup>th</sup> day Robert Atkinson sonne of Rob <sup>t</sup> Itm xxv <sup>th</sup> Oswold Hoyde sonne of James of Itm same day Ellen Parker base begotten da. to Wm Itm xxx <sup>th</sup> daie Elsabeth Evers da. of Wm of	G.
[May]	Itm y <sup>e</sup> first day of May Raphe Nelson so. of Tho. Itm y <sup>e</sup> Tenth day Robert Birkinshaw so. of Richard Itm xij <sup>th</sup> day Henry Maskell of Itm y <sup>e</sup> xvij <sup>th</sup> day Francis Moth <sup>r</sup> by sonne of John Itm y <sup>e</sup> same day Jame Herrinson so. of Tho. Itm xxvij <sup>t</sup> Alice Casson daught <sup>r</sup> of Will'm Itm xxx <sup>th</sup> day Thomas Rascall sonne of W. of	S.
		C.

May	Itm y <sup>e</sup> same day Anne Patrick da. of James of	P.
June	Itm vij <sup>t</sup> day of June Thomas Marshall so. to Tho.	
	Itm viij <sup>t</sup> day Agnes Steed da. of John	
	Itm ix <sup>t</sup> day Robert Bayte sonne of Richard of	G.
	Itm xx <sup>th</sup> day Anne Mirfeyld daught <sup>r</sup> of Robert	Phipp'g
	Itm y <sup>e</sup> same day Jane Hodgeson Basebegotten	
	Itm of Anne Eland by John Hodgeson	
	Itm xxiiij <sup>th</sup> day Robert Whalley sonne of Thomas	
	Itm xxvij <sup>t</sup> day of Rich'd Cantley so. of Will'm	Hensall
	Itm xxix <sup>t</sup> day Jane Whitelay da. to Tho: of	P.
	Itm y <sup>e</sup> same day Peter Lytster sonne of Robert	P.
July	Itm y <sup>e</sup> iiiij <sup>t</sup> of July Jane Thacker of	
	Itm xj <sup>t</sup> day Edythe Thompson da. of John	
	Itm y <sup>e</sup> Same day Francis Rudde da. of John	C.
	Itm xvij <sup>t</sup> day Anne Ricard da. of John of	
	Itm y <sup>e</sup> same day Will'm Thompson so. to [blank]	
	Itm y <sup>e</sup> xxv <sup>th</sup> day Margret Sikes da. of Will'm	
	Itm y <sup>e</sup> same daie Agnes Pudsey da. of	
August	Itm xv <sup>th</sup> of August John Crudde sonne of	
	Itm y <sup>e</sup> same day Robert Dunnynge of	
	Itm the same day Thomas Smythe of	
	Itm the xxix <sup>th</sup> day Thomas Mydleton of	
	Itm y <sup>e</sup> same daye Mary Wryght da. of	
Septembr	Itm y <sup>e</sup> fift day of September Marg <sup>r</sup> t Mexbor da. of Jo:	
	Itm y <sup>e</sup> Same day Anne Mangall da. of Rob't	
	Itm y <sup>e</sup> xix <sup>th</sup> day Will'm Pawden sonne of Rob't	
	Itm y <sup>e</sup> same day Robert Billey sonne of Will'm of	
	Itm y <sup>e</sup> same day Alis Edmondson da. of James of	G.
	Itm xxij <sup>t</sup> day Agnes Cooper da. to Richard	
	Itm xxvj <sup>t</sup> day John Smythe sonne of	
	Itm y <sup>e</sup> Same day John Gleedoo sonne to Thomas	C.
	Itm y <sup>e</sup> same day Jane Ward da. of Thomas	
	Itm y <sup>e</sup> Same day Agnes Peyrse da. to John of	Carlto'
	Itm y <sup>e</sup> same day Agnes Dewer Basebegotten begotten of	
	Jo: Dewer by Elsab. Sikewith	
	Itm xxix <sup>th</sup> day Jo: Hodgeson sonne to W <sup>m</sup> of	S.
Novemb <sup>r</sup>	Itm y <sup>e</sup> xxj <sup>t</sup> day of Novembr W <sup>m</sup> Sibrey sonne of Rich'd	
	Itm y <sup>e</sup> same day Elsab. Poynt <sup>r</sup> da. of John of	
	Itm y <sup>e</sup> same day Joney Gemynges basebegotten borne by	
	Mirriane Geminges, who dothe fath <sup>r</sup> hir Childe of John	
	Mydleton	
	Itm y <sup>e</sup> xxvij <sup>t</sup> day Thomas Homes sonne of Charles	S.
[Decembr]	Itm iij <sup>d</sup> day of Decembr John Peers sonne of Thomas	S.
	Itm xj <sup>t</sup> day Margrey Lau'ock da. of Edmu'd of	C.
	Itm xix <sup>t</sup> day Elsab. Lambert da. of Robert	C.
	Itm xxvj <sup>t</sup> day Anne Harrinson da. of Thomas	C.
Januarie	Itm xx <sup>th</sup> day of Januarie Bryan Reed sonne to Rob't	S.
Febru:	Itm xxix <sup>th</sup> of Februarye John Longcast <sup>r</sup> da. of W <sup>m</sup>	
	Itm y <sup>e</sup> same day Anne Harton da. to Rob't of	Carlton
Marche	Itm y <sup>e</sup> second of M <sup>r</sup> che John Will'mson sonne of Tho:	

Marche	Itm y <sup>e</sup> fift day John Reed sonne of John of Itm y <sup>e</sup> same day Elisabeth Brigg <sup>e</sup> da. of W <sup>m</sup> Itm y <sup>e</sup> xij <sup>t</sup> day Agnes Wadsworth <sup>e</sup> da. of Edward Itm xiiij <sup>t</sup> day Elsa <sup>b</sup> . Clark da. of Peter Itm xix <sup>th</sup> day Elsa <sup>b</sup> . Wyndle da. of William Itm y <sup>e</sup> same day John Hawkerd sonne of Edward	C. S.
	1569	
Maie	Itm viij <sup>t</sup> day of May John Rudd sonne of Will'm of Itm x <sup>t</sup> day George Osset sonne of Will'm of	C. C.
June	Itm y <sup>e</sup> viij <sup>t</sup> day of June James Hallywell so. to Tho. Itm xix <sup>th</sup> day Walter Appleyard so. of Robert Itm y <sup>e</sup> same day Isable Bacon da. of Will'm of	Carlton
July	Itm y <sup>e</sup> third day of Julie Tho. Smythe sonne of Tho. Itm y <sup>e</sup> same day Robert Forman sonne of John of Itm xxij <sup>th</sup> daie an Infant of Will'm Roger Itm xxvj <sup>th</sup> day Elsa <sup>b</sup> Smythe da. of Jo: Itm xxxj <sup>th</sup> day Francis Hirde da. of Edward	S.
August	Itm xxj <sup>th</sup> Thomas Wilkinson sonne of George	
Septe <sup>r</sup> b <sup>r</sup>	Itm second day of Septemb <sup>r</sup> Edward Murgatrode so. to George Itm y <sup>e</sup> x <sup>t</sup> day Robert Ricard so. of W <sup>m</sup> of Itm y <sup>e</sup> same day Jaine Feance da. to of W <sup>m</sup> of [sic]	B. Heck
	Itm y <sup>e</sup> xij <sup>t</sup> day Paule Rudd sonne to John of Itm y <sup>e</sup> xvij <sup>t</sup> day Richard Bawne so. to Robert of Itm y <sup>e</sup> xxj day Willm Rodes sonne of Richard of Itm y <sup>e</sup> same day John Meare sonne of John of Itm xxij <sup>th</sup> day Thomas Perker sonne of Richard of Itm y <sup>e</sup> same day Will'm Jackson sonne of W <sup>m</sup> of Itm y <sup>e</sup> xxv <sup>th</sup> day Richard Waterhouse sonne to	C. G.
Octob <sup>r</sup>	Itm y <sup>e</sup> xv <sup>t</sup> day of October Rich: Baldston so. of Thoms. Itm the xvij <sup>t</sup> daie of October John Ward basebegotten begotten of Will'm Warde of	
Nove <sup>r</sup> b <sup>r</sup>	Itm y <sup>e</sup> first day of November Tho. Wood so. of Thomas Itm y <sup>e</sup> xij <sup>t</sup> day Paule Wilkinson sonne of Tho.	
Janua:	Itm y <sup>e</sup> xv <sup>th</sup> day of January Anne Herodd da. of John Itm y <sup>e</sup> xix <sup>th</sup> day George Fyshe sonne of W <sup>m</sup> of Itm y <sup>e</sup> xxij <sup>th</sup> day Francis Stote sonne of W <sup>m</sup> of Itm y <sup>e</sup> Same day Jane Abbott daughter of Itm y <sup>e</sup> xxix <sup>th</sup> day Charles Duddaine sonne of Georg	
Februa:	Itm y <sup>e</sup> third day of Februarye Margrett Greene daughter vnto Robert Greene of	S.
Marche	Itm y <sup>e</sup> fift day of Marche Richard Barker sonne to John Barker of Itm y <sup>e</sup> same day Jenet Mydleton da. to Tho: Itm y <sup>e</sup> xxij <sup>th</sup> day Jenet Heworthe da. of Robert Itm y <sup>e</sup> xxij <sup>th</sup> day John Fairbank so. of John Itm y <sup>e</sup> xxij <sup>th</sup> day Ellen Hude da. to James of Itm y <sup>e</sup> xxvj <sup>th</sup> day Jenet Warthe had a Childe Christened base begotten of Itm y <sup>e</sup> xxvij <sup>th</sup> day Pawle Wilson sonne to Richd	C. G.

A° 1570

April	Itm ye fift of Aprill Francis Mirfeild da. to Rob't Phipping Pk. Itm ye xvij <sup>t</sup> day Ellen Rudd da. of Will'm of C. Itm ye xx <sup>th</sup> day Henry Fishe sonne of Thomas C. Itm ye xxiiij <sup>th</sup> day Thomas Will'mson so. of Rob't Itm xxx <sup>th</sup> day Margret Pawden da. of Robert	
May	Itm ye third day of Maie Elenor Browne daught'r vnto John Brown of S. Itm ye vij <sup>t</sup> day Isable Whitley da. of Thomas S. Itm ye xiiiij <sup>th</sup> day Edward Leeper sonne of John Itm ye xxij <sup>th</sup> day Alis Spofferdaught'r of Raphe	
June	Itm ye viij <sup>t</sup> day of June Agnis Haram daught'r to Will'm Haram of	
	Itm ye xxx <sup>th</sup> day John Wrosse sonne of Thomas	
August	Itm ye Twelft day of August Jenet Lambert daughter vnto Thomas Lambert of C. Itm ye same day Thomas Smyth so. to Richard Itm ye xiij <sup>th</sup> day Frauncis Wilkinson sonne to Itm ye same day Katheryne Haram da. to Itm ye xxiiij <sup>th</sup> Alice Sladon da. to John of Itm ye same day Christoph'r Casson so. to John	
Septemb'r	Itm ye second day of September Margerie Warde daught'r to Thomas Ward of S. Itm ye thirde day William Bayte sonne of Richard Bayt of Gowdall G. Itm ye same day Isable Lawtie da. of G. Itm ye xt day Margret Emondson da. of Ja: G. Itm ye same day Thomas Watson sonne of G. Itm xvij <sup>t</sup> day of September William Cooper sonne to Richard Cowper of G. Itm ye same day John Empson sonne of G. Itm the xxij <sup>th</sup> day Ellen Do'myng da. of John G. Itm ye xxiiij <sup>th</sup> day Anne Mydleton daught'r G. Itm ye xxv <sup>t</sup> day George Harrinson so. of Rob't S.	
October	Itm ye viij <sup>t</sup> day of October Agnes Clouge da. Itm ye same day Rich'd Whitesyde sonne of G. Itm ye same day Elsabeth Margeson da. of G. Itm ye xv <sup>t</sup> day Robert Pearson so. of John G. Itm ye same day Thomas Wynne sonne of G. Itm same day Tho: Whiteley sonne of Tho: of P. Itm xix <sup>t</sup> day Tho: Cooke sonne of Gregorye of C. Itm ye same day Richard Colcole sonne of W <sup>m</sup> C. Itm ye xxiiij <sup>th</sup> day Thomas Wyndle sonne of W <sup>m</sup> of S. Itm ye xxvij <sup>t</sup> day Thomas Ward so. of Tho: of S.	
Nove'ber	Itm ye first day of November Isack Forman Itm ye same day John Thompson sonne of John of G. Itm vt day Alice Hall daught'r of Richard of G. Itm ye xiij <sup>t</sup> day Tho: Covert sonne of Edward of G.	
Januarie	Itm ye first day of Januarie Margret Frobish'r of S. Itm the seaventh day Elsab. Sargeson of S.	

Januarie	Itm y <sup>e</sup> same day Alis Musgreve da. of W <sup>m</sup> of Itm y <sup>e</sup> xvij <sup>t</sup> day Alice Mydleton da. of Bryan of Itm y <sup>e</sup> same day Richard Joneson so. to Tho. of Itm y <sup>e</sup> xxvij <sup>t</sup> day W <sup>m</sup> Nelson sonne of Tho. Itm y <sup>e</sup> xxvij <sup>t</sup> day Margret Rich <sup>r</sup> dson da. of John Itm y <sup>e</sup> same day Thomas Topcliff so. of Oswald Itm y <sup>e</sup> Same day Elisabeth Spofforthe Base begotten daughter to Betteress of	P. P. P. S. P.
Februa:	Itm y <sup>e</sup> second of Februarie Jenet Nelson da. of Rob't Itm y <sup>e</sup> same day Margaret Busse da. of Nicho: Itm y <sup>e</sup> same day Ellen Foxe da. of Myles of Itm y <sup>e</sup> same day Thomas Casson so. of W <sup>m</sup> of Itm y <sup>e</sup> xij <sup>t</sup> day Xpofer Thompson so. of John of Itm y <sup>e</sup> Same day John Cook sonne of John of Itm y <sup>e</sup> xiij <sup>t</sup> day Will'm Evers sonne of W <sup>m</sup> of Itm the xvij <sup>t</sup> day Elisabeth Parke da. to Itm y <sup>e</sup> xvij <sup>t</sup> day Agnes Gleedoo da. to Thom. of Itm y <sup>e</sup> xxv <sup>t</sup> day John Whitehead sonne of Itm y <sup>e</sup> xxvij <sup>t</sup> day Anne Tupman da. of John of	S. C.
Marche	Itm the third day of Mrche Jenet Ayre da. of Jo: Itm y <sup>e</sup> same day Betteress Dilcock da. of [blank] of Itm y <sup>e</sup> viij <sup>t</sup> day Alice Scott da. of Henry of Itm y <sup>e</sup> x <sup>t</sup> day Jenet Lyonell da. to Thomas of Itm y <sup>e</sup> xv <sup>t</sup> day Thomas Gunby sonne of Henry of Itm y <sup>e</sup> xvij <sup>t</sup> day Dorathie Bawne da. of Rob't of Itm y <sup>e</sup> xxij <sup>th</sup> day Margret Smithe da. of Peter Itm y <sup>e</sup> xxiiij <sup>th</sup> day Henrie Moth <sup>r</sup> by so. of	G.
	[1571]	
Aprill	Itm y <sup>e</sup> xxvj <sup>t</sup> day John Arnolde of Itm y <sup>e</sup> xj <sup>t</sup> day of Aprill Margret Hodgeson daughter vnto Will'm Hodgeson of	S. S.
May	Itm y <sup>e</sup> same day W <sup>m</sup> Ricard so. to Will'm of Itm y <sup>e</sup> xvij <sup>t</sup> day Xpofer Dogsone sone of John Hensall Itm y <sup>e</sup> xiij <sup>t</sup> day of May George Patricke and William Patrick sonnes of James of	B. Hensall P.
July	Itm y <sup>e</sup> xxx <sup>t</sup> day John Nevet of Itm the first day of July Richard Nycholl sonne vnto John Nycholl of Rocliffe	B. R.
Septe <sup>r</sup> b <sup>r</sup>	Itm y <sup>e</sup> xxvij <sup>t</sup> day Rob't Spencer sonne to Edmu'd Itm y <sup>e</sup> second day of September Thomas Harrision Itm y <sup>e</sup> same day Robert Rean' so. to Thomas	S. C. S.
Octob <sup>r</sup>	Itm y <sup>e</sup> xvij <sup>t</sup> day Will'm Rudd sonne of John of Itm y <sup>e</sup> xiij <sup>t</sup> day of October Agnes Empson da. of Tho: Itm xvij <sup>t</sup> day Margerie Mere da. of Thomas of Itm xxvij <sup>t</sup> day Peter Clarke sonne of Peter	C. S. B. C.
Novemb <sup>r</sup>	Itm y <sup>e</sup> first of Novemb <sup>r</sup> Jane Murgatrode daughter to George Murgatrode of Snathe Itm y <sup>e</sup> third day Edward Atkinson sonne of John of Itm xj <sup>t</sup> day John Midleton sonne to John of Bawncroft Itm y <sup>e</sup> xiij <sup>th</sup> Margaret Booth daught <sup>r</sup> to Thomas	S. C. C.

Januarie	Itm y <sup>e</sup> xij <sup>th</sup> day of January John Adam so. to Jo: Itm xvij <sup>t</sup> day Grace Broke da. of Edward of Itm xix <sup>th</sup> day Robert Whitley so. of Thomas	S. S. S.
Februa:	Itm y <sup>e</sup> x <sup>t</sup> day of Februarie Thomas Lancaster Sonne vnto Will'm Lancaster of	C.
	Itm y <sup>e</sup> same day Anne Gu'bye da of Will'm	S.
	Itm xij <sup>t</sup> day Agnes Waterhowse da. of Edwarde	S.
	Itm xvij <sup>t</sup> day Robert Browne so. of Richard	S.
	Itm y <sup>e</sup> same day Jenet Fysh <sup>r</sup> da. to Will'm	C.
	Itm xxij <sup>t</sup> day John Scothburne so. so Rob't	Heck
	Itm same day Agnes Brigges da. to Will'm	P.
	Itm xxiiij <sup>t</sup> day Elsab. Litster da. to Robert	P.
	Itm xxvij <sup>t</sup> Henry Elam sonne to Will'm of	Hensall
Marche	Itm second day of Marche Anne Wilkinson daughter vnto George Wilkinson of Bawne	B.
	Itm same day Elsabeth Palm <sup>r</sup> da. of John	C.
	Itm y <sup>e</sup> same day Barbary West da. to	
	Itm ix <sup>t</sup> day Jane Elecar da. to Thomas	S.
	Itm xvij <sup>t</sup> day Will'm Spoffurthe so. to W <sup>m</sup>	G.
	A° 1572	
	Itm y <sup>e</sup> xxv <sup>t</sup> day John Oakes sonne of John of	G.
	Itm xxvj <sup>t</sup> day John Greene Sonne, and Anne Greene daught <sup>r</sup> children to Robert of	Heck
Aprill	Itm xxvij <sup>t</sup> day Agnes Mexbrowghe da. to John	C.
	Itm y <sup>e</sup> second of Aprill Johny Leeper da. to Jo.	S.
	Itm xij <sup>t</sup> day John Standfeild so. of Xpofer	S.
	Itm y <sup>e</sup> same xij <sup>t</sup> day John Whitley so. to Thomas of	P.
	Itm xvij <sup>t</sup> day John Smythes so. of George of	P.
	Itm xxij <sup>t</sup> day Elsabeth Smithe daught <sup>r</sup> of Peter	S.
	Itm xxvij <sup>t</sup> day Richard Foxe so. of Richard of	C.
	Itm y <sup>e</sup> same day Robert Lambert so. of Robert of	C.
	Itm xxvij <sup>t</sup> Anne Greene da. of Robert Greene of	C.
Maie	Itm y <sup>e</sup> ix <sup>t</sup> of May George Bawne so. to Robert of	G.
	Itm y <sup>e</sup> xj <sup>t</sup> day Richard Jackson sonne of John	B.
	Itm xvij day Robert Abney so. of John of	S.
	Itm y <sup>e</sup> xxvij <sup>t</sup> day George Watson sonne of Edw <sup>rd</sup>	R.
	Itm y <sup>e</sup> same day Katheryne Harrinson da. to Raph <sup>e</sup>	S.
	Itm y <sup>e</sup> same day Jenet Wilson da. of Richrd	C.
	Itm y <sup>e</sup> same day Barbarie Atkinson da. of W <sup>m</sup>	G.
June	Itm xv <sup>t</sup> day of June Margret Law da. of Rich <sup>rd</sup>	Heck.
	Itm xxij <sup>t</sup> day Isable Hodgeson da. of Myles of	C.
	Itm xxvij <sup>t</sup> day Robert Reed sonne of John of	C.
	Itm xxix <sup>t</sup> day Peter Ardington so. of Rob't	C.
	Itm same day Barbara Beaverlay da. to W <sup>m</sup>	G.
July	Itm y <sup>e</sup> viij <sup>t</sup> day of July Isable Sampson da: vnto Chrystopher Sampson of	C.
	Itm xij <sup>t</sup> day Charles Mexbor <sup>r</sup> sonne of Thomas	S.
	Itm y <sup>e</sup> xxv <sup>t</sup> day Mary Ward daught <sup>r</sup> of Tho.	
August	Itm y <sup>e</sup> fourthe day of August Margret Tayloure daughter vnto John Taylor <sup>r</sup> of	

August	Itm vt day Anne Allan da. of Xpofer of Itm xv <sup>t</sup> day Elsab. Duddan da. of George of Itm xvij <sup>t</sup> day Jenet Hall da. of Richard of Itm xxijj day Richard Mydleton sonne of Tho: Itm ye same day Jenet Elam da. of W <sup>m</sup> of	P. Heck S. P. G.
Septe'	Itm xxvjt day Elsab. Frythe da. of Xpofer of Itm iiijt day of Septemb <sup>r</sup> John Law so. of John Itm xxijt day Edward Cooper so. to Richard of Itm xiijt day Thomas Peares so. to Thomas	P. P. G. S.
Octob <sup>r</sup>	Itm vijt day of October Thomas Jowland so. to W <sup>m</sup> Itm xvijt day Francis Dilcock [blank] of [blank] of Itm ye same day Margaret Wilkinson daughter unto [blank] Wilkinson of	S. S. P.
	Itm xix <sup>th</sup> day Thomas Heworthe so. to Henry Itm ye xxvj <sup>t</sup> day Rosse Tupman da. to Jo: of Itm xxvijt day Charles Thurleston so. of Thomas	P.
Nove'b <sup>r</sup>	Itm ye same day Cateryne Day da. to Robert of S. Itm The xxj <sup>th</sup> day of Novemb <sup>r</sup> John Casson of P. Itm ye xxij <sup>th</sup> day Thomas Hu'tershelle of Itm ye xxij <sup>th</sup> James Mangall sonne to Richd <sup>d</sup>	R. B. S.
	Itm The xxix <sup>t</sup> day of Novemb <sup>r</sup> Anne Windle daught <sup>r</sup> to Will'm Wyndle of	P.
Decembr	Itm the xiijt of Dece'b <sup>r</sup> Dorathie Emondson daughter vnto James Emondson of	Hensall
	Itm xvjt day Leon'd Lonsedayle so. of Nynian of	C.
	Itm xxjt day Jenet Hunt da. to Peter of	S.
	Itm same day Alis Tupman da. to [blank] of	Hensall
	Itm xxvj <sup>t</sup> day Richard Lauerock sonn to Edmu'd	S.
Januarye	Itm ye xiijj <sup>th</sup> day of Januarie Edyth Radcliff daughter vnto Richard Radcliff gent	S.
	Itm ye same day Ann Parker da. of Richard	B.
	Itm xvjt day Will'm Richardson so. of John	S.
Februa:	Itm vt of Februarie Marie Fish da. to Thomas	C.
	Itm same day Jane Lyonell da. of Thomas	C.
	Itm ye same day Alice Wymon da. of [blank] of	R.
	Itm same day Jane Mechell da. of [blank] of	R.
	Itm xxij <sup>th</sup> day Francis Wright so. to Nich:	P.
	Itm same day Robert Smith so. of John	R.
	Itm xxijj <sup>th</sup> day Thomas Smyth so. of Jo: of	C.
	Itm ye same day Walt <sup>r</sup> Boyth so. to [blank] of	G.
	Itm same day Jenet Cook da. to [blank] of	C.
	Itm same day Elsab. Jackson da. to	R.
	Itm ye xxvjt day John Burnelay sonn of Jo:	G.
Marche	Itm the xij <sup>th</sup> day of Marche John Heyre sonne vnto John Heire of Pollington	P.
	Itm ye xxij <sup>th</sup> day Jenet Browne da. of Jo. of	S.
	Itm same day Elsab. Rudd da. to W <sup>m</sup> of	C.
	Itm [blank]	
	A° 1573	
	Itm xxv <sup>th</sup> day John Pawden sone of Rob't	G.

Marche	Itm xxix <sup>th</sup> day Ellen Crudd da. to Xpofer of	He'sall
	Itm same day Ellen Leger da. of Thomas	S.
Aprill	Itm first day of April Margery Adam of	Heck
	Itm ye <sup>e</sup> third Anne Sybrey da. to Rich'd of	Heck
	Itm xvij <sup>t</sup> day Thomas Evers so. of W <sup>m</sup> of	S.
	Itm xxij <sup>th</sup> day Jenet Ward da. to [blank of	Heck
	Itm xxvj day Margaret Burton da. to Nynian	C.
	Itm ye <sup>e</sup> same day Robert Casson so. of John of	C.
	Itm xxvij <sup>t</sup> Henry Scott sonn to William of	C.
May	Itm the xi <sup>th</sup> day of May John Browne sonne vnto John Browne of Cowick	C.
	Itm xiij <sup>t</sup> daie John Watson sonn of John of	C.
	Itm xxvj <sup>t</sup> day of Maie Edith Carter da. of Hugh	C.
June	Itm xx <sup>th</sup> day of June Rich'd Browne so. of Rich'd	S.
[July]	Itm vj <sup>t</sup> of July Margaret Ardington da. of Fra'cis	C.
	Itm xj <sup>t</sup> day Du'mynge sone of John of [sic]	S.
August	Itm second of August Robert Earle son'e of He'ry	B.
	Itm xiii <sup>j</sup> day John Pullaine so. to Edward	G.
	Itm ye <sup>e</sup> Same day Robert Pinder so. of Rob't	S.
	Itm xvij <sup>t</sup> day John Dodgeson* sonne to Thomas	S.
	Itm xxvj <sup>t</sup> day Jenet Lynley da. of Rich'd	G.
	Itm xxvij <sup>t</sup> day Oswold Ricard sonne of Tho:	C.
	Itm ye <sup>e</sup> xxx <sup>th</sup> day George Harrinson so. of Nycho:	S.
	Itm ye <sup>e</sup> same day Elsab. Ransefeld da. to	C.
	Itm ye <sup>e</sup> same day Marie Browne da. to	S.
Septe'br	Itm iiiij <sup>t</sup> day of Septe'br W <sup>m</sup> Elam so. to Will'm	S.
	Itm xj <sup>t</sup> day Thomas Ricard so. of Will'm	B.
	Itm same day Henrie Fryeston so. to Rob't	S.
	Itm xij <sup>t</sup> Agnes Hodgeson da. to W <sup>m</sup> of	C.
	Itm xij <sup>t</sup> day Margerie and Margret Lambert daughts to Thomas La'bert	C.
	Itm ye <sup>e</sup> xvij <sup>t</sup> day John Birkinshaw so. to W <sup>m</sup>	C.
	Itm ye <sup>e</sup> Same day Jenet Spaven da. of Raph	G.
Septe'	Itm xxvij <sup>t</sup> day of September Elsabeth Wryght daughter vnto Oswold Wright	S.
Octobr	Itm vij of October Anne Ricard da. to W <sup>m</sup>	B.
	Itm xvij <sup>t</sup> day Robert Robinson so. of Xpofer of	S.
	Itm xxx <sup>t</sup> day Richard Jowland so. of W <sup>m</sup> of	S.
Nove'br	Itm second of Novemb'r Richard Jowland so. to Tho.	S.
	Itm ye <sup>e</sup> Sixt day John and Margrett Spencer children vnto Edmond Spencer of	S.
	Itm xv <sup>t</sup> day Ellen Coldcole da. to W <sup>m</sup> of	G.
	Itm xvij <sup>t</sup> day Tho. Walton so. of Thomas of	C.C.
	Itm xvij <sup>t</sup> day Bryan Cloughe so. of Robert	P.
	Itm xxvij <sup>t</sup> Elsab. Jowland da. to John of	C.
	Itm xxx <sup>t</sup> day Thomas Gleedoo so. of Thomas	C.
Dece'b <sup>r</sup>	Itm x <sup>t</sup> day of Dece'b <sup>r</sup> Caterine Batty da. of	B.
	Itm xxvij <sup>t</sup> day Elsab. Pitt da. of Thomas	C.
Janua:	Itm first day of Januarie Anne Moth <sup>b</sup> by of	C.

\* Altered from "Doggeson."

Janua:	Itm vj <sup>t</sup> day Edmond Thompson so. of W <sup>m</sup>	B.
	Itm xvij <sup>t</sup> day Alis Medley da. of John of	C.
	Itm xxij <sup>t</sup> day Richard Furnys so. of Tho:	G.
	Itm xxvij <sup>t</sup> day Isable Lonsedayle daughter vnto Nynian Lonsedayle of Cowick	C.
Februa:	Itm x <sup>t</sup> day of Februarye Isable Emondson of S.	S.
	Itm xvij <sup>t</sup> of Feb. Jenet Keklepeny da. of Rob <sup>t</sup>	P.
	Itm xxj day Wylliam Myrfeylde sonne vnto Robert Mirfeylde of Phipping Parke	Phiping Parke
	Itm ye Same day George Sleforthe base begotte'	P.
Marche	Itm xxiiij <sup>t</sup> day Jane Rudd do. to John of	C.
	Itm vij <sup>t</sup> day Robert Bushopp sonne of Robert	C.
	Itm ye same day Alice Gager Base begotten By George Wood of Snathe	S.
	Itm xij <sup>t</sup> day Jenet Parker da. to Rich <sup>rd</sup>	B.
Apyll	Itm xxiiij <sup>t</sup> day Edmond Thompson so. of Thomas	C.
	Itm xxiiij <sup>t</sup> day Francis Scotcheburne of	Heck
	ead. Itm Margret Jowland dought <sup>r</sup> of W <sup>m</sup> of	S.
	A° 1574	
May	Itm xxv <sup>t</sup> day Richard Casson sonne of Jo:	He'sall
	Itm xxvij <sup>t</sup> day George Casling so. of John	C.
	Itm first day of Aprill Thomas Hodgeson so. W <sup>m</sup>	S.
	Itm viij <sup>t</sup> day Jenet Rean' da. of Thomas of	S.
June	Itm same day Margret Brygges da. of Tho.	S.
	Itm xj <sup>t</sup> day Elsab. Whitley da. of Thomas	P.
	Itm xij <sup>t</sup> day Caterine Awnby da. of Henry	Hensall
	Itm first day of May Anne Musgrave daughter vnto W <sup>m</sup> Musgrave of Pollington	P.
July	Itm vij <sup>t</sup> day Brian Brigge sonne of Will'm	P.
	Itm viij <sup>t</sup> day Barbarie Reed da. to John	C.
	Itm ye same day Margret Cathey da. to Thomas	S.
	Itm xv <sup>t</sup> day George Wilkinson sonne of Thomas	S.
August	Itm ye Same day George Hollens sonne to	C.
	Itm ye same day James Atkinson sonne of	G.
	Itm xx <sup>t</sup> day John Beale sonne to George	He'sall
	Itm same day W <sup>m</sup> Jackson so' of Will'm of	Heck
Septe'b <sup>r</sup>	Itm xxij <sup>th</sup> day John Patrick Sonne of James	P.
	xix <sup>th</sup> Margret Harrisson daught <sup>r</sup> to Thomas	C.
	Itm xvij <sup>t</sup> day of June Robert Lytester so. of Robert	P.
	Itm second day of July Agnes Jacson da. of	C.
Septe'b <sup>r</sup>	Itm ye Same day Georg Clouge so to	P.
	Itm xxv <sup>t</sup> Henry Fayrbank sonne of Will'm	Hensall
	Itm xij <sup>t</sup> day of August George Day of	S.
	Itm ye Same day Thomas Browne of	P.
Septe'b <sup>r</sup>	Itm xxiiij <sup>t</sup> day Alis Crud da. to Xpofer of	Hensall
	Itm xxvij <sup>t</sup> day Jane Duddane and Elsab. Duddane Children vnto George of	S.
	Mrdu <sup>r</sup> Elsabeth Hirde da. vnto Ed. xvij <sup>th</sup> of July 1574	S.
	Itm xxj George Murgatrode so. to Geo.	S.
Septe'b <sup>r</sup>	Itm second day of September George Hembroughe sonne of John Hembroughe of	R.

Septe'b'r	Itm <sup>iiijt</sup> day George Hoossom sonne of Tho. Itm <sup>xvt</sup> day Peter Hoossom so. of Richard Itm <sup>xixt</sup> day Cicilie Duffeild da. of Edward Itm <sup>xxj<sup>th</sup> day Anne Walker da. of Will'm Itm <sup>xxvj<sup>t</sup> day Thomas Casson so. of</sup></sup>	R. C. R. P. P.
October	Itm <sup>y<sup>e</sup> third daie of October Francis Mydleton da. of Brian of Pollington Itm <sup>x<sup>t</sup> day Isable Bryon and Elsabeth Bryon daught<sup>rs</sup> vnto [blank] Brion of</sup></sup>	P. P.
	Itm same day Elenour Birkinshaw da. of W <sup>m</sup>	G.
	Itm the <sup>xxvij<sup>t</sup> day Elsabeth Radcliffe daught<sup>r</sup> vnto Richard Radcliff gent of</sup>	S.
	Itm same day Stephen Ward so. to Thomas	S.
Novemb'r	Itm third day of November Richard Harrinson sonne vnto Raphe Harrison of Snathe	S.
	Itm <sup>iiijt</sup> day Edward Bawne so. to Robert	G.
	Itm <sup>xxx<sup>t</sup> day Dorathie Heworth daughter vnto Richard Heworth</sup>	Hensall
Dece'ber	Itm same day Elsabeth Beau'ley da. to W <sup>m</sup>	G.
	Itm <sup>xvt</sup> day of December John Clarke Sonne vnto Peter Clark of Cowick	C.
	Itm <sup>xxij<sup>t</sup> day Elsab. Waterhowse da. of Edw.</sup>	S.
	Itm <sup>xxiiij<sup>t</sup> day Jenet Hodgeson da. of W<sup>m</sup></sup>	S.
Januarie	Itm <sup>vij<sup>t</sup> day of January Charles Clough</sup>	Heck
	Itm <sup>xv<sup>t</sup> day Anne Burton da. of Nynian</sup>	C.
	Itm <sup>xvj<sup>t</sup> day Will'm Oack<sup>f</sup> so. of Thomas</sup>	He'sall
	Itm same day Elsabeth Wilkinson da. to Geo.	P.
	Itm <sup>xxiij<sup>t</sup> Ed. Tupman sonne of Richard</sup>	Hensall
Februa.	Itm second of February Jenet Fairebank of	Hensall
	Itm <sup>vij<sup>t</sup> day Dorathie Hoth<sup>s</sup>all da. of</sup>	
	Itm same day Margret Hodgeso. da. of	
	Itm <sup>xj<sup>t</sup> day Alice Goodale da. of Jo:</sup>	Hensall
	Itm <sup>xij<sup>t</sup> day James Frycklay so. of Isack of</sup>	C.
	Itm <sup>xx<sup>t</sup> day Jo: Mungham so. of Richard</sup>	S.
Marche	Itm second day of March Anne Pullaine daught <sup>r</sup> vnto Edward Pullayne of	G.
	Itm <sup>ij<sup>t</sup> day James Kicklepenie so. to Rob't</sup>	P.
	Itm <sup>xv<sup>t</sup> day Betteress Cooper da. to Richard</sup>	G.
	Itm <sup>xx<sup>t</sup> day Will'm Chester so. to Roger of</sup>	P.
	Itm same day Thomas Nayler so. to	Hensall
	Itm <sup>xxij<sup>t</sup> day John Spoffurth so. of W<sup>m</sup> of</sup>	G.
	A° 1575	
	Itm <sup>xxiiij<sup>t</sup> day Anne Thompson da. to Thomas</sup>	He'sall
	Itm <sup>xxv<sup>t</sup> day Agnes Belforth da. to John of</sup>	C.
Aprill	Itm fyft day of Aprill Rich: Lylburne sonne vnto Richard Lylburne of Heck	Heck
	Itm <sup>xvj<sup>t</sup> day George Myrfeild Sonne vnto Robert Myrfeyld gentleman of Phipping Parke</sup>	
	Itm same day Raphe Wryght sonne vnto [blank] of	C.
	Itm same day Robert Taylor sonne vnto	P.

Aprill	Itm xix <sup>th</sup> day Richard Butterwick sonn of W <sup>m</sup>	C.
Maie	Itm iiiij <sup>t</sup> day of Maie Charles Mydleton sonne vnto John Mydleton of Bawncrofte	Bc.
	Itm viij <sup>t</sup> day Elenor <sup>r</sup> Casson da. to John of	Hensall
	Itm ye <sup>e</sup> same day Anne Law da. of Richard	Heck
	Itm ix <sup>t</sup> day Margret Browne da. to John	S.
	Itm xij <sup>t</sup> day Will'm Watson sonne vnto [blank] of	R.
	Itm xiiij <sup>t</sup> day Margret Cantley da. of W <sup>m</sup>	Hensall
	Itm same Elsab. Simpson da. of W <sup>m</sup> of	P.
	Itm xxij <sup>t</sup> day Agnes Browne da. of John of	C.
June	Itm vj <sup>t</sup> day of June M <sup>r</sup> Robert Stapleton sonne of Bryan Stapleton Esquier	Carlton
	Itm xxij <sup>th</sup> John Gryndefield sonne of Rich <sup>rd</sup>	P.
Julie	Itm xv <sup>t</sup> of July Agnis Fairebanke da. of Hugh	Hensall
	Itm xvij <sup>t</sup> day John Spencer so. to Edmu <sup>d</sup> e	S.
	Itm xxij <sup>t</sup> day Jo: Scotrop Sonne to Edward	B.
	Itm xxij <sup>th</sup> Jane Awcock da. of Peter of	C.
	Itm same day Elsab. Spencer da. of Raphe	C.
	Itm xxvij <sup>t</sup> Elsabeth Fysh <sup>r</sup> da. to Willyam of	C.
August	Itm viij <sup>t</sup> day of August Elsabeth Asheton daughter to Sir James Asheton Clark	C.
	Itm xijij <sup>t</sup> day Will'm Clark sonne of Thomas	G.
Septe <sup>r</sup> b <sup>r</sup>	Itm iiij <sup>t</sup> day of Septemb <sup>r</sup> Rich Cloughe so. of Rob't	G.
	Itm xj <sup>t</sup> day Barbara Mexbour da. of John	C.
	Itm xxvi <sup>t</sup> day James Hall Sonne of W <sup>m</sup> of	S.
	Itm xxix <sup>th</sup> day Mychaell Smythe so. to Richard	C.
Octob <sup>r</sup>	Itm ye <sup>e</sup> fift day of October Margaret Jowland daught <sup>r</sup> to John of Cowick of	C.
	Itm xij <sup>t</sup> day Will'm Law sonne vnto [blank]	P.
	Itm xxij <sup>t</sup> day Symon Fishe so. of Thomas	C.
	Itm same day Robert Mexbo <sup>r</sup> so. of Thomas	C.
Novemb <sup>r</sup>	Itm iiiij <sup>t</sup> day of November Richard Jepson Sonne of Robert Jepson of Pollington	P.
	Itm viij <sup>t</sup> day Elleno <sup>r</sup> Casson da. to John	Hensall
	Itm xj <sup>t</sup> day Martyn Sikes sonne of W <sup>m</sup> of	C.
	Itm xxvj <sup>t</sup> day of Novemb <sup>r</sup> Richard Harrinson	Carlton
	Itm same day Jennet Hollens da. of [blank] of	C.
	Itm xxvij <sup>t</sup> day Thomas Duddan so. of Georg	S.
Dece <sup>r</sup> b <sup>r</sup>	Itm The second day of Decemb <sup>r</sup> Barbara Harrinson daught <sup>r</sup> of Thomas Harrinson	C.
	Itm xt <sup>t</sup> day Paull Lambert so. of Robert	C.
	Itm xj <sup>t</sup> day Will'm Musgrave sonne of W <sup>m</sup> of	C.
	Itm same day John Watson sonne of John of	P.
	Itm xijij <sup>t</sup> day Francis Duning da. of John	S.
	Itm same day Raphe Prestley sonne of John	C.
	Itm xijij <sup>t</sup> day W <sup>m</sup> Heworth sonne of Rich.	He'sall
	Itm xx <sup>t</sup> day James Evers sonne of W <sup>m</sup> of	S.
	Itm xxij <sup>t</sup> day John Bawne Sonne of Robert	B.
	Itm xxv <sup>t</sup> day Thomas Birkes so. of Thomas	S.
Janua:	Itm iiiij <sup>t</sup> day of Januarie George Forman so. sonne vnto George Forman of	S.

Janua:	Itm vijt day Will'm Casson sonne vnto Wm of	P.
	Itm xv <sup>t</sup> day Thomas Jackson so. to Peter	C.
	Itm xvij <sup>t</sup> day Thomas Mu'gham so. to Rich.	S.
	Itm xxvij <sup>t</sup> Grace Crudd da. to Xpofer	Hensall
	Itm same day Henry Ardington Basebegotte'	S.
Februa:	Itm second day of February Robert Bradley Sonne vnto Will'm Bradley of	S.
	Itm ix <sup>t</sup> day Beetress Healey da. of George of	B.
	Itm xiij <sup>t</sup> day Thomas Dogson sonne of Tho.	P.P.
	Itm xix <sup>t</sup> day Margaret Booth da. to Tho. of	C.
	Itm xxix <sup>th</sup> day Emmet Ambler da. of Tho.	B.
Marche	Itm the fourth day of Marche John Thruston sonne of Thomas Thruston of	Heck
	Itm vj <sup>t</sup> day Margaret Smith da. to George	S.
	Itm xiij <sup>t</sup> day John Bushopp so. of Thomas	C.
	Itm xv <sup>t</sup> day Margaret Warde da. of Tho.	S.
	Itm same day Katheryne Pytt daught'r vnto Thomas Pytt of Cowick of	C.
	Itm xvij <sup>t</sup> day John Ardington so. to Edward	He'sall
	Itm xx <sup>t</sup> day Thomas Hodgeson so. of Wm of	C.
	Itm same day Thomas Fleymyng Basebeg.	C.
	Itm xxiiij <sup>th</sup> day Robert Wyndle so. to Will'm of	S.
	A° 1576.	
	Itm xxvij <sup>t</sup> day of Marche Raph Gryffin so. of Jo:	C.
	Itm xxx <sup>th</sup> day Henry Hodgeson so. to Wm	S.
April	Itm iiij <sup>t</sup> day of April Xpofer Rudd sonne of John	C.
	Itm same day Jenet Rudde daught'r of Jo.	C.
	Itm vj <sup>t</sup> day Will'm Thwayt <sup>e</sup> sonne of Thomas	C.
	Itm viij <sup>t</sup> day Anne Johnson da. of Robert of	P.
	Itm xj <sup>t</sup> day Will'm Hilton so. of Roger of	Heck.
	Itm xv <sup>t</sup> day Robert Lonsedale so. of Nynian	C.
	Itm same day Robert Brygges so. of Thomas	S.
	Itm same day Richard Stanfeild so. of Xpofer	S.
May	Itm first day of May Elsab. Day da. of Robert	S.
	Itm xvij <sup>t</sup> day John Adam so. of John of	Heck.
	Itm xix <sup>t</sup> day Wm Booth so. of John of	C.
June	Itm third day of June Barbara Aunbie da. vnto Henry Awnbye of	Hensall
	Itm same day Richard Metcalf so. of Edward	S.
	Itm xv <sup>t</sup> day Edward Fayrebanks so. to Wm	Hensall
	Itm same day Margaret daught'r to ye same Wm	
	Itm xxv Will'm Smythe daught'r to Denis	C.
July	Itm vijt day of July Agnis Belfield da. of Jo.	C.
	Itm xiij <sup>t</sup> day Marie Mydleton da. of John of	P.
	Itm xxiiij <sup>t</sup> Barbara Casson da. of John of	C.
August	Itm xij <sup>t</sup> day of August Elisabeth Bark <sup>r</sup> daught'r to Henry Barker of Snathe	S.
	Itm xix <sup>t</sup> day Caterine Elam da. to Richrd	Hensall
	Itm same day Jane Birkby da. to Will <sup>m</sup> of	B.
	Itm xxix <sup>th</sup> day Alice Emondson da. to James	S.

Septe'b'r	Itm The first day of September Jenet Nayler daught <sup>r</sup> to William Nayler of	Hensall
	Itm v <sup>t</sup> day Barbara Parys da. to Nycho. of	C.
	Itm xvij <sup>t</sup> day Elsab. Richardson da. to John	S.
	Itm xxij <sup>t</sup> day Charles Hirde so. of Edward	S.
	Itm same day Richard Dure so. of Rich <sup>rd</sup>	C.
	Itm same day Henry Frobish <sup>r</sup> so. of William	C.
	Itm same day Robert Mangall so. of Pet <sup>r</sup>	B.
	Itm xxx <sup>t</sup> day W <sup>m</sup> Hallywell so. of Rob't	Carlton
Octob'r	Itm v <sup>t</sup> of October Anne Thwaite <sup>r</sup> da. to Rob't	S.
	Itm viij <sup>t</sup> Anne Mydleton da. of William	Bawncroft
	Itm x <sup>t</sup> day Jo: Browne so. of John of	S.
	Itm same day George Cook so. to Gregorie	C.
	Itm xijij <sup>t</sup> day Thomas Harrinson sonne vnto Nycholas Harrison of Snath	S.
	Itm xx <sup>t</sup> day Thomas Ricard so. to W <sup>m</sup>	Bawncroft
	Itm xxijij <sup>t</sup> day Robert Potter so. of Henry	S.
Nove'b'r	Itm x <sup>t</sup> day of Novemb <sup>r</sup> Thomas Pullen so. of Edward	G.
	Itm xijij <sup>t</sup> day Agnis Bryon da. of Thomas of	C.
	Itm same day Margret Moth <sup>rbie</sup> da. to W <sup>m</sup> of	C.
	Itm xvij <sup>t</sup> day Alice Law daught <sup>r</sup> to John of	P.
	Itm xxijij <sup>t</sup> day Will'm Reed sonne of John of	C.
	Itm xxix <sup>t</sup> day Margaret Haram da. to Wm	Hensall
Decemb'r	Itm second day of December Susanna Radcliff da. to Richard Radcliff gent. of	S.
	Itm v <sup>t</sup> day Thomas Hollens sonne of Will'm	C.
	Itm viij <sup>t</sup> day John Bushopp so. of Thomas	C.
	Itm xv <sup>t</sup> day Isable Gleedoo daught <sup>r</sup> of Thomas	C.
Janua:	Itm iiiij <sup>t</sup> day of Janua: Robert Lancast <sup>r</sup> so. of W <sup>m</sup>	C.
	Itm vj <sup>t</sup> day Frauncis Makin sonne of John of	B.
	Itm xvij <sup>t</sup> day Elsabeth Browne da. of Richard	S.
	Itm xxij <sup>t</sup> day William Battie sonne of [blank] of	B.
	Itm xxijij <sup>t</sup> day Anne Law da. of Will'm of	Heck.
	Itm xxv <sup>t</sup> daie Elsab. Jowland da. of Will'm	S.
	Itm xxvj <sup>t</sup> day Isable Rudd da. of W <sup>m</sup> of	C.
	Itm xxvij <sup>t</sup> Anne Atkinson da. of Will'm of	G.
	Itm xxix <sup>t</sup> day John Parker sonne of Rich.	B.
Februarie	Itm The fourthe daie of Februarie Marie Headley daught <sup>r</sup> vnto Will'm Headley of	S.
	Itm xj <sup>t</sup> daie Isable Scotcheburne da. of Robert	Heck
	Itm xijij <sup>t</sup> daie Richard Wheine sonne to Rich. of	G.
	Itm xv <sup>t</sup> day Elsab. Myrfeild daught <sup>r</sup> vnto Robert Mirfeild gentleman of	Phipping Park
	Itm xvij <sup>t</sup> day John Stenton sonne of Jo: of	Heck
	Itm xxij <sup>t</sup> day Catheryne Beale daught. to	Hensall
	Itm xxv <sup>t</sup> day Anne Nelstrop da. of Rob't	S.
Marche	Itm xj <sup>t</sup> day of Marche Agnis Booth da. of Tho.	C.
	Itm xijij <sup>t</sup> day Katherine Walker da. to Will'm	S.
	Itm xvij <sup>t</sup> day John Asheton sonne vnto Sir James Asheton Clarke of	C.

Marche	Itm same day James Wyndle and Margret Wyndle children vnto Will'm Windle	S.
	Itm xxij <sup>t</sup> day Anne Carlell da. to Jo. of	Heck
	Itm xxij <sup>t</sup> day Thomas Heworth so. to Rob't	He'sall
	A° 1577	
	Itm xxix <sup>th</sup> day John Cooper sonne to Richard of	G.
	Itm iij day of Aprill Elsabeth Wood da. of Tho.	P.
	Itm vij <sup>t</sup> day Elsab. Murgatrodde da. to George	S.
	Itm xiii <sup>j</sup> day Anne Storre daught'r of Nycho.	B.
	Itm xx <sup>th</sup> day Isable Fysh'r da. to Will'm of	C.
	Itm xxj <sup>th</sup> day Rob't Cloughe Sonne of Rob't	Heck
Aprill	Itm xxvij <sup>t</sup> day Agnis Rudd da. to John of	C.
	Itm xxvij <sup>t</sup> Elsabeth Pickhau' da. of Wm of	G.
	Itm xxx <sup>t</sup> day Charles Nowell sonne of Charles	B.
May	Itm first day of May Jo: Whitley so. of Tho.	S.
	Itm iiij <sup>t</sup> day Nycholas Lambert so. of Rob't	C.
	Itm same day Barbara Atkinson da. of Jo.	C.
	Itm v <sup>t</sup> day Thomas Tupman so. of Rich'd	He'sall
	Itm x <sup>t</sup> day George Walker so. of Thomas	S.
	Itm xiii <sup>j</sup> day Tho. Heworth so. of Richard	He'sall
	Itm xxij <sup>t</sup> day Edyth Hodgeson so of Will'm	S.
	Itm xxij <sup>t</sup> day Jenet Hilton da. of Roger	G.
	Itm xxxj Richard Ardington so. of Edward	Hensall
June	Itm vij <sup>t</sup> day of June Anne Burnelay daught'r vnto John Burnelay of	G.
	Itm xiij <sup>t</sup> day Margret Hoth'sall da. of Lyonel	Hensall
July	Itm third of July Tho. Browne so. of Tho.	P.
	Itm vij <sup>t</sup> day Jo. Hodgeson so. of Willm	S.
	Itm xiii <sup>j</sup> Oswold Casson so. of John Casson	Hensall
	Itm xxj <sup>t</sup> day Jo. Slaydon so. of John of	P.
	Itm xxij <sup>th</sup> day Henrie Waterhouse so. of Ed.	C.
	Itm xxv <sup>t</sup> day Will'm so. of Richard Maire of	B.
August	Itm v <sup>t</sup> day of August Anne Moselay daughter vnto Margret Moselay Basebegotten of	P.
	Itm vij <sup>t</sup> day James Cathey so. of Thomas	S.
	Itm xiii <sup>j</sup> day Elsabeth Lawtie daught'r vnto Edith Lawtie Basebegotten of	C.
	Itm xv <sup>t</sup> day Edward Wilkinson so. of Tho.	S.
	Itm xxj <sup>t</sup> day Robert Bramley sonne of Xpofer	P.
	Itm xxij <sup>j</sup> Francis Thruston da. of Thomas	Heck
Septe'b.	Itm vij <sup>t</sup> day of Septembr Elsabeth Cantley daughter vnto Will'm Cantley of	Hensall
	Itm xj <sup>t</sup> day Robert Ward so. of Thomas of	S.
	Itm xxij <sup>t</sup> John Emondson so. of James of	S.
Octob <sup>r</sup>	Itm xiii <sup>j</sup> day of Octob <sup>r</sup> Tho. Frickley so. to Is.	C.
	Itm xiii <sup>j</sup> day Peter Browney so. of John	C.
	Itm xvij <sup>t</sup> day Will'm Lambert so. of Tho:	C.
	Itm xx <sup>t</sup> day Thomasyn Forman da. of George	S.
	Itm xxvij <sup>t</sup> day Edyth Duddan da. of George	S.
Nove'b <sup>r</sup>	Itm first day of November William Dure Sonne vnto Elsabeth Dure basebegotten	C.

Nove'b'r	Itm iij day W <sup>m</sup> Crudd so. of Xpofer of	Hensall
	Itm xvij <sup>t</sup> day Emmet Cook da. to W <sup>m</sup> of	G.
	Itm same day Edmond Godley so. of Margret	S.
	Itm xxvij <sup>t</sup> day Elsab. Armetage da. to Tho.	G.
	Itm xxx <sup>t</sup> day Thomas Earle so. of Henrie	B.
Decemb'r	Itm viij <sup>t</sup> day of Decemb'r Xpofer Wyne sonne vnto Ralph Wyne of Cowick	C.
	Itm xiij <sup>t</sup> day Isabell Gunby da. of Rob't	S.
	Itm xxj day Charles Warde so. of John	Heck
	Itm same day Alice Simpson da. of W <sup>m</sup>	P.
	Itm xxij <sup>t</sup> day Agnis Pytt da. of Thomas	C.
Janua:	Itm The vj <sup>t</sup> day of January Jenet Sheawen da. vnto Christopher of	P.
	Itm xiiij <sup>t</sup> Edward Preastley so. of Jo.	C.
Februa:	Itm second day Xpofer Jackson so. of Pet'	C.
	Itm viij <sup>t</sup> day Agnis Bayldon da. to Hilarie	S.
	Itm xj <sup>t</sup> day Robert Keklepenie so. of Rob't of	P.
	Itm xxj <sup>t</sup> day Robt Scot so. of W <sup>m</sup> of	C.
March	Itm iij <sup>d</sup> day of Marche Jenet Hodgson daught'r vnto Robert Hodgeson	S.
	Itm iiiij <sup>t</sup> day Thomas Lonsedaile sonne vnto Nynian Lonsedayle of	C.
	Itm xx <sup>t</sup> day Richard Spenser so. to Edmu'	S.
	A° 1578	
	Itm xxvj <sup>t</sup> Thomas Hassard so. to Tho.	Bawncroft
	Itm same day Elsab. Harryson da. to Thomas	C.
	Itm xxvij <sup>t</sup> Thomas Sykes so. of W <sup>m</sup> of	C.
Aprill	Itm xj <sup>t</sup> day of Aprill Oswold Grenefield sonne vnto Richard Grenefeyld of	P.
	Itm same [blank] Rickard so. of [blank] of	B.
	Itm xx <sup>t</sup> day Elenor Mirfeild da. of Rob.	Phipping
	Itm xxij <sup>t</sup> day Elsab. Hallylay da. of Jo.	S.
May	Itm xv <sup>t</sup> day Jenet Clark da. to Thomas	G.
	Itm xvij <sup>t</sup> day Richard Hall so. of Will'm of	S.
	Itm xxv <sup>t</sup> Thomas Mexbo <sup>r</sup> so. of John of	C.
June	Itm first day of June Kateryne Reon'd da. Tho.	S.
	Itm iiiij <sup>t</sup> day Thomas Hilton so. of Rog <sup>r</sup>	He'sall
	Itm xxiiiij <sup>t</sup> day Emmet Spoforth da. to W <sup>m</sup>	G.
July	Itm first of July Elsab. Ambler da. of Rob't	B.
	Itm iiiij <sup>t</sup> day Richard Williman so. to [blank] of	B.
	Itm xvij <sup>t</sup> Edward Hollens so. of W <sup>m</sup> of	C.
Aug.	Itm ix <sup>t</sup> day of August Anne Thwait <sup>r</sup> da. Rob.	S.
	Itm xvij day Thomas Atkinson so. to W <sup>m</sup> of	G.
	Itm same day Jaine Godday da. to Jo.	Hensall
Sept <sup>e</sup>	Itm The x daie of September William Gleedoo sonne to Christopher Gleedoo of	C.
	Itm xij <sup>t</sup> day Edward Briggs so. of Thomas	S.
	Itm xvij <sup>t</sup> Rich. Mydleton so. of John	Bawncroft
	Itm xvij <sup>t</sup> day Henrie Bradley so. to Will'm of	S.
	Itm xvij <sup>t</sup> Jenet Healey da. of George of	B.

Octobr	Itm The first daie of October Jenet Smithe daught <sup>r</sup> vnto W <sup>m</sup> Smythe of	C.
	Itm v <sup>t</sup> day Edward Hole so. to Will'm of	Heck
	Itm viij <sup>t</sup> day Henry Awcock so. of Peter	C.
	Itm same daie Robert Scotchburne so. Rob.	Heck
	Itm The xxvj <sup>t</sup> day Thomasin Radcliffe daught <sup>r</sup> vnto Richard Radcliff gent of	S.
Nou'ebcr	Itm ix <sup>t</sup> daie of November Agnis Dure daught <sup>r</sup> vnto Richard Dure of Cowick	C.
Dece'b <sup>r</sup>	Itm The fourt day of December Ellen Thwait <sup>r</sup> daught <sup>r</sup> vnto Thomas of	C.
	Itm x <sup>t</sup> day Elsabeth Browne da. to John	S.
Janua:	Itm fift day of Januarie Agnis Motherby daught <sup>r</sup> vnto W <sup>m</sup> Motherby of Cowick	C.
	Itm vj <sup>t</sup> day Anne Nayler da. of W <sup>m</sup> of	B.
	Itm xxxj <sup>t</sup> day Alice Barker da. of Henrie	S.
Februa:	Itm The third day of Februarie Richard Heworth sonne of Richard of	Hensall
	Itm viij <sup>t</sup> day Walter Frobish <sup>r</sup> so. of W <sup>m</sup> of	C.
	Itm xiii <sup>t</sup> day John Stones so. of Robert	S.
	Itm xv <sup>t</sup> day Will'm Leigh so. to Edmu'd	S.
	Itm xvij <sup>t</sup> day Lionell Fisher sonne of W <sup>m</sup> of	S.
	Itm xxvij <sup>t</sup> day Henry Lambert so. of Robert	C.
	Itm xxix day James Ardington so. of Francis	C.
Marche	Itm iiiij <sup>t</sup> day of Marche Elsabeth Walker daughter vnto Thomas Walker of	S.
	Itm same day John Hodgeson so. of Myles	C.
	Itm viij <sup>t</sup> day Francis Hirde daught <sup>r</sup> vnto Edward Hirde of	S.
	Itm xviiij <sup>t</sup> day John Browne so. of Tho:	P.
	Itm xix <sup>t</sup> Thomas Elam so. of W <sup>m</sup>	Hensall
	Itm xxvij <sup>t</sup> day Elsabeth Barker and Jenet Barker basebegotten of Cowick	C.
	A° 1579	
Aprill	Itm ye first day of Aprill Hillary Browne sonne vnto John Browne of	S.
	Itm same daie Jane Parker daughter to Richd	B.
Maie	Itm The xxij <sup>th</sup> daie of Maie John Belton sonne vnto Robert Belton of	G.
	Itm xxxj <sup>t</sup> daie Samuell Asheton sonne vnto Sir James Asheton Clarke of	C.
June	Itm viij <sup>t</sup> day of June Thomas Gryffen of	C.
	Itm ix <sup>t</sup> day John Jowland sonne of John of	C.
July	Itm third of July W <sup>m</sup> Herrinson so. to Nych.	S.
	Itm v <sup>t</sup> day Hillarie Lylburne so. of Rich.	S.
	Itm xij <sup>t</sup> daie Tho. Mexbroughe so. to Tho.	C.
	Itm xxij <sup>t</sup> Alice Windle da. of W <sup>m</sup> of	S.
	Itm xxv <sup>t</sup> day James Smithe so. of W <sup>m</sup> of	C.
	Itm xxvij <sup>t</sup> day Jo: Richardson so. of John	S.
	Itm xxxj <sup>t</sup> day Elsabeth Medley and Barbara Medley da. to John Medley of	C.

August	Itm The xxij <sup>t</sup> day of August Robert Osset sonne vnto Robert Osset of	S.
	Itm xxvj <sup>t</sup> day Robert Bushopp so. to Rob.	C.
Septe <sup>r</sup> b <sup>r</sup>	Itm the iij <sup>t</sup> daie of September Jane Butterwick daughter vnto Willyam of	C.
	Itm viij <sup>t</sup> daie John Mangall Sonne of Jo:	B.
	Itm xxij <sup>t</sup> day Agnis Scafe da. of Will'm	C.
	Itm same daie Robert Lau'ock so. of Jo: of	S.
	Itm xxvij <sup>t</sup> Isable Hutchinson da. of Persevel	B.
Octob <sup>r</sup>	Itm viij <sup>t</sup> day of October Roger Chester sonne vnto Anthony Chester of	P.
	Itm same Alis Hucheson da. of Thomas of	S.
	Itm xvij <sup>t</sup> daie Marie Thorpp da. of Myles	He'sall
Nove <sup>r</sup> b <sup>r</sup>	Itm v <sup>t</sup> daie of Nove'ber Will'm Carlell sonne vnto John Carlell of Heck of	Heck
	Itm ye viij <sup>t</sup> day Tho. Law sonne of Will'm	Heck
	Itm xix <sup>t</sup> daie Francis Ricard da. to W <sup>m</sup> of	B.
	Itm xxij <sup>t</sup> day Jane Lambert da. of Thomas	C.
	Itm xxij <sup>t</sup> day Jane Mydleton da. of Thomas of	B.
	Itm xxij <sup>t</sup> Nycholas Buck alias Ashepenaught sonne to John Bucke of Snath	S.
	Itm xxvj <sup>t</sup> day Thomas Belfield so. of John	C.
	Itm same day Tho: Hothsall sonne of Lyonell	Hensall
Dece <sup>r</sup> b <sup>r</sup>	Itm The twelft day of December Myles Birkes sonne vnto Thomas Birkes	P.
	Itm xij <sup>t</sup> day John Hallelaie sonne of Jo:	S.
	Itm xxj <sup>th</sup> day Isable Sykes da. of Ny:	S.
	Itm xxvij <sup>t</sup> day Margret Forman da. to W <sup>m</sup>	C.
	Itm same day Margret Wood da. of Thomas	P.
	Itm xxix <sup>th</sup> daie Johnney Rudd daught <sup>r</sup> to John of	C.
	Itm xxx <sup>t</sup> William Boothe sonne of George of	C.
Janua:	Itm The xv <sup>t</sup> day of January Jane Gleedo daughter vnto Thomas Gleedow of	C.
	Itm xx <sup>t</sup> day Thomas Crudd so. of Xpofer	Hensall
	Itm xxij <sup>t</sup> daie Dorathie Cantley da. to W <sup>m</sup>	Hensall
	Itm xxix <sup>t</sup> day Roger Ward so. of John of	P.
	Itm same day Jayne Fishe daught <sup>r</sup> of Rob't	C.
Februa:	Itm The thirteenth day of Februarye Margret Boothe da. of Thomas of	C.
	Itm xvij <sup>t</sup> day Jaine Topcliff da. of Tho.	P.
	Itm xxij <sup>t</sup> daie Margret Smyth da. of W <sup>m</sup> of	S.
Marche	Itm The Thirde day of Marche Agnis Purret daughter vnto Nycholas Purret	S.
	Itm v <sup>t</sup> day Edith Seasebie da. of John of	C.
	Itm same day Margret Leighe da. of Edmu'd	S.
	Itm xij <sup>t</sup> day Robert Jepson so. vnto [blank] of	P.
	Itm xvij <sup>t</sup> day Agnis Keklepeny da. vnto Rob.	P.
	Itm xxij <sup>t</sup> day Richard Carter basebegott	S.
	A° 1580	
Aprill	Itm first day of Aprill Charl <sup>c</sup> Hoyle so. to W <sup>m</sup> of	Heck

April	Itm third day Richard Hoth'sall so. to Rich.	B.
	Itm vj <sup>t</sup> day Jayne Lenthropp da. of Rich.	S.
	Itm x <sup>t</sup> day Charles Ambler so. of Robert	B.
	Itm same day Charles Law so. of Rich.	Heck
	Itm xiij <sup>t</sup> day Rich. Clouge so. of Robert	Heck
	Itm xv <sup>t</sup> day Charles Holmes so. to Jaymes of	S.
	Itm xvij <sup>t</sup> day Margret Spencer da. to Edmu'd	S.
	Itm xx <sup>t</sup> day Anne Hodgeson da. to Richard	Heck
	Itm xxv <sup>t</sup> day Tho. Rudd so. of Will'm of	C.
May	Itm The first day of May Jenet Duddan daughter vnto George Duddan of	S.
	Itm iiiij <sup>t</sup> day Richard Jowland so. to Edward	S.
	Itm xj <sup>t</sup> day Paule Cotton so. of Thomas	S.
	Itm same day Elsab. Sotheryn da. of W <sup>m</sup>	S.
	Itm xix <sup>t</sup> day Brian Batty so. of Otty: of	B.
	Itm xxij <sup>t</sup> day John Tate sonne of Edward	B.
	Itm xxiiij <sup>t</sup> day Jenet Musgrave da. of W <sup>m</sup> of	P.
	Itm xxix <sup>th</sup> day Robert Pagitt so. of Thomas	S.
	Itm xxxj <sup>t</sup> day Rob't Hassard so. to Thomas	Bawncroft
June	Itm third day Alice Wheyne da. of Richard of	G.
	Itm xxx <sup>t</sup> day Peter Jackson so. of Peter	C.
July	Itm the xvij <sup>t</sup> day of July Elsabeth Ricard daughter vnto Thomas Ricard of	C.
	Itm xxiiij <sup>t</sup> day Anne Skelton da. of Rob't	Heck
August	Itm vij <sup>t</sup> of August Elsab. Lambert da. of Rob.	C.
	Itm xv <sup>t</sup> day Robert Hallywell so. to Rob't	Carlton
	Itm xxix <sup>th</sup> day Francis Ardington da. of Tho.	S.
Septe'br	Itm The twelft day of September Robert Dickson sonne of Walt <sup>r</sup> Dickson of Cowick	C.
	Itm xiij <sup>t</sup> day Henry Sikes so. of Will'm of	C.
	Itm xvij <sup>t</sup> day Henry Coly so. of John of	C.
	Itm same day Elsab. Newsam da. of John	S.
October	Itm second day of Octob <sup>r</sup> Anne Law da. to W <sup>m</sup>	Heck
	Itm v <sup>t</sup> day Henrie Bushop so. of Robert of	C.
	Itm xix <sup>t</sup> day John Allan sonne to William	S.
	Itm xxij <sup>t</sup> day Francis Casson da. of Jo:	Hensall
	Itm xxvij <sup>t</sup> day Robert Farebank so. to Hugh	He'sall
Novemb <sup>r</sup>	Itm The xij <sup>t</sup> day of November Elsabeth Fricklay daughter to Isaack Fricklay	C.
	Itm xvij <sup>t</sup> day John Mydleton so. of Thomas	B.
	Itm same day Raphe Gyllert so. of Thomes	P.
	Itm same day Anne Bramley da. of Xpofer	P.
	Itm xx <sup>t</sup> day Anne Vince da. to Mychaell of	C.
	Itm xxj <sup>t</sup> day Frauncis Gayle da. of W <sup>m</sup> of	Lytle Heck
Decembris	Itm iiij <sup>t</sup> day of Decembr <sup>r</sup> Richard Hilton so. of Sonne vnto Roger Hilton of Hensall [sic]	Hensall
	Itm vj <sup>t</sup> day Peter Johnson so. of John of	S.
	Itm xj <sup>t</sup> day Margret Thwait <sup>r</sup> da. to Robert	S.
	Itm xiij <sup>t</sup> day Anthonie Briggs so. to Tho.	Hensall
	Itm xvij <sup>t</sup> day Dorathie Stott da. of Will'm	C.

Decemb'r	Itm xxix <sup>t</sup> day Will'm Hodgeson so of Robert of	S.
Janua.	Itm viij <sup>t</sup> day of January Margret Fishr da. of W <sup>m</sup>	S.
	Itm x <sup>t</sup> day Anne Smethes da. vnto [blank] of	B.
	Itm same day Anne Ward da. of Launcelot of	S.
	Itm xiij <sup>t</sup> day Alice Simpson da. to Oswold	P.
	Itm xxij <sup>t</sup> day Thomas Thompson so. to Tho.	S.
	Itm xxij <sup>t</sup> day Robert Try'myngh'm so. to Tho.	C.
	Itm same day Margret Cave da. of Tho. of	C.
	Itm xxvij <sup>t</sup> Hillary Rothery sonne to Will'm of	S.
	Itm xxvij <sup>t</sup> Will'm Bradley so. to W <sup>m</sup> of	S.
	Itm xxix <sup>t</sup> day Margret Preystley da. of Jo.	C.
Februa :	Itm the third day of February Robert Clark sonne vnto	
	Thomas Clark of	G.
	Itm same day Jane Nayler da. of Will'm	Hensall
	Itm vj <sup>t</sup> day of February John Dure so. of Rich.	C.
	Itm x <sup>t</sup> day Thomas Burton so. of John of	C.
	Itm same daie Elisabeth Hodgeson of Myles of	C.
	Itm xiij <sup>t</sup> day Jayne Cooper da. to Robert of	S.
	Itm same day Robert Thorpp sonne of Myles of	He'sall
	Itm xxij <sup>t</sup> day Alice Stones daugh. to Rob't	S.
	Itm xxij <sup>t</sup> day Richard Hoth'sall so. to Lyonell	Hensall
Marche	Itm The first daie of Marche Elisabeth Bamforth daught'r	
	vnto Richard of	S.
	Itm same day John Judgeson so. of James	S.
	Itm same daie Francis Thorpe da.	Heck
	Itm iiiij <sup>t</sup> day Anne Haton da. of Will'm of	C.
	Itm xj <sup>t</sup> day Thomas Cook so. of Myles of	C.
	Itm xv <sup>t</sup> day Anne Buck da. of Jo. of	S.
	Itm xix <sup>t</sup> day Robert Browne so. to John of	S.
	A° 1581	
Aprill	Itm xxvij <sup>t</sup> day Jaine Blackburne da. to Rob't	G.
	Itm xv <sup>t</sup> day of Aprill Tho. Lambert so. to Tho.	C.
	Itm xvij <sup>t</sup> day Thomas Smith so. to Will'm of	C.
	Itm xxij <sup>t</sup> day Will'm Fricklay so. to Martin of	C.
	Itm same day Agnis Ashton da. to S <sup>r</sup> James of	S.
	Itm xxvi <sup>t</sup> day Mark Fishe sonne to Thomas of	C.
	Itm xxvij <sup>t</sup> day Raphe Lister so. of John of	P.
Maie	Itm iiij <sup>t</sup> of May Elsab. Dodgeson so. of Tho. [sic]	P.
	Itm xij <sup>t</sup> day Robert Bouthe so. of Robert of	G.
	Itm xxij <sup>t</sup> daie Robert Matteson so. of John of	C.
June	Itm second day Isable Beale da. of George	Hensall
	Itm xvij <sup>t</sup> day Jaine Hodgeson da. of Rich. of	Heck
	Itm xxv <sup>t</sup> day Alis Toplif da. of Robt	P.
Julie	Itm viij <sup>t</sup> daie of July Robert Carter so. to W <sup>m</sup> of	C.
	Itm ix <sup>t</sup> daie James Howmes so. to James of	S.
	Itm xxij <sup>t</sup> day Elsab. Parker da. vnto Rich <sup>rd</sup>	B.
	Itm same day Agnis Musgrave da. to W <sup>m</sup> of	P.
	Itm same day Jaine Warde do. to John of	Heck
	Itm xxvij <sup>t</sup> day Jane Thurston da. of Thomas	Heck
[August]	Itm secound day of August Jo: Burd Sonne vnto Will'm	
	Birde of Carleton	Carlton

[August]	Itm xiij <sup>t</sup> day Agnis Headlam da. of Antho.	
	Itm xix <sup>t</sup> day Elsab. Lowson da. of Jo.	S.
	Itm xxix <sup>t</sup> day Tho. Savell basebegotten of	S.
Septe <sup>r</sup>	Itm the third day of September Dorathie Bell daughter vnto [blank] Bell of	Carlton
	Itm viij day James Mexbroughe so. of Tho.	C.
	Itm xvij <sup>t</sup> day Rich. Peers so. of John of	C.
	Itm xx <sup>t</sup> day Alice Greene da. to Robert of	C.
October	Itm xxiiij <sup>t</sup> Johny Farrow da. to Thomas of	Carlton
	Itm v <sup>t</sup> of October Alice Lau'ock da. to Jo:	S.
	Itm xiij <sup>t</sup> day Ellen Ward da. to Edmu'd of	Carlton
	Itm xv <sup>t</sup> daie John Ramsedale so. of [blank] of	Carlton
	Itm xviiij <sup>t</sup> day Will'm Bamforth so. of Will'm	S.
	Itm xxvij <sup>t</sup> Robert Moth <sup>b</sup> by sonne to Will'm of	C.
	Itm xxvij <sup>t</sup> Thomas Hallywell so. of W <sup>m</sup> of	Carlton
Nove <sup>r</sup>	Itm The first daie of November Oswolde Hyneslaie Sonne vnto Oliu'	S.
	Itm third day John Bouth so. to John of	C.
	Itm ix <sup>t</sup> day Anne Awcock da. of Pet <sup>r</sup>	C.
	Itm xxij <sup>t</sup> day Jayne Wentworth da.	Heck
	Itm xxvj <sup>t</sup> day Rob't Scot <sup>b</sup> burne and Will'm Scot <sup>b</sup> burne so <sup>s</sup> to Robert of	Heck
	Itm xxx <sup>t</sup> day Elsab. Law da. to Will'm	Heck
Decemb <sup>r</sup>	Itm The first daie of December Edmu'd Longe sonne vnto Rondall Longe of	Hurst
	Itm second day Elsabeth Moth <sup>b</sup> by da. to Rob't	C.
	Itm xvij <sup>t</sup> day Robert Webster so. of Peter	C.
	Itm xxij <sup>t</sup> day Elenor Ricard da. of W <sup>m</sup> of	B.
Janua:	Itm y <sup>e</sup> xv <sup>t</sup> day of January Mary Elam daughter vnto Richard Elam of Hensall	Hensall
	Itm xx <sup>t</sup> day Will'm Browne Sonne to Rich	S.
	Itm xxij <sup>t</sup> Anthonie Jowland so. to Will'm	S.
Februa:	Itm second day of Februarie Jane Law da. Jo:	Heck
	Itm xij <sup>t</sup> day Thomas Farebank so. to Jo.	Hensall
	Itm same day Margret Kiklepenie da. of Rob.	P.
	Itm xiij <sup>t</sup> day Cateryne Shilvin da. to Myles	Carlton
	Itm xvij <sup>t</sup> day Alice Wood da. to Thomas of	Carlton
	Itm xvij <sup>t</sup> day Alice Warde da. of Tho.	Carlton
	Itm xix <sup>t</sup> day Jo. Roonsedale Basebegott.	B. B.
	Itm xx <sup>t</sup> day Thomas Smythe of	C.
Marche	Itm The Second day of Marche Agnis Hewitson da. of Will'm of	Hensall
	Itm iiij <sup>t</sup> day James Pitt so. to John of	P.
	Itm viij <sup>t</sup> day James Rudd so. of John of	C.
	Itm same day Emmet Brige da. of Tho:	P.
	Itm same day Barbara Bayldon daughter vnto Hillary Bayldon of	S.
	Itm xj <sup>t</sup> daie John Ardington so. of Will'm of	C.
	Itm xxij <sup>t</sup> John Jackson so. of Raphe of	P.
	Itm xxiiij <sup>t</sup> Tho. Elyerd so. of Rob. of	S.

Marche	Itm same day Mary Awmon daught <sup>r</sup> vnto John Awmon of Carlton	Carlton
	A° 1582	
	Itm xxvij <sup>t</sup> daie of Marche Raphe Seasbie sonne to John Seasebye of Cow.	C.
	Itm xxxij <sup>t</sup> day Barbara Fyshe da. of Rob.	S.
Aprill	Itm the first daie of Aprill Thomas Noble sonne of Robert Nobell of	Hensall
	Itm the same day Anne Hoyle da. of W <sup>m</sup>	Heck
	Itm iiiij <sup>t</sup> day Radcliff Hassard so. of Tho:	Bawncroft
	Itm xvij <sup>t</sup> day Rich: Mayre so. of Robert	Hensall
	Itm xxij <sup>t</sup> Rob't Hollens so. of Will'm of	C.
	Itm xxvij <sup>t</sup> Barbara Potter da. of Henrie	S.
Maie	Itm The first day of May Edythe Gleedoo daughter vnto Thomas Gleedo	C.
	Itm same day Thomas Cave so. to Thomas	C.
	Itm iiij <sup>t</sup> day Ellen Whitley da. to John of	Carlton
	Itm x <sup>t</sup> Elsabeth Ambler da. of John of	P.
	Itm xxiiij <sup>t</sup> day Jaine Healey da. of George	B.
	Itm xxvij <sup>t</sup> Frauncis Belwood so. to Robert	Heck
June	Itm y <sup>e</sup> third day of June Edyth Tho'pson d. of daughter vnto Thomas Thompson [sic]	S.
	Itm xij day Tho: Sotheryn so. of Will'm	S.
July	Itm iiij <sup>t</sup> of July Alis Herrinson da. of Nych.	S.
	Itm x <sup>t</sup> day Robt. Sykes sonne of Nycho:	S.
	Itm xxiiij <sup>t</sup> day Robt Jackson so. of Peter of	C.
August	Itm xj <sup>t</sup> of August Anthony Awmount sonne vnto Anthony Awmond of	Carlton
	Itm xix <sup>t</sup> Henry Butterfeild sonne of Will'm	C.
	Itm same day Isable Clark da. of Edmu'd	Heck
	Itm xxix <sup>t</sup> Isable Ardington da. of Tho. of	S.
Septe'b <sup>r</sup>	Itm v <sup>t</sup> day of Septe'b <sup>r</sup> Elsab. Holmes da. to Ja:	S.
	Itm same day Tho. Hodgeson so. of W <sup>m</sup> of	C.
	Itm xiiiij <sup>t</sup> day W <sup>m</sup> Ambler so. of Robert of	B.
	Itm xvij <sup>t</sup> Isable Yngram da. of W <sup>m</sup> of	Carlton
	Itm xxij <sup>t</sup> day Raphe Cotton Sonne of Tho.	C.
	Itm xxiiij <sup>t</sup> Alis Medley da. of John of	C.
October	Itm x <sup>t</sup> day of October Will'm Jowland Sonne vnto Will'm Jowland of Snath	S.
	Itm xvij <sup>t</sup> day Anne Brown da. to Tho.	C.
	Itm xxiiij <sup>t</sup> day Jayne Bowth da. to James	C.
	Itm xxvij <sup>t</sup> day Marie Bamforth da. of Rich.	S.
	Itm xxvij <sup>t</sup> day Anne Feance of	Heck
Noue'b <sup>r</sup>	Itm The first day of Nouemb <sup>r</sup> Jo: Carlell Sonne vnto John Carlell	Heck
	Itm xj <sup>t</sup> day Martin Mexbrough so. of Rich.	G.
	Itm xv <sup>t</sup> Henrie Booth sonne to George	C.
	Itm xxvij <sup>t</sup> Margret Ward da. of George	Carlton
Decemb <sup>r</sup>	Itm the Second daie of December Walter Leighe sonne vnto Edmu'de of	S.

Decembr	Itm viijt daie Peter Rean' so. to Alexandr	S.
	Itm ix <sup>t</sup> day Tho. Allam Basebegotten	S.
	Itm xvijt day Mary Heworth da. of Rich.	Hensall
	Itm xix <sup>t</sup> day W <sup>m</sup> Barlaw so. of John of	S.
	Itm xxjt day John Thwait <sup>e</sup> so. of Rob't	S.
	Itm xxvjt Henry Lonsedale so. to Nynian	C.
Janua:	Itm first day of Januarie Jenet Richardson daughter to John of	S.
	Itm xiiijt day Jenet Buck da. to John	S.
	Itm xvijt day Anne Lambert da. of Rob.	C.
	Itm xx <sup>t</sup> day Anne Ward da. to John of	Heck
	Itm xxj Anne Duddan da. to George of	G.
	Itm xxvijt day Frauncis Benson so. of Henrie	Heck
	Itm same day James Pytt so. to Tho. of	C.
Februarie	Itm The Sixt day of Februarie Agnis Burde daughter vnto George Bird	C.
	Itm xt day Thomas Childe sonne of John of	S.
	Itm xvijt day John Jepson sonne of Robert of	P.
	Itm xxiiijt day Tho. Headley so. of W <sup>m</sup>	S.
Marche	Itm the seauenth day of Marche Dorathie Bradley daughter to Will'm Bradley	S.
	Itm xt day John Lawson so. of John of	S.
	Itm xijt day Anne Nayler da. to Will'm	Hensall
	Itm xijt day Isable Aunby da. to Henry	Hensall
	Itm xvijt day Robert Taylo <sup>r</sup> so. to Will'm	G.
	Itm same day Jaine Hilton da. of Roger	Hensall
	Itm xxiiijt day Robert Forman so. to W <sup>m</sup> of	C.
	Itm xxiiijt Will'm Asheton sonne vnto Sir James Asheton Clarke Curate of	S.
	A° 1583	
Aprill	Itm xt day of Aprill Jaine Lau'ock da. to Jo.	S.
	Itm xxjt day Robert Topleyff so. of Robert of	P.
May	Itm first of May Raphe Sikes so. of W <sup>m</sup>	C.
	Itm same day Alice Frickley da. of Isaack	C.
	Itm xvijt James Potter sonne of Henrie	S.
	Itm same day Agnis Hodgeson da. of Rob't	C.
	Itm xix <sup>t</sup> day Margret Mangall da. of Jo.	P.
	Itm xxjt Robert Browne so. of Richard of	S.
	Itm same day Margret Thorp da. of W <sup>m</sup>	Heck
	Itm xxvjt William Spencer so. to Edmu'd	S.
June	Itm iiijt day of June Margret Hoyle da. of W <sup>m</sup>	Heck
	Itm xijt day Raphe Lambert so. of Tho.	C.
	Itm same day Edward Lambert so. of sd. Tho.	C.
	Itm same day W <sup>m</sup> Johnson Sonn of Jo.	C.
	Itm xxiiijt Alis Bense basebegotten of	P.
	Itm xxvt Frauncis Leeper da. of Tho:	Heck
	Itm xxvjt John Browne so. to Jo: of	S.
Julie	Itm The vij <sup>t</sup> day of Julie John Birkinshaw sonne vnto Will'm Birkinshaw of	G.
	Itm xiiijt day Henry Belfield so. of John	C.

Julie	Itm same day Elsabeth Batty da. to Ott <sup>e</sup>	B.
	Itm xxij <sup>t</sup> Barbara Smith da. of Will'm of	C.
	Itm xxv <sup>t</sup> Alice Jackson da. to Raphe of	P.
August	Itm the iij <sup>t</sup> day of August Boneface Law sonne vnto Will'm Law of Heck	Heck
	Itm same day James Fisher so. of Will'm of	S.
	Itm xj <sup>t</sup> day Marie Ricard da. of Will'm of	B.
	Itm xv <sup>t</sup> day James Litster sonne of John	P.
	Itm xxij day Tho. Musgrave so. of Will'm	P.
	Itm xxijij <sup>t</sup> Edward Wheine so. of Richard of	G.
	Itm same day Elsab. Brigges da. of Tho.	Hensall
	Itm xxvij <sup>t</sup> Elsab. Hothersall da. of Richard	B.
Septe'ber	Itm The first day of September Julyan Preistlay da. of John of	C.
	Itm viij <sup>t</sup> day Jaine Simpson da. to Robert	G.
	Itm ix <sup>t</sup> day John Ferrow sonne of George	S.
	Itm xv <sup>t</sup> day Alice Ambler da. of Robert of	B.
	Itm xxijij <sup>t</sup> Hillary [blank]	
	Itm xxvij <sup>t</sup> day Thomas Fish sonn of Robert of	S.
October	Itm xvij <sup>t</sup> of October Trystram Denbye sonne vnto Trystram Denby of Snathe of	S.
	Itm xxij <sup>t</sup> Francis Farebanke so. of Edward	He'sall
	Itm xxix <sup>t</sup> day Elsab. Haton da of W <sup>m</sup> of	C.
Nove'b'	Itm the.....day of November Robert Marshall sonne of Robert Marshall	Heck
	Itm xxix <sup>t</sup> day John Elyott so. to George of	B.
	Itm same day Henrie Surgenson so. of W <sup>m</sup>	C.
Decembr	Itm the third day of December Elsab. Brygg <sup>e</sup> da. of Robert Briggses of	P.
	Itm xij <sup>t</sup> Henrie Motherbie sonne of Rob't	C.
	Itm xxij <sup>t</sup> Thomas Hudson so. of Charles of	B.
	Itm xxvij <sup>t</sup> Elsabeth Cave da. to Thomas of	C.
	Itm xxvij <sup>t</sup> day John Scott so. of Will'm of	C.
Janua:	Itm the third day of Januarie Brian Emerson sonne vnto Richard of	B.
	Itm viij <sup>t</sup> day Isable Thompson da. of Tho.	S.
	Itm xxvij <sup>t</sup> day George Bouthe sonne vnto George Bouthe of Cowick	C.
	Itm xxx <sup>t</sup> day Thomas Smythe so. of W <sup>m</sup>	C.
Februarie	Itm The second day of February Anne Smythe da. vnto Henry of	B.
	Itm vj <sup>t</sup> day Tho. Newsam so. of Thomas	C.
	Itm same day Marie Duddan da. of Geo.	G.
	Itm same day Cateri'e Duddan da. of Geo.	G.
	Itm same day John Childe so. of Jo:	S.
	Itm viij <sup>t</sup> day Thomas Longethrop so. to Tho.	C.
	Itm ix <sup>t</sup> day Barbara Greene da. of Rob't	S.
	Itm x <sup>t</sup> Jenet Webster da. of Thomas	Hensall
	Itm xij <sup>t</sup> day Richard Cathey so. of Tho. of	S.
	Itm xijij <sup>t</sup> day Thomas Carter so. of W <sup>m</sup> of	C.

Februarie	Itm xvij <sup>t</sup> Andrew Peares so. to Will'm of Itm xx <sup>t</sup> day Elsab. Frycklay da. of Isack Itm xxiiij <sup>t</sup> day Thomas Heworth so. to W <sup>m</sup>	Hensall C. Hensall
Marche	Itm The first daie of Marche Agnis Casson daughter vnto John Casson of Itm vt <sup>t</sup> day Richard Thornehill so. of Jo. of Itm xj <sup>t</sup> day Margret Bayldon da. to Francis Itm xiiij <sup>t</sup> day Elsabeth Law da. to W <sup>m</sup> Itm xvij <sup>t</sup> Edyth Birkinshaw da. of Tho. Itm xxiiij <sup>t</sup> Anne and Alice Herrinson Basebegotten by [blank] Herrinson of Itm xxiiij <sup>t</sup> day Anne Almond da. to Jo: Itm same day Boneface Bowthe sonne vnto Robert Bowthe of Gowdall	Hensall C. S. Heck C. S. Carlton G.
	A° 1584	
	Itm xxvij <sup>t</sup> day Walter Hart so. of John of Itm xxvij <sup>t</sup> day Anne Brigge da. to Thomas	S. P.
Aprill	Itm The second day of Aprill Margret Gartham daughter vnto John Gartham of Itm viij <sup>t</sup> day Elsab. Wilson da. of Edward of Itm same day Lyonell Jowland sonne to John of Itm xt <sup>t</sup> day Robert Belwood so. of Robert of Itm xij <sup>t</sup> day Will'm Jackson so. of Henrie of Itm xx <sup>t</sup> day Charles Atkinson so. of Robert of Itm xxix <sup>t</sup> day Agnis Wheine Base begotten of	Carleton Hensall S. Heck Heck B. S.
Maye	Itm The ix <sup>t</sup> day of Maie Robert Baynebroughe sonne vnto Richard Bainebroughe Itm xvij <sup>t</sup> day Henry Rudd sonne of John of Itm xxiiij <sup>t</sup> day Henrie Bushopp so. of Thomas	S. C. C.
June	Itm The third day of June Agnis Potter daughter vnto Henry Potter of Snath	S.
Julie	Itm last day Grace Carter da. to James Itm The Second day of July Richard Radcliffe Sonne vnto Richard Radcliff gent Itm vj <sup>t</sup> day Will'm Ladestock sonne of W <sup>m</sup> Itm ix <sup>t</sup> day Will'm Forman so. of W <sup>m</sup> of Itm xix <sup>t</sup> day Henry Thwait <sup>e</sup> and Rob't Thwait <sup>e</sup> Children vnto Thomas of	C. C. C.
	Itm xxiiij <sup>t</sup> day Anne Ricard daugh. vnto Charles Ricard gentleman of	Heck
August	Itm The ix <sup>t</sup> day of August Agnis Elam daughter vnto Richard Elam of Itm same day Margret Heardman da. of Tho: Itm same day Isable Harinson da. to Rych. Itm xxij <sup>t</sup> day Thomas Whitley so. to Tho. of Itm xxx <sup>t</sup> day Charles Casson so. of W <sup>m</sup> of	Hensall B. S. P. Hensall
Septemb <sup>r</sup>	Itm The xix <sup>t</sup> day of September Martha Smythe daughter vnto James Smithe Itm xxvj <sup>t</sup> day Anne Cooper da. to Rob. of	S. C.
Octob <sup>r</sup>	Itm The Secound day of October Henry Heworth so. to Richard of Hensall of	Hensall

Octob <sup>r</sup>	Itm iiiij <sup>t</sup> day W <sup>m</sup> Collyson so. of John of Itm ix <sup>t</sup> day John Bramley so. of Xpofer of Itm xx <sup>t</sup> day Alis Lambert da. of James Itm xxij <sup>t</sup> day W <sup>m</sup> Lonsdale so. of Nynian of Itm xxv <sup>t</sup> George Spencer so. of John of Itm xxviij <sup>t</sup> day Isable Awcock da. of Peter Itm ye same day [blank] Hamshaw [blank] of Itm first day of Nouember Pawle Elyerd Sonne vnto Robert Elyerde of Snathe	C. P. C. C. P. C. C. C. S.
Noue <sup>b</sup> r	Itm the xiij <sup>t</sup> day of November Anthonie Farrear sonne vnto George Fearer of	S. S.
Dece <sup>b</sup> r	Itm same daie Alexander Fearer so. to Geor. Itm xxijij <sup>t</sup> George Motherbie so. of Will'm of Itm Lawrence Reednes basebegotten of Itm The sixth day of Januarie Elsabeth Ardington daughter vnto Will'm of	S. C. S.
	Itm xxijij <sup>t</sup> day Agnis Bouthe da. to James Itm ye same day Jenet Lylley basebegotten Itm xxvij <sup>t</sup> day Agnis Jowland da. of W <sup>m</sup> of	C. S.
Februarie	Itm first day of February Martha Hogge daughter vnto John Hogge of Snath	S. S.
	Itm v <sup>t</sup> day Elsab. Burkes da. to Tho:	Heck
	Itm viij <sup>t</sup> day Anne Thruston da. to Tho.	Hensall
	Itm same day Agnis Haram da. to W <sup>m</sup>	
	Itm xij <sup>t</sup> day Alis Bradley da. of W <sup>m</sup> of	S.
	Itm xij <sup>t</sup> day Jane Noble da. of Rob't	Hensall
	Itm same day Elsab. Ward da. of Will'm of	Cott <sup>e</sup>
	Itm xx <sup>t</sup> day Will'm Lawson so. of John of	S.
	Itm xxix <sup>t</sup> Agnis Topliff da. to Robert	P.
[March]	Itm the v <sup>t</sup> day of Marche Jane Simpson daughter vnto Will'm Simpson	P. G.
	Itm xij <sup>t</sup> day Jaine Taylor da. to W <sup>m</sup> of	
	Itm xxij <sup>t</sup> day Marie Cantley da. to Will'm of	Hensall
	A° 1585	
	Itm the xxv <sup>t</sup> James Teat sonne of Edward	B.
	Itm xxvij <sup>t</sup> Martha Browne da. of Jo:	S.
	Itm xxxij Richard Barlaw so. of John	S.
Aproull	Itm second day of Apryll W <sup>m</sup> Bradley so. to W <sup>m</sup>	S.
	Itm xij <sup>t</sup> day George Law so. to Will'm of	Heck
	Itm xij <sup>t</sup> day John Rowth so. to Richard	Heck
	Itm xvij <sup>t</sup> Richard Gleedoo so. to Thomas	C.
	Itm xxij <sup>t</sup> day Tho. Mydleton sonne of Tho.	B.
	Itm same day Elsab. Ricard da. of W <sup>m</sup>	B.
	Itm xxij <sup>t</sup> Elsabeth Ricard daughter to W <sup>m</sup>	B.
	Itm xxij <sup>t</sup> Alice Browne da. to Rich.	S.
	Itm same day Anne Kelkelpenie da. to Rob't	P.
	Itm xxix <sup>t</sup> day Margrett Bramley daughter vnto Stephen Bramley	C.
Maie	Itm second day of Maie Anthonie Clark sonne vnto Thomas Clarke of Snaithe of	S.

Maie	Itm viijt daie Jenet Jowland da. to John of	S.
	Itm xvjt daie Agnis Thwaitē da. to Robert	S.
	Itm xxijt Dorathie Holmes da. to James of	S.
June	Itm the sixt day of June Jennet Harrinson daughter vnto Raphe Herrinson of	S.
	Itm the xiijt George Warde and William Warde sonnes vnto George Warde of	S.
	Itm xv <sup>t</sup> Richard Hassard so. vnto Tho. Bawncroft	P.
	Itm xxvijt day Thomas Pitt sonne of Jo:	
	Itm same day Elsab. Scotburne da. to Rob. Heck	
July	Itm the iiijt day of Julie Henrie Fisher sonne vnto William Fisher of Snathe	S.
	Itm same day Charles Blackburne so. to Rob. G.	
	Itm xjt day Lawrence Hallywell so. to Robt	S.
	Itm xxijt Elsabeth Taylor da. to John of C.	
Septe <sup>r</sup>	Itm the first daie of September Thomas Browne sonne vnto [blank] Brown	B.
	Itm v <sup>t</sup> Anne Heaworth da. to Rich: Hensall	
	Itm xijt day Dorathie Ferrer da. to George	S.
	Itm xxv <sup>t</sup> day Robert Mothbie so. to Robert	C.
Octob <sup>r</sup>	Itm first day of October John Hole Sonne vnto Will'm Hole of	Heck
	Itm third day Agnis Walker da. of Tho.	S.
	Itm vijt day Robert Stapleton so. to Mark	B.
	Itm viijt Elsab. Mexbo <sup>r</sup> da. of Richard	G.
	Itm xix <sup>t</sup> Jaine Rayner da. to Alexand <sup>r</sup> of	S.
	Itm xxijt Marie Wilson da. to Sicilie Wilson Basebegotten of Snathe	
	Itm xxvijt Grace Lambert da. of Robert of	C.
	Itm same day Jenet Armesbie da. of Will'm	G.
Noue <sup>r</sup>	Itm vjt day of Nou'ber Isable Lau'ock da. Jo.	S.
	Itm xijt day John Hudson so. of Charles of	B.
	Itm xiiiijt Frauncis Smithes da. to John of	P.
	Itm same day Anthonie Emondson basebegot.	G.
	Itm xxijt day John Megson so. of Rich.	S.
	Itm xxvijt Richard Awcock so. of Thomas	S.
Decemb <sup>r</sup>	Itm The secound day of December Agnis Lambert daughter vnto Richard of	S.
	Itm ix <sup>t</sup> day Elsabeth Braie basebegotten	B.
	Itm xijt day Anne Williman da. to Rich.	P.
	Itm same day John Litster so. of John of	P.
	Itm xxiiij <sup>th</sup> Elsabeth Sikes da. of W <sup>m</sup>	C.
	Itm same day Anne Johnson da. of John	C.
Januarie	Itm the sixt daie of Januarie Anthonie Moselaie Sonne vnto Anthonie of	S.
	Itm same day Jenet Fishe da. to Rob't	S.
	Itm ix <sup>t</sup> day [blank] Mothbie da. to [blank] of	C.
	Itm xvjt day Xpofer Mydleton sonne vnto Stephen Mydleton of	S.
	Itm xxxj John Ambler so. of Robert	B.

Februarie	Item The xvij <sup>t</sup> day of Februarie James Fisher sonne of Will'm Fysher	C.
	Item xxv <sup>t</sup> day Jaine Smith daught <sup>r</sup> vnto Will'm of Cowick	C.
	Item xxvj <sup>t</sup> day Isack Fricklay so. to M <sup>r</sup> tin	C.
Marche	Item The first day of Marche Anne Hudson da. vnto George Hudson	C.
	Item iij <sup>t</sup> day Hilary Buck so. to John	S.
	Item same day John Brown basebegot	C.
	Item viij <sup>t</sup> day Jane Newsam da. of Jo.	S.
	Item The same day Anne Hoth <sup>r</sup> sall and Agnis Hoth <sup>r</sup> sall da. to Lyonell	Hensall
	Item xij <sup>t</sup> day Jaine Smithe da. to Will'm of	C.
	Item xv <sup>t</sup> day Margret Smith da. to James	S.
	Item xx <sup>t</sup> day Anne Haton da. of Will'm of	C.
	Item same day Rich. Seasebie so. of John	C.
	Item xxij <sup>t</sup> day Robert Mydleton so. of Tho.	B.
	Item The xxvij <sup>t</sup> day Oswold Beckwith and Will'm Beckwith sonnes to James	C.
	A° 1586	
Aprill	Item The second day of Aprill Will'm Rotherie sonne vnto Will'm Rotherie of	S.
	Item iij <sup>t</sup> day Anne Haddlesay da. to Paule of	C.
	Item y <sup>e</sup> same day Agnis Butterfeild da. of Tho.	C.
	Item vj <sup>t</sup> day George Duddan so. to George of	S.
	Item xij <sup>t</sup> day James Lambert so. of James of	C.
	Item xv <sup>t</sup> day Thomas Mettham so. to Brian	S.
	Item xvij <sup>t</sup> Will'm Whyte sonne to James of	C.
	Item y <sup>e</sup> xvij <sup>t</sup> daie Dorathie & Isable Farebarne daught <sup>rs</sup> vnto Christophr	S.
	Item xxij <sup>t</sup> day Tho. Taylyer so. to William of	B.
	Item xxij <sup>t</sup> day Robert Dure sonne of Richard	C.
	Item The sixth day of May Alis Birkinshaw daughter vnto Tho. Birkinshaw	C.
	Item xj <sup>t</sup> day Jaine Potter daughter vnto Henrie Potter of Snathe	S.
Maie	Item xij <sup>t</sup> day of Maie Will'm Midleton so. of Tho.	B.
	Item same daie Susanna Topcliff da. of Tho.	P.
	Item xx <sup>t</sup> day Anne Rudd da. of Xpofer of	Hensall
	Item xxij <sup>t</sup> day Alis Whitley da. of Tho. of	P.
	Item xxv <sup>t</sup> Anne Amond of	Carlton
	Item same day Henry Pitt so. of Thomas of	C.
	Item xxix <sup>t</sup> Thomas Will'mson sonne to Wm <sup>m</sup> of	S.
June	Item first day of June George Parker sonne vnto Richard Parker of Snathe	S.
	Item viij <sup>t</sup> day Jane Thornhill da. to John	S.
	Item viij <sup>t</sup> day Elsabeth Hogge and Alis Hogge daughters vnto John Hogge	S.
	Item same day Will'm Scotburne baseb. of	Heck
	Item xvij <sup>t</sup> day Henrie Scothorp so. to George	Hensall
	Item xxij <sup>t</sup> day Robert Hodgeson sonne of	Carlton

June	Itm xxix <sup>t</sup> day Peter Browne sonne of Rich.	S.
Julie	Itm ix <sup>t</sup> day Caterine Wood da. to Jane of	B.
	Itm xt <sup>t</sup> day Mary Carlell da. of John of	Heck
	Itm xjt <sup>t</sup> day Richard Harrisson sonne to Nych.	S.
	Itm xxjt <sup>t</sup> Dorathie Hoth'sall da. of Richd	Hensall
	Itm xxijjt <sup>t</sup> day John Cordinglaie so. of Thomas	G.
	Itm same day Charles Hodgeson so. of Rob.	C.
August	Itm viijt <sup>t</sup> day of August Thomas Law Sonne vnto Will'm Law of Hecke of	Heck
	Itm same day Margret Law da. to Will'm	Heck
	Itm xxjt <sup>t</sup> Boneface Warde so. of John of	Heck
	Itm same day Anne Holmes da. of James	S.
	Itm xxijjt <sup>t</sup> day Alis Pitt da. of John of	P.
	Itm xxvijjt <sup>t</sup> day Will'm Carter so. of James	C.
Septemb <sup>r</sup>	Itm The xvijt <sup>t</sup> day of September Anne Denby daughter vnto Trystram of	S.
	Itm xxjt <sup>t</sup> day Robert Smithe sonne of Henrie	B.
October	Itm The vijt <sup>t</sup> day of October Charles Atkinson sonne of John Atkinson of	Heck
	Itm xvijt <sup>t</sup> day Hughe Casson so. of W <sup>m</sup>	Hensall
	Itm xxijjt <sup>t</sup> day Peter Rowthe so. of Rich.	P.
	Itm xxvijjt <sup>t</sup> day Jaine Stonas da. to Lawren.	B.
November	Itm vj <sup>t</sup> day Marie Lenthropp da. of Rich.	C.
	Itm ix <sup>t</sup> day Robert Bawne so. of Raphe	B.
	Itm xx <sup>t</sup> Agnis Smithe da. of Rich. of	C.
	Itm xxix <sup>t</sup> day John Browne base-begotten of Thomasin Browne of	S.
[December]	Itm The Second day of December Annas Scott daughter of W <sup>m</sup> of	C.
December	Itm viijt <sup>t</sup> daie George Wade so. of Robert of	C.
	Itm xxj <sup>th</sup> daie John Bailes so. to Edward of	P.
	Itm same day Jayne Richardson da. to John	B.
Januarie	Itm the xiij <sup>th</sup> day of Januarie Anne Fishe doughtor vnto Robert of Snathe	S.
	Itm xxvijt <sup>t</sup> Johny Tupman da. to John	B.
	Itm viijt <sup>t</sup> day John Rudd so. of John of	C.
Februa:	Itm same day Alis Jackson da. to John of	C.
	Itm xij <sup>t</sup> day Jane Ricard da. to Charles of	G.
	Itm xv <sup>t</sup> Tho: Ellen sonne to Henrie of	B.
	Itm xxvijt <sup>t</sup> day Margret Atkinson da. to W <sup>m</sup>	G.
Marche	Itm The xv <sup>t</sup> day of Marche Frauncis Fricklay sonne of Martin of Cowick	C.
	Itm same day Elsab. Walker da. to Pet <sup>r</sup>	S.
	Itm same day Dorathie Whitehead da. Tho.	S.
	Itm xxv <sup>t</sup> day Charles Healey so. to Georg	B.
	A° 1587	
	Itm xxvj <sup>t</sup> Caterine Awmond da. of Jo:	Carleton
	Itm xxix <sup>t</sup> Jennet Fewler da. to W <sup>m</sup>	Carleton
	Itm same day Will'm Browne so. of Antho.	R.
Aprill	Itm xjt <sup>t</sup> of Aprill Agnis Hudson da. to Jo:	S.

Aprill	Itm xijt day Jane Atkinson da. of Rob't	B.
Maie	Itm v <sup>t</sup> day of May George Topliffe Sonne vnto Robert Topcliffe of	P.
June	Itm xxv <sup>t</sup> day Ellen Dawson da. to W <sup>m</sup> of Itm The second day of June Frauncis Law daughter vnto John Law of	C.
	Itm v <sup>t</sup> day John Cade Sonne of Rob't of	P.
	Itm xxijt <sup>t</sup> day Elizabeth Smith da. to daughter vnto William Smith of	C.
July	Itm The Secound day of July Peter Radcliff sonne vnto Richard Radcliffe gent	Carlton S.
	Itm xxviii <sup>t</sup> day John Midleton so. to Tho. of	P.
	Itm xxix <sup>t</sup> day William Buck so. to John	S.
August	Itm xvii <sup>t</sup> day of August Anne Johnson daughter vnto Paule Johnson of	C.
	Itm xxviii <sup>t</sup> day Will'm Lambert so. to Rich.	S.
	Itm same day John Carter so. to W <sup>m</sup> of	C.
Sept'e <sup>b</sup> r	Itm xxijt <sup>t</sup> day of Septe'ber Jo. Fish <sup>r</sup> so. W <sup>m</sup>	S.
	Itm same day Martha Pinder da. of Rich.	S.
October	Itm The xx <sup>t</sup> day of October Thomas Thompson sonne vnto Thomas of	Hensall
	Itm same day Isable Windle da. of Will'm of	S.
	Itm xxviii <sup>t</sup> Frauncis Jepson da. of Robert of	P.
	Itm xxix <sup>t</sup> day Cateryne Ricard da. to Will'm	B.
November	Itm the xj <sup>t</sup> day of November Oswold Jowland sonne vnto Thomas Jowland of	C.
	Itm xijt day John Brewer so. of Oswold	Heck
	Itm same day Martin Stappleton so. to M <sup>r</sup> ke	B.
December	Itm The Secound day of December Thomas Aunby sonne to Henrye of	Hensall
	Itm x <sup>t</sup> day Barbara Mettham daught <sup>r</sup> vnto George Metth'm gentleman of	P.
	Itm xxvj <sup>t</sup> Mary Holmes da. of James	S.
Januarie	Itm The first day of January Anthony Dure sonne to Richard Dure of	C.
	Itm ix <sup>t</sup> day Thomas Carter sonne of Robert Carter of Carletonne of	Carlton
	Itm xxj <sup>t</sup> day Jane Hallywell da. to Rob.	S.
Februarie	Itm the xj <sup>t</sup> day of February Thomas Dawson Sonne vnto Thomas of	S.
	Itm xvij <sup>t</sup> Robert Thompson so. of John	S.
	Itm xxijt <sup>t</sup> Agnis Hogge da. of John of	S.
	Itm xxvj <sup>t</sup> Charles Law sonne of Will'm of	Heck
	Itm xxviji <sup>t</sup> Agnis Hogge Basebegotten	
Marche	Itm x <sup>t</sup> day of Marche Marie Bell daught <sup>r</sup> to Alexander Bell of Carlton	Carlton
	Itm xijt <sup>t</sup> day Margret Thwait <sup>r</sup> da. of Tho.	C.
	Itm xxij <sup>t</sup> Will'm Howson so. to Will'm	C.
	Itm xxijt <sup>t</sup> Jane Ambler da. of John of	P.
	Itm xxvt Anne Browne da. of William	S.

A° 1588

April	Itm vj <sup>t</sup> day of Aprill Martha Potter daughter vnto Henry Potter of	S.
	Itm same day Elsab. Joneson da. to George	G.
	Itm x <sup>t</sup> day Caterine Blackburn da. Rob.	G.
	Itm xiij <sup>t</sup> day [blank] Mothrbie da. to Robert	C.
	Itm xix <sup>t</sup> Jenet Jackson da. of Raphe of	P.
	Itm xx <sup>t</sup> day John Seaseby so. of John	S.
	Itm same day Cateryne Jowland da. Jo.	S.
Maie	Itm vt <sup>t</sup> day of Maie Henry Stones so. to Rob.	S.
June	Itm viij <sup>t</sup> day Margret Moore da. of Alexa'dr	Carlton
Julie	Itm xvij <sup>t</sup> of July Peter Smith so. to W <sup>m</sup> of	C.
	Itm xxv <sup>t</sup> James Bowth sonne to James of	C.
	Itm xxvij <sup>t</sup> day Clare Bayldon da. of Francis	S.
August	Itm ix <sup>t</sup> day of August Will'm Lee so. to Edmond	S.
	Itm xij <sup>t</sup> day John Hassard so. of George of	C.
	Itm xxv <sup>t</sup> Charles Mydleton so. of Thomas of	B.
	Itm xxx <sup>t</sup> day Will'm Mettham so. of Brian	S.
Septemb.	Itm The fourthe day of September Will'm Sonne vnto Thomas Awcock of	G.
	Itm vj <sup>t</sup> Xpofer Smith alias Peares sonne vnto Robert Smith alias Peares	Carlton
	Itm same day Isable Buck da. to John of	S.
	Itm x <sup>t</sup> day Robert Shelvin so. of Myles of	Carlton
	Itm xvij <sup>t</sup> Will'm Mydleton Sonne of Stephe'	S.
	Itm xxij <sup>t</sup> day Johney Mydleton da. of Thomas	B.
	Itm same day Caterine Johnson da. to Will'm	Hensall
	Itm same day Mathew Newsam sonne of John	S.
Octobr	Itm The thyrd day of October Ellen Fisher daughter vnto Will'm Fisher of	C.
	Itm xj <sup>t</sup> day John Webster so. of Robt of	Hensall
Nove'b <sup>r</sup>	Itm the first day of November George Kelenton sonne vnto John Kelenton of	C.
	Itm the Sixt day Richard Gascoyne sonne vnto Frauncis Gascoine of Great Heck	Heck
	Itm x <sup>t</sup> day Isable Smithe da. to James	S.
	Itm xxij <sup>t</sup> day Martha Smithe da. of Richard	S.
	Itm xxix <sup>t</sup> day Isable Whitehead da. to Thom.	S.
Dece'b <sup>r</sup>	Itm The xxix <sup>th</sup> day of December John Ricard Sonne vnto Paule Ricard gent	C.
	Itm same day Jayne Myas da. to Robert of Carlton	
Januarie	Itm second day of Januarie Anne Bemond	Heck
	Itm vj <sup>t</sup> day George Hodgeson so. of Robert of	C.
	Itm same day Jenet Litster da. to John	P.
	Itm same day Anne Nutt da. to Tho.	P.
	Itm viij <sup>t</sup> day Hughe Cantley so. of W <sup>m</sup>	Hensall
	Itm xiij <sup>t</sup> Mychaell Sikes so. of Nicholas of	C.
	Itm xix <sup>t</sup> Robert Parker so. of Rich.	B.
	Itm same day John Walker so. of Peter	S.
	Itm xxj <sup>t</sup> day Thomas Browne so. of John	S.

Januarie	Itm xxvijt Alis Turnebull da. of Robert	Heck
Februa:	Itm the seaventh daie of Februarie Alis Reaner daughter vnto Alexander Rean <sup>r</sup>	S.
	Itm xj <sup>t</sup> day Anne Dawson da. to Thomas	S.
	Itm xix <sup>t</sup> day Richard Sikes sonne of Will'm	C.
	Itm xxix <sup>t</sup> Peter Laydstocke so. to W <sup>m</sup> of	C.
	Itm same day Elsabeth Cleaseby da. of Jo.	C.
Marche	Itm The first day of Marche Will'm Rowthe Sonne vnto Richard Rowthe gent	P.
	Itm viij <sup>t</sup> day Dorathie Healey da. to George	B.
	Itm xj <sup>t</sup> day Frauncis and Marie Scotchburne da. unto Robert Scotchburne	Heck
	Itm xix <sup>t</sup> day Tho: Mydleton so. of Jo.	Bawncroft
	Itm xxj day Caterine Myln' da. of Thom.	B.
	A° 1589	
Aprill	Itm third of Aprill John Walker so. of John	B.
	Itm v <sup>t</sup> day John Thompson so. of John of	S.
	Itm The xx <sup>th</sup> day Bryan Stappleton sonne & heire to M <sup>r</sup> Richard Stappleton	Carlton
Maie	Itm viij <sup>t</sup> day of May Anne Abbott daughter vnto Will'm Abbott of	Hensall
	Itm xiii <sup>j</sup> day James Warde sonne of John	Heck
	Itm xvij <sup>t</sup> day Roger Chester so. to Hughe	P.
June	Itm vj <sup>t</sup> day of June Jane Ellen da. of Rich.	B.
	Itm same day Anne Queene Basebegotten	S.
	Itm xiii <sup>j</sup> day Elsab. Rudd da. to John of	C.
	Itm xviii <sup>j</sup> day Elsab. Lambert da. to Rich.	S.
	Itm xxii <sup>j</sup> day Anne Browne da. to Peter	S.
	Itm xxv <sup>t</sup> John Denbie sonne to Trystram	S.
July	Itm xj <sup>t</sup> of July John Ambler so. of Rob.	B.
	Itm xiij <sup>t</sup> day Lyonell Browne so. to Will'm	S.
	Itm xxiiij <sup>t</sup> day Brianna Radcliff da. of Richard Radcliff of Snathe gentleman	S.
	Itm xxvij <sup>t</sup> day Jenet Bramley da. of Thomas	C.
August	Itm xiii <sup>j</sup> day of August Isabell Smythes daughter vnto John Smythes of	P.
	Itm xiii <sup>j</sup> day Mary Bankes da. of John	P.
	Itm xvij <sup>t</sup> day Margrett Knoles da. of Tho.	S.
	Itm same day Catelyne Megson da. to Rich.	C.
	Itm xxij <sup>t</sup> day Richard Bedforth so. to John	S.
	Itm xxiiij <sup>t</sup> Anne Clarke da. to Nicho.	Hensall
	Itm xxvj <sup>t</sup> day James Jowland so. of Tho. of	C.
	Itm same day Anne Bouthe da. to George	C.
	Itm xxix <sup>t</sup> Jaine Maire da. to Thomas of	B.
	Itm xxx <sup>t</sup> day Will'm Ward so. of George of	S.
Septe'b.	Itm The xvij <sup>t</sup> day of September John Crossebye Base- begotten of Cowick	C.
Octob <sup>r</sup>	Itm The Tenth day of October Anne Taybie daughter vnto John Taby	C.
	Itm xj <sup>t</sup> day Edward Doby Sonne of Tho.	S.

Octob <sup>r</sup>	Itm xij <sup>t</sup> day Caterine Leeper da. to Tho.	Heck
	Itm xxj <sup>t</sup> Richard Smyth so. to Lyonell	G.
	Itm thirtyth day George Ossett sonne vnto Edmundunnde Ossett of Cowick	C.
Novemb <sup>r</sup>	Itm The seaventh day Anne Gray Daughter vnto Richard Graie of	S.
	Itm ix <sup>t</sup> day Caterine Thwait <sup>e</sup> daughter vnto Robert Thwayt <sup>e</sup> of	S.
	Itm xij <sup>t</sup> day John Beckwith so. of James	C.
	Itm same daie Charles Headley sonne to Will'm	S.
	Itm xvij <sup>t</sup> day Henry Potter sonn of Henry of	S.
	Itm xvij <sup>t</sup> day George Dawson so. to Will'm	C.
	Itm xxij <sup>t</sup> Frauncis Law sonn of Will'm	Heck
	Itm xxv <sup>t</sup> Martha Buck da. to John of	S.
Dece' <sup>b</sup> r	Itm vj <sup>t</sup> day of December Andrew Metth'm Sonne vnto George Metth'm gent	P.
	Itm xij <sup>t</sup> day Martha Shaw da. of Tho. of	S.
	Itm xv <sup>t</sup> day Martha Browne da. to Rich.	S.
Janua:	Itm xij <sup>t</sup> day of Januarie Brian Fricklay sonne vnto Martin of Cowicke	C.
	Itm xxij <sup>t</sup> day Margrett Doughtie da. Hughe	C.
	Itm xxvj <sup>t</sup> daie Jo: Heworth so. to Richard	Hensall
	Itm same daie Caterine Makin da. of Tho.	Hensall
	Itm xxvij <sup>t</sup> daie Jaine Nutt da. to Tho. of	C.
Februa:	Itm xxij <sup>t</sup> day of Februarie Alis Rudd daughter vnto John Rudd of Cowicke	C.
	Itm xxij <sup>t</sup> Xpofer Hogge sonne of John of	S.
Marche	Itm The third day of Marche Robert Elam sonne to Richard Elam of	Hensall
	Itm v <sup>t</sup> day Robert Hudson so. of John of	S.
	Itm xv <sup>t</sup> day Elsab. Jowland da. to W <sup>m</sup>	S.
	M <sup>rd</sup> first day of Januarie Elsab. Gleedoo da. of Tho.	C.
	A° 1590	
Marche	Itm xxv <sup>t</sup> daie of Marche John Mydleton sonne vnto John Mydleton of	Bawncroft
	Itm xxvij <sup>t</sup> day Anne Brygg <sup>e</sup> da. to James	P.
Aprill	Itm The fift daie of Aprill Jarvis Ricard Sonne vnto Charles Ricard gent	Heck
	Itm vij <sup>t</sup> daie John Sladon sonne of Nycho:	P.
	Itm xij <sup>t</sup> day Martha Nelson da. of Robert	S.
	Itm same day Anne Hollynes da. to Rich. of	C.
	Itm xxij <sup>t</sup> day Anne Ricard da. vnto Paull Ricard gent of	C.
March [sic]	Itm the third day of Maie William Broughte sonne vnto William of	B.
	Itm x <sup>t</sup> day John Beamond so. of Ralphe of	S.
	Itm xix <sup>t</sup> day Ellen Birkinshaw da. to Thom.	C.
	Itm xxvij <sup>t</sup> Thomas Scott so. to Thomas	P.
	Itm same day Nycholas Slaydon so. to W <sup>m</sup>	P.
June	Itm The xj <sup>t</sup> day of June Arthur Smith sonne vnto John Smythe of	G.

June	Itm xxij day Thomas Dawney sonne vnto John Dawney gentleman of	Heck
Julie	Itm the xvij <sup>t</sup> day of Julie Jennet Moselay daughter vnto Richard Moselay of	C.
	Itm xix <sup>t</sup> day Beetress Cook da. to Will'm of	G.
	Itm same day Arthur Pollerd so. to James	G.
	Itm xxiiij <sup>t</sup> Radcliff Harpum so. to Thomas	S.
August	Itm the second day of August Will'm Hoth'sall sonne vnto Richard of	B.
	Itm same day John Thompson basebeg. daughter to Anne Thompson of	B.
	Itm viij <sup>t</sup> day John Atkinson so. to Antho:	S.
	Itm xvij <sup>t</sup> day Marie Spoffurthe Base begotten of Jane Spoffurth & Peter Awmon	S.
Septe'b'r	Itm The iiiij <sup>t</sup> daie of September Frauncis Rowth daught <sup>r</sup> of Richard of	P.
	Itm xij <sup>t</sup> daie Elsab. Cockney da. of John of	C.
Octob'r	Itm The third daie of October Jane Motherbie da. to Robert Moth'bye of	C.
	Itm same daie Alice Skelton da. to Tho.	Carlton
	Itm the iiiij <sup>t</sup> day Martha Norcliffe da. vnto Richard Norcliff Clark	S.
November	Itm viij <sup>t</sup> day of Nouember Jennet Wood daughter vnto Robert Wood of	P.
	Itm ix <sup>t</sup> day Elisabeth Hassard da. Georg	C.
	Itm same daie Jane Headley da. to W <sup>m</sup> of	S.
	Itm xx <sup>t</sup> day Charles Smith so. of Michaell	C.
	Itm xxvij <sup>t</sup> day Jennet Oakes da. to W <sup>m</sup>	G.
December	Itm the xiiiij <sup>t</sup> day of December Jane Gascon daughter to Frauncis of	Heck
	Itm xv <sup>t</sup> day Peter Will'mson so. to Pet <sup>r</sup>	S.
Januarie	Itm The first day of Januarie Thomas Mydleton sonne vnto Thomas of	B.
	Itm same day Richard Smith so. to Richard	C.
	Itm iiij <sup>t</sup> day Jane Metth'm da. to Brian	S.
	Itm xij <sup>t</sup> day Dorathie Brown da. to Pet <sup>r</sup>	S.
	Itm xvij <sup>t</sup> day Jane Stones da. to Rob't	S.
	Itm xxiiij <sup>t</sup> Thomas Thompson so. of Paull	C.
Februarie	Itm The xv <sup>t</sup> day of Februarie Thomas Birkes base- begotten of Frauncis Snauden of Hennsall of	Hensall
	Itm same xv <sup>t</sup> day Tho: Bramley so. of Tho.	C.
	Itm same day Alis Midleton da. to Stephen	S.
	Itm xvij <sup>t</sup> day Richard Wilkinson so. to Rich.	S.
	Itm xxiiij <sup>t</sup> day Matthias Awcock so. of Tho.	S.
	Itm xxvij <sup>t</sup> Elsab. Stapleton da. of Mark	B.
Marche	Itm the seaventh day of Marche Jane Bradley daughter vnto William of	S.
	Itm same day Elsab. Floction Basebegotten and daughter vnto Anne Floction	Heck
	Itm x <sup>t</sup> day Hillarie Jowland sonn of John	S.

Marche [1591]	Itm xx <sup>t</sup> day Edmond Beale so. of Rich. Itm The seconnd day of Aprill Will'm Mare Sonne vnto Rob't Mare of	Heck B.
	A° 1591	
	Itm The sixth day of Aprill Margret Mydleton daughter vnto Christoph <sup>r</sup>	C.
April	Itm xxvj <sup>t</sup> day George Bouthe so. of Jam: Itm xxix <sup>th</sup> day Robert Hall so. of Rob't of	C. C.
Maie	Itm The xix <sup>th</sup> day of Maie Robert Smythe sonn vnto Robert Smythe of	C.
[June]	Itm viij <sup>t</sup> day of June Hillarie Lamb't so. to Rich. Itm xvij <sup>t</sup> Isable Newsam da. to M <sup>r</sup> Newsam	S. S.
Julie	Itm The second day of Julie Frauncis Bank <sup>r</sup> daughter vnto Brian Bankes of	P.
	Itm xvij <sup>t</sup> day Anne Knowles da. of Thomas	S.
August	Itm The first day of August Jane Regeall daughter to Robert Regeall of	Hensall
	Itm viij <sup>t</sup> daie Will'm Maplebeck so. to Antho.	B.
	Itm same day Richard Wood so. of Robert of	S.
	Itm xv <sup>t</sup> day Marie Elvynn da. to Rich. Elvin	B.
	Itm eod. die Marie Wilkinson da. of Thomas	S.
	Itm xxix <sup>t</sup> Will'm Rean' so. of Alexander of	S.
Septe'b <sup>r</sup>	Itm The v <sup>t</sup> day of September Thomas Cloughe sonne vnto John Cloughe of	B.
Octob <sup>r</sup>	Itm xxvij <sup>t</sup> day of October Will'm Huytson Bastard of Caterine Huytson Begotten by John Lasteene of Yorke	S.
Nove'b <sup>r</sup>	Itm first day of Nouember Richard Leighe sonne vnto Edmond Leighe of	S.
	Itm viij <sup>t</sup> Robert Blackburne so. to Robert	G.
	Itm xvij <sup>t</sup> day Barbara Farebank daughter vnto Hughe Farebank of	Hensall
	Itm xxvj <sup>t</sup> day Will'm Aunbie so. to Henrie	Hensall
	Itm xxvij <sup>t</sup> John Fish <sup>r</sup> sonne to Will'm of	C.
	Itm same day Will'm Browne so. to W <sup>m</sup>	S.
Dece'b <sup>r</sup>	Itm the xxij <sup>t</sup> day of December Thomas Hollines sonne of Richard Hollynes	C.
Janua:	Itm The second day of Januarie Will'm Peares sonn vnto William Peers of	Hensall
	Itm xxijjd day Elenor Fish <sup>r</sup> da. to Lyonell of	G.
	Itm xxx <sup>t</sup> day Richard Bawne so. of Robert	G.
Februa:	Itm the fift day of Februarie James Colly sonne vnto William Colly of	C.
	Itm ix <sup>t</sup> day W <sup>m</sup> Spenser sonne of John	Hensall
	Itm same day Martha Topliffe da. John	S.
	Itm xj <sup>t</sup> day W <sup>m</sup> Atkinson so. to Antho.	S.
	Itm xxij <sup>t</sup> day Roger Wentworth sonne vnto Thomas Wentworth gent. of	
Marche	Itm third day of M <sup>ch</sup> Arthur Wrosse sonn vnto William Wrosse of Gowdall of	Heck
	Itm the fift day Anne Rowth daught <sup>r</sup> vnto Richard Rowthe gentleman of	G. P.

Marche	Itm xv <sup>t</sup> day Thomas Jowland so. of W <sup>m</sup> of Itm same day Jenet Pinder da. to Rich. Itm xvij <sup>t</sup> day Anne Readman Bastard of Marie Readman begotten by Will'm Ardington of Nafferton and borne Itm xix <sup>t</sup> daie Ellen Parker da. of Rich. Itm same daie Jane Rood <sup>r</sup> da. of George [1592]	S. P. C. B. Hensall
	Itm xxvij <sup>t</sup> day Elsab. Nutt da. to Thomas Itm xxx <sup>t</sup> day Alis Sladon da. of Will'm	C. P.
Apfull	Itm second day of Apfull Henrie Norcliff sonne to Richard Norcliff Clarke of Itm viij <sup>t</sup> daie Elisabeth Ricarde da. to M <sup>r</sup> Paule Ricarde gent of Cowick Itm xiiij <sup>t</sup> daie Francis Prynce da. of Will'm Itm xxvij <sup>t</sup> day Elsab. Cantley da. to Rich. Itm same day Jane Turner da. to Rich.	P. B. P.
	Itm same day Isable Blaker da. to Ric. Itm the vij <sup>t</sup> daie of Maie George Atkinson sonne vnto Will'm Atkinson of	Hensall G.
Maie	Itm xij <sup>t</sup> day Anne Makin da. to Thom. Itm xix <sup>t</sup> day Francis Topliff da. to John Itm xxij <sup>t</sup> Ellen Smyth da. to Lyonell of Itm same day George Sladon so. to Nycho. Itm xxij <sup>d</sup> day Peter Brigges so. of John Itm iiiij <sup>t</sup> of June Tho. Shippert so. of Rich. Itm sixt day Richard Ladestock so. to Willm. Itm xiiij <sup>t</sup> day Jane Midleton da. to Thom. Itm xxij day Rob't Harpam sonne of Tho. Itm xxiiij <sup>t</sup> day Hercules Buck so. of Jo. Itm xxix <sup>t</sup> daie John Dawson so. to Will'm Itm the thirde day of July Stapleton Radcliff sonne vnto Richard Radcliff gent.	Hensall P. G. P. [? P.]
June	Itm iiij <sup>t</sup> day Anne Will'mson da. to Peter Itm viij <sup>t</sup> day Thomas Hogge so. of John Itm same day Margrett Marvell da. to Jo. Itm xij <sup>t</sup> day Cateryne Oakes da. of W <sup>m</sup> Itm xxvij <sup>t</sup> day Anne Smith da. to Rich.	S. C. P. S. S.
Julye	Itm the fourth day of August Elsab. Healey daugh vnto George of Itm v <sup>t</sup> day of August Thomas Aspin' Bastard of Margret Aspin <sup>r</sup> and M <sup>r</sup> Dove of Cowick Itm vj <sup>t</sup> day Henrie Smythe sonn of Jo: Itm same day Will'm Casson so. to Will'm. Itm xiij <sup>t</sup> day John Midleton sonne of Thom. Itm xxx <sup>t</sup> day Will'm Mydleton so. to Thomas Itm same day Anne Mare da. of Robert	B. S. Hensall B. P. B. B.
August	Itm the third day of September Richard Sawmon sonne of John of Heck Itm viij <sup>t</sup> day Robert Pickhau' so. to Will'm Itm xj <sup>t</sup> day Martha Husband da. of James	Heck G. S.
Septemb.		

Septemb.	Itm xix <sup>t</sup> day Martha Lawson da. of Will'm of	S.
Octob <sup>r</sup>	Itm iiiij <sup>t</sup> day of October Jenet Smith daughter vnto James Smithe of	S.
	Itm xv <sup>t</sup> day Peter Cocknis so. of John	S.
	Itm same day Alis Rudd da. of John of	C.
	Itm xviiij <sup>t</sup> daie Tho. Sawmon so. of Osw.	Heck
	Itm xxij <sup>t</sup> daie Bryan Riccard sonne vnto Charles Ricard gentleman of	Heck
	Itm xxix <sup>t</sup> Emmet Wilkinson da. to George	B.
	Itm same day Elsab. Atkinson da. to Lyonel	G.
Novemb.	Itm the second day of November [blank] Oswold of	Heck
	Itm vj <sup>t</sup> Susanna Browne da. to Peter	S.
	Itm xxx <sup>t</sup> day John Wyllis so. of Will'm of	S.
	Itm it is interlyned in the Copie of the Paper book thus The xviiij <sup>t</sup> day of October being St Lukes day a° supradicto Thomas Boynton sōe to Stephen of Rocliffe in their Chapple was Baptised as by y <sup>e</sup> sayd paper book appereth	R.
Decembris	Itm xvij <sup>t</sup> of Decemb <sup>r</sup> Martha Awmond da. Pet <sup>r</sup>	S.
	Itm xviiij <sup>t</sup> day Brian Bouthe so. to Bryan	C.
	Itm xix <sup>t</sup> Margret Jowland da. of Thom.	C.
	Itm xxix <sup>t</sup> day Alis Cantley da. of John	Hensall
	Itm xxxij <sup>t</sup> George Fricklay so. to Martin of	C.
	Itm same day Jenet Horner da. of Will'm of	C.
Janua:	Itm the fourth day of Januarie Thomas Lambert Sonne vnto Robert Lambert of	P.
Februa.	Itm The second day of Februarie Bryan Mettham sonne vnto Brian Metth'm of	S.
	Itm same day Roger Martyn sonn vnto Roger Martin of the same	S.
	Itm iiij <sup>t</sup> day Anne Moseley da. to Antho:	C.
	Itm xj <sup>t</sup> day Caterine Mydleton da. to Xpofer	C.
	Itm xiij <sup>t</sup> day Jayne Gryme da. to Rich.	Hensall
	Itm y <sup>e</sup> xxiiij <sup>d</sup> day Jo: Jowland so. of Rich.	C.
	Itm xxiiij <sup>t</sup> Ellen [blank] da. to [blank] of	G.
Marche	Itm iiiij <sup>t</sup> daie of Marche Margrett Beale daught <sup>r</sup> vnto Richard Beale of	B.
	Itm same day Robert Colson so. to Will'm	G.
	Itm x <sup>t</sup> day Anne Lamme da. to Thom.	Carlton
	Itm xiij <sup>t</sup> day Anne Talbott da. to Edw.	Carlton
	Itm same day Ann Bayt da. to Robert of	G.
	Itm xx <sup>t</sup> day Edmu'd Spencer so. to Edmu'd	S.
	Itm same day Isable Lambert da. to Rich.	S.
	Itm xxiiij <sup>d</sup> day Edward Cook sonne to W <sup>m</sup> of	G.
	Itm same day George Lonsedaile so. to Nyni.	C.
	A° 1593.	
April	Itm xxviiij <sup>t</sup> Marie Whitley dau: to Tho.	Heck.
	Itm first day of Aprill Walter Wrosse sonne vnto Will'm Wrosse of	G.
	Itm viij <sup>t</sup> day Tho. Vince sonn of Michael	Carlton

April	Itm xij <sup>t</sup> day George [blank] so. of [blank]	Carlton
	Itm xiiij <sup>t</sup> day [blank] Jackson so. to John	B.
	Itm same [blank] of	Hensall
	Itm xx <sup>t</sup> day Robert Hall sonne to Robert	C.
	Itm same day Francis Hodgeson so. to Wm	S.
	Itm xxiiij <sup>t</sup> day Elsab. Awcock da. to Tho.	S.
Maie	Itm iiiij <sup>t</sup> day of Maie Elsab. Hardy da. of Wm	S.
	Itm xij <sup>t</sup> day Robert Wright so. to Tho.	G.
June	Itm ix <sup>t</sup> of June [blank] Heworthe sone vnto Richard Heaworth of	Hensall
	Itm xij <sup>t</sup> day Will'm Motherbie sonn of Tho:	C.
	Itm xiiij <sup>t</sup> day Anne Hassard da. of George	C.
	Itm xix <sup>t</sup> day Tho. Furth sonn of Arthur	C.
	Itm same Elsab. Bryan da. to Paule of	C.
Julie	Itm first of July Wm [blank] so. of [blank] of	G.
	Itm vj <sup>t</sup> day Francis Gaskon da.* to Fra.	Heck
	Itm viij <sup>t</sup> Francis Empson so. to Thom.	B.
	Itm same day Martha Topliff da to Jo.	S.
	Itm xj <sup>t</sup> Francis Bramley da.* to Will'm	C.
	Itm xx <sup>t</sup> day Ellen Pinder da. to Rich	P.
	Itm xxvij <sup>t</sup> Jaine Bramley da. of Stephe'	C.
	Itm xxix <sup>t</sup> Will'm Atkinson so. to Will'm	G.
August	Itm the third daie of August William Abbott sonne of Will'm Abbot of	Hensall
	Itm v <sup>t</sup> daie Elsab. Bawne da. to Robert of	G.
	Itm xiij <sup>t</sup> daie Thomas Potton so. of Tho.	C.
	Itm xxiiij <sup>t</sup> day Will'm Launce so. to Rich.	S.
	Itm same day Marke Collye so. of John	C.
	Itm The same xxiiij <sup>t</sup> day Caterine Mexbo <sup>r</sup> alias Linley daughter vnto John of	G.
	Itm xxvj <sup>t</sup> day Jane Smith da. to Wm of	York
Septe'	Itm second day of September John Leigh sonne to Edmu'd Leigh of	S.
	Itm xxiiij <sup>t</sup> day Anne Norcliff daught <sup>r</sup> vnto Richard Norcliff Clerk and curate of	S.
	Itm same day John Headley sonn of Wm	S.
	Itm same day Ann Harrinson da. of Robt	S.
	Itm xxvij <sup>t</sup> day Elsab. Carter da. of Jo.	C.
October	Itm The vj <sup>t</sup> day of October Elsabeth Ardington daughter to Henrie of	C.
	Itm viij <sup>t</sup> daie Richard Carter so. to Jam:	C.
	Itm x <sup>t</sup> day Caterine Pearson da. of Tho:	He'sall
	Itm xiiij <sup>t</sup> Robert Wrosse so. of Richard of	P.
	Itm xxj <sup>t</sup> day Jaine Rowthe daught <sup>r</sup> vnto Richard Rowth gentleman of	P.
	Itm xxvj <sup>t</sup> Margret Rodde <sup>r</sup> da. of George	Hensall
Nove'b <sup>r</sup>	Itm iiij <sup>t</sup> day of November Robert Ward sonne vnto John of Pollingtonne	P.
	Itm xvij <sup>t</sup> Joney Slayter da. to Lawrence	C.

\*Altered by Mr. Boack from 'so.'

Novemb <sup>r</sup>	Itm xvij <sup>t</sup> Alis Smith da. to Richard of Itm xxij <sup>d</sup> Tho: Ricard so. of John	S. Bawncroft
Decembr <sup>r</sup>	Itm ix <sup>t</sup> day of December Robert Slaydon sonne vnto Nycholas Slaydon of	P. G.
	Itm xij <sup>t</sup> Elsab. Blackburne da. of Robt <sup>t</sup> Itm same day Edmu'd Hogley so. of John	G. C.
	Itm xvij <sup>t</sup> Elsab. Cotney da. of John Itm xxx <sup>t</sup> day Anne Leavens da. of Jo:	S. B.
Janua:	Itm xx <sup>t</sup> day of Januarie Elsabeth Bouth daughter of George of	C.
	Itm same day Margret Fange da. of Tho.	Heck
	Itm eod. John Smith sonn to Jo:	Hensall
	Itm xxix <sup>t</sup> Ellen Rean' da. to Alexander Itm xxx <sup>t</sup> Anne Wood da. of Robert	S. P.
Februa:	Itm second daie of Februarie Marie Law daught <sup>r</sup> of Will'm Law of	Heck
	Itm vt <sup>t</sup> day Charles Ricard so. of Paull gent	C.
	Itm 7 <sup>t</sup> day Martha Hoppaie da. of Wm of	S.
	Itm xvij <sup>t</sup> day Francis Ardington so. of Jo.	C.
	Itm same day Elsab. Ardington da. of sd. John	C.
	Itm xxiiij <sup>t</sup> Thomas Makin sonne of Tho:	Hensall
	Itm same day Caterine Smith da. of Lyonell of	G.
	Itm same day Elsab. Carter da. of Wm of	C.
	Itm Elsabeth Brigg <sup>e</sup> da. to John Brigg <sup>e</sup>	C.
27 Marche	Itm first daie of Marche Catherine Laydstock da. to William Ladestocke of	C.
	Itm iij <sup>d</sup> daie Jenet Dunne da. to Michaell Dunne of Bawne croft of	Bawn croft
	Itm viij <sup>t</sup> daie Thomas Horn' sonne of Wm of	C.
	Itm xij <sup>t</sup> day Anne Atkinson* da. to Antho.	S.
	Itm xxij day Tho. [blank] so. to Richard	C.
	Itm xxiiij <sup>t</sup> day Margrett Sawmond daughter vnto John Sawmounde of	Heck
	A° 1594.	
Aprill	Itm xxv <sup>th</sup> day of March Richard Bonefeild Sonne vnto Nycholas Bonefeild of	S.
	Itm same day Jo: Willyman sonne to Rich.	P.
	Itm xxix <sup>th</sup> Tho. Bawne sonne vnto Robt. of	G.
	Itm same day Martha Dearlove da. of Jo:	C.
	Itm viij <sup>t</sup> of Aprill John Nutt so. of Thomas	C.
	Itm same day Elsab. Smith da. to Michaell	C.
	Itm xt <sup>t</sup> day Mathew Warde sonne of George	S.
	Itm xijij <sup>t</sup> day Richard Bayt so. to Rob't of	G.
	Itm xxij <sup>t</sup> day George Wryght so of Thom.	C.
	Itm same day Anne Cloughe da. of Jo:	B.
	Itm xxv <sup>t</sup> Jayne Thorpe da. of Myles of	G.
	Itm same day Elsab. Ellen da. of Henrie	B.
Maie	Itm The fift daie of May Philipp Hoyle sonne vnto William of	Heck

\* Altered by Mr. Boack from 'Anthonie.'

Maie	Itm xxij [blank] Gryme [blank] of Richard of Itm xxvij <sup>t</sup> [blank] Frenche [blank] of William of Itm xxxij <sup>th</sup> day Edithe Smith da. of Rich. Itm same day Dorathie Blaker da. of Rich. Itm same day Elsabethe Ellen daughter vnto Richard	Hensall B. B. Hensall P.
June	Itm xv <sup>th</sup> daie of June William Bouthe sonne vnto James Bouthe of Cowick	C. B.
August	Itm xxij <sup>d</sup> day Ellen Storre da. of John of Itm Secound daie of August Anne Briar daughter of Raphe Briar of	S. S.
Septe <sup>r</sup> b <sup>r</sup>	Itm xxvij <sup>t</sup> daie Will'm Stappleton sonne vnto Marke Stappleton of Bawne	B. B.
Octob <sup>r</sup>	Itm xvij <sup>t</sup> day of October Thomas Harpam sonne vnto Thomas Harpam of Snath	S. S.
Nove <sup>r</sup> b <sup>r</sup>	Itm the thirde day of November Elsab. Thorneighe daught <sup>r</sup> of John Thorneighe esq.	B. B.
16	Itm Martin Pawmer sonne of Elsab. Basebegotten by John Jowland of	C.
Decemb <sup>r</sup>	Itm fyrst daie of December Rob't Sampson sonne vnto Will'm Sampson of	S. S.
	Itm xxvij <sup>t</sup> day Anne Brigges da. of Jo:	P.
	Itm xxix <sup>t</sup> Rob't Rusheby so. of Thomas	Hensall
	Itm same day [blank] Sladon da. of Will'm	P.
Januarie	Itm first day of Januarie Thomas Rawson sonne of Symon of Pollington	P.
	Itm v <sup>t</sup> day Martha Holmes da. of Edward	S.
	Itm same day Ellen Carter da. of Jam.	C.
	Itm same day Thomas Cleasebye so. of Jo.	S.
	Itm vj <sup>t</sup> day Isable Bramley da. of Will'm	C.
Februa: <sup>:</sup>	Itm The Sixt daie of Februarie Anne Stones daughter vnto Robert Stones	S.
	Itm ix <sup>t</sup> day Launcelott Wrosse sonne of Rich.	P.
	Itm same day Anne Wood da. of Robert	S.
	Here Entered Hughe Boack Clarke (at the p <sup>r</sup> escription of the W <sup>r</sup> full Walter Jobson Esquier) to serve y <sup>e</sup> Cure at Snathe.	P.
	Itm xxij <sup>d</sup> day Isable Turner da. of Rich of	P.
	Itm xxij <sup>t</sup> John Emanson so. of Will'm	Hensall
	Itm xxv <sup>t</sup> day John Dilcock sonn of John of	P.
	Itm xxvij <sup>t</sup> daie George Wentworth sonne of Thomas Wentworthe gentleman	Heck
	Itm xxvij <sup>t</sup> daie Robert Batty sonne to Elenor Base- begotten by Bryan Johnson	B. S.
	Itm same day Thom. Cotney so. of John	C.
Marche	Itm v <sup>t</sup> day of Marche John Bouthe sonne of Brian Bouthe of Cowick	S. S.
	Itm the seaventh daie of Marche Susanna Rawden basebegotten da. of Alice of	C.
	Itm same daie Thomas Mason and Martyn Mason sonnes vnto John Mason of	S. C.

Marche	Itm xiiij <sup>t</sup> day Isab. Judson da. of Wm. Itm xvij <sup>t</sup> day George Middleton so. of Xpofer Itm xxij <sup>t</sup> * day Robert Bon' so. of Edmu'd Itm same day Anne Fysh <sup>r</sup> da. of Will'm	Hensall C. B. C.
	A° 1595.	
	Itm xxx <sup>th</sup> day of Marche Thomas Methm̄ sonne vnto George Mettham gentlem.	P.
Aprill	Itm same day Elsab. Jowland da. of Rich. Itm vij <sup>t</sup> day of Aprill Jayne Potter daughter to Margerie basebegotten by Thomas Marshall of Cowick	C. S.
	Itm xt day Henrie Furth so. of Arthur Itm xiiij <sup>t</sup> day Marie Browne da. of Rich. Itm xvij <sup>t</sup> day Thom. Wilkinson so of Tho. Itm xxij <sup>t</sup> day Lyonell Awmon sonne to Peter Itm xxxt day Isabell Pullaine da. of Jo: Itm same day Elsab. Casson da. of Will'm of	C. S. G. S. S. C.
Maie	Itm the fourthe day Hillarie Brown daughter vnto Will'm Browne of Itm xvij <sup>t</sup> day Jane Healey da. of George Itm same day Martha Burgesse so of Ro: Itm xxv <sup>t</sup> day Martha Jowland da. of Jo: Itm xxvij <sup>t</sup> day Johny Heworth da. of Richard	S. B. C. S. Hensall
	Heworthe of Itm same day Antho. Smith so. of Michaell Itm xxix <sup>t</sup> day Patience and Elsab. Rowthe daughtrs to Richard Rowth gent	C. P.
July	Itm iiiij <sup>t</sup> day of July Will'm Dawson so. of W <sup>m</sup> Itm vj <sup>t</sup> day George Lonsedale so. of Xpofer Itm xv <sup>t</sup> day George Wilkinson so. of George	C. C. B.
August	Itm viij <sup>t</sup> day of August Susanna Gascoyne da. to Francis of	Heck
Septe'b.	Itm xxiiij <sup>t</sup> Robert Fysher so. of Lyonell of Itm the seaventh day of September Will'm Pullaine sonne of Edward of	G. G.
	Itm same day Anne Atkinson da. of Lyonell Itm xxvij <sup>t</sup> of September Robert Margison sonne of Richard Margison of	G. P.
October	Itm xt day of October George Jowland sonne vnto Thomas Jowland of Cowick	C.
	Itm xvij <sup>t</sup> day Jaine Lambert da. to Francis Itm xxvij <sup>t</sup> day George Hall so. to Robert of	Heck C.
	Itm xxix <sup>t</sup> day Robert Cantley so. of Jo.	Hensall
Novemb'r	Itm v <sup>t</sup> day of November Johny Osset daughter vnto Edmound Osset of	C.
	Itm xj <sup>t</sup> daie Margrett Dawney daughter to Thomas Dawney Esquier of	C.
	Itm xiiij <sup>t</sup> day Elsab. Mexborough da. of John Itm xiiij <sup>t</sup> Anne Peers da. vnto Paule Itm xix <sup>t</sup> day Francis Browne so. of Pet <sup>r</sup>	G. C. S.

Novemb <sup>r</sup>	Itm xxij <sup>t</sup> day Annas Hardie daugh. of W <sup>m</sup> Itm xxv <sup>t</sup> Christable Eshe da. to Will'm Itm xxvij <sup>t</sup> Patience Frenche da of W <sup>m</sup> Itm xxx <sup>t</sup> day Will'm Topliffe so. of Jo:	C. S. B. S.
Dece'b <sup>r</sup>	Itm xx <sup>t</sup> day of December Johny Wrosse daught <sup>r</sup> of John Wrosse of Itm xxvj <sup>t</sup> day Margret Milner da. of W <sup>m</sup> Itm same day Anne Bonefeild da. of Nic.	G. Heck S.
Februarie	Itm The first day of Februarie Dorathie Fricklay daught <sup>r</sup> of Martin of Itm iiij <sup>t</sup> day Thom. Ardington so. of Jo. Itm viij <sup>t</sup> day Thomas Danyell so. of Tho. Itm xxvij <sup>t</sup> Thomas Middleton so. of Tho.	C. C. S. P.
Marche	Itm second day of Marche Jarthen Holmes sonn to Edward Holmes of Itm vij <sup>t</sup> day Edward Smith so. to Rich. Itm same day Roger Fairebanke Basebegotten da. of Jayne of Itm xt <sup>t</sup> day Anne Cook da. of John of Itm xij <sup>t</sup> day Jane Mydleton da. of Richard Mydleton of Great Heck Itm xvij <sup>t</sup> day John Empson sonne of Tho. A° 1596.	Snath B. Hensall C. Heck B.
[Aprill]	Itm xxij <sup>t</sup> of Aprill Emmett Casson da. of W <sup>m</sup> Itm xxx <sup>t</sup> day Anne Browney da. of Ann Browney basebegotten by Tho. Watson	B. R.
May	Itm the Secound day of Maie John Fange sonne vnto Thomas Fang of Itm vij <sup>t</sup> day George Ardington so. of Henry Itm xt <sup>t</sup> day Ann Lambert da. of George Itm xx <sup>t</sup> day Isabell Beale da. to Rich. Itm xxij <sup>d</sup> day Tho. Spenser so. to Edmu'd Itm same day Anne Potton da. to Rich. Itm xxvij <sup>t</sup> day Richard Hogge so. of John Itm xxx <sup>t</sup> day Tho. Wilson sonne to Antho. Itm same day Richard Foxe so. of John	Heck C. S. Heck S. C. S. C. C.
June	Itm fourthe day of June Henrie Motherby sonne vnto Henrie Motherby Itm ix <sup>t</sup> day Robert Leyghe so. of Edmund Itm same day Emmet Robinson da. to W <sup>m</sup> Itm xvij <sup>t</sup> day Marie Sawmon da. to Jo: Itm secound day of July Will'm Abbott sonne vnto William Abbott	C. S. P. Heck
	Itm xxj <sup>t</sup> day William Nowland so. of Tho. Itm xxij <sup>t</sup> day Bridget Hoppay da. of W <sup>m</sup>	Hensall S.
August	Itm The sixt day of August Thomas Sladon sonne vnto Nicholas Sladon Itm xxij <sup>th</sup> day Martha Bradley da. of Tho. Itm same daie Anne Boack daught <sup>r</sup> vnto Hugh Boack Clark & Curate of	P. S. S.

## SNAITH REGISTER.—BAPTISMS, 1596.

51

August	Itm xxix <sup>t</sup> Thomas Wrosse so. to Nicholas	P.
Septe <sup>r</sup>	Itm xt <sup>t</sup> day of Septemb <sup>r</sup> Martha Storie daught <sup>r</sup> vnto Jo: Storie	S.
	Itm xvij <sup>t</sup> day Elsab. Hollens daughter vnto Mark Hollens of	C.
	Itm xix <sup>t</sup> John Lambert so. of Rob't of	P.
	Itm xxij <sup>t</sup> day Ann Launce da. of Rich.	S.
	Itm xxvij <sup>t</sup> day Bryan Sampson so. of W <sup>m</sup>	S.
October	Itm first day of October Richard Oakes sonne vnto William Oakes	G.
	Itm xt <sup>t</sup> day W <sup>m</sup> Onyon sonne of Henry of	Heck
	Itm xv <sup>t</sup> day Anne Wilkinson da. of Tho.	B.
	Itm xvij <sup>t</sup> day Robert Pears so. of Rob.	S.
	Itm xvij <sup>t</sup> day John Cantley so. of Rich. of	P.
	Itm xx <sup>t</sup> day Elsab. Cotton da. of John	S.
	Itm xxij <sup>t</sup> day Will'm Moth <sup>b</sup> bie basebegotten by Anthonie Ha'shaw borne of Jane Moth <sup>b</sup> by	C.
	Itm xxxj <sup>t</sup> day Edward Willson so. of Andrew	B.
Novemb <sup>r</sup>	Itm the Seaventh Daie of November W <sup>m</sup> Bayte sonne to Robert Bayt of Gowdall	G.
	Itm same day Isable Hogley da. to John	C.
	Itm same day Richard Broke so. to Thom.	B.
	Itm xij <sup>t</sup> day Anne Gaskin daughter to Frauncis	Heck
	Itm xxij <sup>t</sup> Rosamond Rawson da. to Symon	P.
Decemb <sup>r</sup>	Itm The xij <sup>t</sup> day of December Christopher [blank] Sonne vnto Raphe [blank] of	C.
	Itm xvij <sup>t</sup> day Elenor Farebank da. to Rob't	Hensall
	Itm same day John Dearelove so. to John of	C.
	Itm the xix <sup>t</sup> daie Thomas Rowthe sonne vnto Richard Rowthe gentlemanne of	P.
	Itm xxj <sup>th</sup> Jane Smithe da. to Richard of	S.
Januarie	Itm The third day of Januarie John Wood Sonne to Robert Wood of	P.
	Itm xij <sup>t</sup> day Anne Storre da. to Jo.	Heck
	Itm xxij <sup>t</sup> Frauncis Leighe so to Frācis	Carleton
	Itm same day George Forman so. to Xpofer	S.
	Itm xxv <sup>t</sup> Thomas Gleedoo so. of Rob't of	C.
	Itm xxvij <sup>t</sup> Jo: Brand so. to Edmu'd of	Hensall
Februa:	Itm The seound day of Februarie Martha Hall daughter vnto Will'm Hall of	S.
	Itm same day Elenor Ladestock da. to W <sup>m</sup> of	C.
	Itm vj <sup>t</sup> day Will'm Burgess so. to Rob't of	C.
	Itm xiij <sup>t</sup> day Briget Clough da. to John of	P.
	Itm same day Elsab. Briggess da. to John	C.
	Itm xvij <sup>t</sup> Marie Sibrey da. to Rob't of	Heck
	Itm xx <sup>t</sup> day Jo. Whiteside so. to Thomas of	B.
	Itm xxij <sup>t</sup> John Dunne so. to Michaell of	P.
	Itm xxvij <sup>t</sup> Anne Rean'd da. to Alexandr of	S.
Marche	Itm the secound day of Marche Anthonie Bonefeld sonne to Nicholas of	S.

Marche	Itm the same day John Gryme sonne to Richard Gryme of	Hensall
	Itm iiijt day Bryan Ellen so. to Henrie of	B.
	Itm viijt day Marie Hyneslay daught'r vnto Margret Hinselay basebegot by Tho. Peers	S.
	Itm xiijt day John Lonsedayle sonne vnto Christopher Lonsedayle of Cowick	C.
	Itm xvijt day Richard Sawmon so. to Oswold	Heck
	Itm xxt day Francis Bramley so. to Tho:	C.
	A° 1597.	
	Itm The xxv <sup>th</sup> day of March Usselie Pollerd daughter vnto James Pollerd of	G.
	Itm xxvijt Anne Stapleton da. to Mark of	B.
	Itm same day Jo. Judgeson so. to Will'm of	Hensall
	Itm xxxt day Elsab. Bouthe da. to Bryan of	C.
Aprill	Itm the seaventh day of Aprill Anne Stannage daught'r to George of	P.
	Itm same day Elsab. Fyshe da. to Henry of	C.
	Itm same day Elsab. Johnson da. to Thomas	B.
	Itm xt day Paule Cleaseby so. to Thom.	C.
	Itm xxjt day Anne Browne da. to Rich. of	S.
May	Itm the first day of Maie Johney Jackson daught'r to John Jackson of	B.
	Itm xv <sup>t</sup> day Barbara Herrinson da. to W <sup>m</sup>	G.
	Itm xxijt day Martha Metth'm da. to Bryan	S.
June	Itm the third day of June Barbara Pearson da. to Thomas Pearson	Hensall
	Itm same daie Usselie Maw da. to John of	G.
	Itm xijt day Thomas Brigge so. to John of	P.
	Itm same day Anne Smith daught'r vnto Widow Smith wife to Michaell Smythe of	C.
	Itm xxvj <sup>t</sup> John Topcliff so. to John of	P.
	Itm same day Elsab. Lambert da. to George	S.
	Itm xxvijt Elsab. Wylde da. to Moses of	Bilbroughe
Julye	Itm The xvijt day of Julie Elsabeth Wilkinson daught'r vnto Thomas of	G.
	Itm same day Susanna Atkinson daughter unto William Atkinson of	G.
August	Itm the vt daie of August Will'm Smyth sonne to John Smythe of	Hensall
	Itm vijt day Raphe Dawney sonne vnto William Dawney gentleman	Quousq'
	Itm xiijt day Francis Atkinson so. to Anth.	S.
	Itm xxixt Thomas Wilkinson so. to George	B.
Septe'br	Itm first day of September Jayne Wentworthe daught'r to Thomas gent	Heck
	Itm iiijt day John Middleton so. to Rich.	Heck
	Itm xxijt Frauncis Hassard so. to George	C.
	Itm xxvt Thomas Smith so. to Will'm	S.
	Itm same day Anne Turner da. to Rich.	P.

October	Itm xij <sup>t</sup> day of October Elsabeth Makins daughter to Thomas of	Hensall
Nouemb <sup>r</sup>	Itm xiiij Susanna Frieston da. to Rob't Basebegotten daughter to Isable Passon	S.
	Itm iiiij <sup>t</sup> daie of November Elsabeth Passon Ricarde gentleman	Hensall
	Itm the v <sup>t</sup> daie Thomas Ricard sonne vnto Frauncis Ricarde gentleman	S.
	Itm ix <sup>t</sup> day John Mexbo <sup>r</sup> sonne to John of	G.
	Itm the x <sup>t</sup> daie Jane Mannaring daughter vnto Brian Mannaring of Bawne	B.
	Itm xx <sup>t</sup> day Isable Robinson da. to Will'm	P.
	Itm xxx <sup>t</sup> daie Martha Dobbin da. of Rich.	S.
December	Itm second day of Decemb <sup>r</sup> Anne Whitley daughter vnto Thomas Whitley of	Heck
	Itm viij <sup>t</sup> day Robert Moth <sup>r</sup> bie so. to Robert	C.
	Itm xiiij <sup>t</sup> Will'm Peers sonne to Robert of	S.
	Itm xix <sup>t</sup> daie Thomas Snawsell so. to Edward	S.
Januarie	Itm the vj <sup>t</sup> day of Januarie Beetresse Blackburne daughter vnto Robert of	G.
	Itm x <sup>t</sup> day Anne Ardington da. to Jo. of	C.
	Itm xij <sup>t</sup> day Anne Mangall da. to Rob't of	B.
	Itm xx <sup>th</sup> day John Carter sonne of Jo: of	G.
	Itm xxix <sup>t</sup> Tho: Awmond so. to Peter of	S.
Februarie	Itm the ix <sup>t</sup> day of Februarie Elsabethe Cooper daughter vnto Will'm Cooper of	G.
	Itm xiij <sup>t</sup> day Margerie Hoglay da. to John of	P.
	Itm xxiiij <sup>t</sup> day Richard Jowland so. to Rich.	C.
	Itm same day Vsselie Rean'd da. to Alexand <sup>r</sup>	S.
Marche	Itm the Secound day of Marche W <sup>m</sup> Emandson sonne to Will'm Emandson of	Hensall
	Itm v <sup>t</sup> daie Gryffin Ricard sonne vnto Nycholas Ricard gentleman	Bawncroft
	Itm xiiij <sup>t</sup> Jane Mydleton da. to Xpofer of	C.
	Itm xvij <sup>t</sup> day Humfrey Brewer so. to Oswald	Heck
	Itm xvij <sup>t</sup> day Roger Hogley so. to Roger of	C.
	Itm xxij <sup>t</sup> day Jo: Hoth <sup>r</sup> sall so. to Richard of	B.
	A° 1598.	
April	Itm the xij <sup>t</sup> day of April Will'm Danyell sonne vnto Thomas Danyell of	S.
	Itm xiij <sup>t</sup> day George Nowland so. to Thom.	S.
	Itm The xvij <sup>t</sup> day Martha Jarthen daughter vnto Christopher Jarthen gent.	S.
	Itm xvij <sup>t</sup> daie Hughe Townend sonne vnto Gregorie Townend of	Lytle Hecke
	Itm xxx <sup>t</sup> day Isable Bradley daughter to Tho.	S.
	Itm xiiij <sup>t</sup> of Maie Georg Furth so. to Arthur	C.
	Itm same day Bryan Middleton so. to Thom.	P.
	Itm xix <sup>t</sup> day Isable Abbott da. to Will <sup>m</sup>	Hensall
	Itm xxv <sup>t</sup> Peter Averay so. to Thom. of	S.
	Itm xxvij <sup>t</sup> Johny Wilson da. to Antho: of	C.

Maie	Itm same day Elleno <sup>r</sup> Osset da. to Edmund	C.
June	Itm iiijt day of June Alice Johnson daughter vnto Bryand Johnson of	P.
	Itm xxijjt day Johny Browne da. to Peter	S.
Julie	Itm The third day of July Will'm Hardie sonne vnto Will'm Hardye of	C.
	Itm xiijt day Brianna Wilkinson da. to Richd	S.
	Itm xvjt day John Skott sonn to Thom.	P.
	Itm xxjt day Susanna Topcliff da. to Jo:	S.
	Itm The xxij daie Anne Dawney daughter vnto the Worshipfull Thomas Dawney of Cowick Esquier	Cowick
August	Itm the xiijt day of August Thomas Stott sonne vnto Arthur of	C.
	Itm xx <sup>t</sup> daie George Wil'mson so. to Peter	S.
	Itm xxijjt day Richard Ellen so. to Rich. of	P.
Septemb <sup>r</sup>	Itm xv <sup>t</sup> day of September Marie Bouthe daughter vnto Brian of	C.
	Itm xxjt day Marie Jackson da. to John of	B.
October	Itm first day of October Elsabeth Jesop basebegotten by Thom. Hodgeson	Snath
	Itm xij <sup>th</sup> day W <sup>m</sup> Farebank sonn to Hughe	Hensall
	Itm xxij <sup>th</sup> day Will'm Bird so. to William	S.
	Itm xxix <sup>th</sup> day Ann Sawmond da. to John	Heck
Nouember	Itm first day of Nouember Elsab. Stanyse da. to Christopher of	Brafferton
	Itm third day Jo: Jowland so. to John of	S.
	Itm same day Jo. Bramley so. to W <sup>m</sup> of	,
	Itm viijt day Dorathie Reonard daughter vnto Robert Reonard	Snathe
	Itm ix <sup>t</sup> day Jaine Thwait <sup>r</sup> da. to Thom.	C.
	Itm xvij <sup>th</sup> day Thomas Dilcock so. to John	P.
	Itm xxijij <sup>th</sup> day Robert Brook so. to Thom.	B.
Decembe <sup>r</sup>	Itm first daie of December James Storie sonne vnto Richard Storie	S.
	Itm third daie William Fange sonne vnto Thomas Fange of	Bawncroft
	Itm x <sup>t</sup> day Thomas Ricard sonne vnto Oswold Ricard gentleman	C.
	Itm xv <sup>th</sup> daie Elenor Boner da. to Edmu'd	B.
	Itm xvij <sup>th</sup> day Robert Dearloue so. to Jo.	C.
	Itm xxij <sup>th</sup> Beetresse Coop da. to Will'm	G.
	Itm xxix <sup>th</sup> Jayne Slayter daughter vnto Lawrence Slayter	C.
	Itm same day Marie Blacker daughter vnto Richard Blacker of	Hensall
Januarie	Itm first day of Januarie John Ricard so. of Nycholas Ricard	P.
	Itm secound daie Mary Moore basebegotten and borne by Jenet More of	S.
	Itm viijt day Rich. Mexbroughe sonne vnto John Mexbroughe	G.
	Itm same day John Hamshaw sonne vnto Anthonie Hamshaw of	C.

Januarie	Itm x <sup>t</sup> day Ann Empson da. to Thom.	C.
	Itm xxvii <sup>t</sup> day W <sup>m</sup> Sikes sonne to Margret basebegotten by Thom. Lake of Wentbridge and Borne at	P.
Februarie	Itm third daie of Februarie John Hoile sonne to Will'm Hoile of	Heck
	Itm fift day Elsab. Jackson daught <sup>r</sup> vnto Alice Jackson and Basebegotten by John Waughe of	S.
	Itm xj <sup>th</sup> day Robert Boack sonne vnto Hughe Boack Clark Curate	S.
	Itm xxj <sup>t</sup> daie James Bouth so. of George	C.
	Itm xxvj <sup>th</sup> day Susanna Snawsell daughter vnto Richard Snawsell gentleman of	S.
	Itm last day Guy Fox so. of John	Cowick
Marche	Itm second daie of M'ch Gregorie French sonne vnto Will'm Frenche of	Bawne
	Itm same day Elsab. Browne da. to Rich.	Snathe
	Itm same day Ann Hodgeson da. to W <sup>m</sup> Hodgeson who soiourneth in Snath but dwelleth	Rippon Snathe Hensall
	Itm xij <sup>t</sup> day W..... . . . . . so. to John	Cowick
	Itm xij <sup>t</sup> day Elsab. Moth <sup>r</sup> by daughter to Henry Moth <sup>r</sup> by Junio <sup>r</sup>	
	A° 1599.	
April	Itm xxvii <sup>th</sup> daie Gilbard Hoppaie sonne vnto W <sup>m</sup> Hoppaie of	Bawne
	Itm xxx <sup>th</sup> day Ann Makin da. to Jo.	Hensall
	Itm first of April Marie Clark daughter vnto Will'm Clark	Snath
	Itm same day Jo. Baune so. to Rob't	Goudall
	Itm vij <sup>th</sup> day Jaruis Batley so. to [W <sup>m</sup> crossed out]	Goudle
	Itm Edmund Batley of [blank]	
	Itm xv <sup>th</sup> day Jo. Cooper sonn to Rich:	Goudall
	Itm xvij <sup>th</sup> day Jaine Bramley daughter vnto Stephen	Cowick
	Itm xxii <sup>th</sup> day Elsab. Milner da. to W <sup>m</sup>	Heck
	Itm same day Elsab. Cotney da. to Jo.	Snath
	Itm xxv <sup>th</sup> day Anne Webster da. to James	Snathe
	M <sup>rd</sup> third day of April afforesaid Will <sup>m</sup> Lambert so. to Francis	
Maie	Itm sixth day of Maie Margrett Wentworth da. to Thomas gent.	Snathe
	Itm xij <sup>th</sup> Barbara Smithe da. to John	Heck p.
	Itm xvij <sup>th</sup> daie Elsab. Cook da. to Thom.	Hensall
	Itm xix <sup>th</sup> day Susanna Routhe da. vnto Richard Routhe gent. of	Cowick
	Itm xxij <sup>th</sup> Jo. Atkinson so. to Ranold	Pollington
	Itm xxvij <sup>th</sup> Jaruis Gaskin so. to Francis	Pollington
	Itm same day Jenet Chapman da. to W <sup>m</sup>	Heck
	Itm third day of June Robert Burgess sonne vnto Robert Burgess	Cowick
June	Itm xxij <sup>th</sup> Anne Thompson da. to Jo.	Pollington
	Itm xxix <sup>th</sup> day Anne Sladon da. to Nicho.	P.

Julie	Itm xvij <sup>th</sup> day of Julie Dorathie Woodhouse daughter vnto Roger	Hensall
	Itm xx <sup>th</sup> Isable Makin da. to Francis	Baune
August	Itm xxv <sup>th</sup> day James Elam so. to Rich.	Hēsall
	Itm xxx <sup>th</sup> Elisabeth Rawson da. to Symon	P.
September	Itm xij <sup>th</sup> . . . . .	Cowick
	Itm . . . . .	Snath
September	Itm xxvj <sup>th</sup> Thom <sup>s</sup> Motherby* sonn of John	Cowick
	Itm xxix <sup>th</sup> day John Stanage son to George	Pollington
October	Itm last day Jaine Beale daughter vnto Anne Beale basebegotten by Thomas Acaster of [blank] borne at	Hensall
	Itm v <sup>th</sup> day of September William Harrision sonne vnto George of	Snathe
October	Itm xiiij <sup>th</sup> day Marie Midleton daught <sup>r</sup> vnto Robert Mydleton of	Baune
	Itm same day Elsab. Metthmī da. to Brian	Snath
October	Itm xxvj <sup>th</sup> day Rich. Atkinson so. of Lionell	Goudall
	Itm xxix <sup>th</sup> Agnes Topcliff da. to John	Pollington
October	Itm same day Elsab. Mangall da. to Rob't	Baune
	Itm xix <sup>th</sup> day of Octob <sup>r</sup> Dorathy Robinson daughter vnto Will'm Robinson	Pollington
Nouember	Itm xxij <sup>th</sup> daie Jaine Aunbie daughter vnto Mr. John Aunbie gentleman	Heck
	Itm xxvj <sup>th</sup> Anne Fishe da. to Henrie	Cowick
Nouember	Itm xxvij <sup>th</sup> day Robert Gleedo so. to Rob't	Cowick
	Itm xxx <sup>th</sup> Symon Gryme so. to Richard	Hensall
December	Itm first of Nouember Jaine Cloughe daught <sup>r</sup> vnto John Cloughe	Pollington
	Itm same day Elsab. Holmes da. to Edward	Snathe
December	Itm second day W <sup>m</sup> Storre sonne of John	Heck
	Itm iiiij <sup>th</sup> day Hughe Carter so. to James	Cowick
December	Itm xvij <sup>th</sup> day John Routhe sonne vnto Launcelott Routhe of	Pollington
	Itm same daie Susanna Ricard daughter vnto Francis Ricard gent.	Snathe
Januarie	Itm xix <sup>th</sup> day Anne Bouthe da. to Brian	Cowick
	Itm xxij <sup>th</sup> day Ellen Reednes da. to Rich.	Cowick
Januarie	Itm second day of December Will'm Mirfeild sonne to George Mirfeild gent	Snathe
	Itm eod. John Thurston so. to Charles	Heck
Januarie	Itm eod. John White so. to Roger	Cowick
	Itm eight day Martha Nelson da. to Math.	Snathe
Januarie	Itm xxvj <sup>th</sup> day Elsab. Smith da. to Rich.	Bawnc
	Itm v <sup>th</sup> day of January Jaruis Mydleton so. to Rich.	Heck
Januarie	Itm viij <sup>th</sup> day William Wood so. to Charles	Cowick
	Itm x <sup>th</sup> day Thomas Pearson so. of Thom.	Hensall
Januarie	Itm xij <sup>t</sup> Margret Makin da. to Thom.	Hensall
	Itm xxij <sup>t</sup> Margret Batley da. to W <sup>m</sup>	Heck
Januarie	Itm xxij <sup>th</sup> Anne Moffet da. to Thom.	Snathe

\* Name inked over by later hand.

Januarie	Itm xxvij <sup>th</sup> day Will'm Briggs sonne vnto John Briggs of Stones [daughter?] vnto Edward Stones	Pollington
February	Itm second day of Februarie Will'm Fryeston sonne vnto Rob't Fryeston	Cowick
	Itm vij <sup>th</sup> day Martha Lambert daughter vnto George Lambert	Snathe
	Itm viij <sup>t</sup> day Agnes Barraclough da. vnto Henry Barracloughe of	Snathe
	Itm x <sup>th</sup> day Peter Awmond soñe to Pet'r	Cowick
	Itm same day John Arthington sonne vnto Henry Arthington of	S.
	Itm xvij <sup>th</sup> day Barbara Burnelay Basebegotten by Will'm Bowltion of Henton and borne at Goudall of Ann Burnley	Cowick
	Itm xxij <sup>th</sup> day Ellen Hall daught'r vnto Susan Hall basebegotten by Richard Thompson of	Goudall
	Itm xxiiij <sup>th</sup> day Will'm Smythe so. to W <sup>m</sup> of	Rocliffe
	Itm xxv <sup>th</sup> Thomas Smith so. to Thom.	Snathe
	Itm xxvj <sup>th</sup> Christian Sibrey da. to Rob't	Bawne
	Itm last day Anne Mexbour da. to John	Goudall
March	Itm first day of March Jayne Ricard da. to Nicholas Ricard gent.	Goudall
	Itm the fift day Aueray Bawne sonne vnto Thomas Bawne of	Bauncroft
	Itm same day Katheryne Plaster' da. to Tho.	S.
	Itm xvij <sup>th</sup> day Anne Healey da. to George	Baune
	Itm same day Elsab. Grinfeild da. to Tho.	Hēsall
	Itm xix <sup>th</sup> day Anne Batley da. to Ed.	Goudall
	Itm xxij <sup>th</sup> day John Potton so. to Rich. of	Snathe
	Itm xxiiij <sup>th</sup> day Will'm Sawmon Sonne vnto Oswold Sawmond	Heck

[The entries, which have hitherto been printed verbatim, are now slightly contracted and shortened by the omission of superfluous words.]

A° 1600.

Mar.	Itm xxix <sup>th</sup> day Martha Arthington da. to John	P. Parke
	Itm xxxij <sup>th</sup> day Thomas so. to Mr. George Gryffin gent.	Bawne
Apr.	Itm first day Elsabeth Hall daughter vnto George	Gowdall
	Itm the third day John Briggs so. to John	Cowick
	Itm vj <sup>t</sup> day John Scott so. to Frauncis	Pollington
	Itm xvij <sup>th</sup> day Anne Browne da. to Oswold	Heck
	Itm xx <sup>th</sup> day Frauncis Furthe so. to Arthur of	Cowick
Maie	Itm sixt of May George Boocock so. to Christophr	S.
	.	.
	.	.
	.	.
	.	.
June	Itm first of June Christoph' Hall sonne of Robert	Cowick
	Itm xv <sup>t</sup> day Elsab. Johnson da. of Paule	Cowick
	Itm xix <sup>t</sup> day John Smithe sonne of Caterine Smithe basebegotten by W <sup>m</sup> Nelson and borne at	Cowick

June	Itm xxvij <sup>t</sup> day Anne Cantley daughter vnto Richard	Pollington
	Itm sixth day of July Anne Stott daughter of Arthur	Cowick
July	Itm xiii <sup>t</sup> of July Alice Hogley daughter of John	Cowick
	Itm xxvij <sup>t</sup> John Jolland so. of Thom.	Snathe
Aug.	Itm third day Elizabeth Forman daught <sup>r</sup> of Xpofer	Snathe
	Itm x <sup>th</sup> day Margret Punder daught <sup>r</sup> of John of	Snathe
	Itm eod die Alice Carter da. of Jo.	G.
	Itm xvij <sup>th</sup> day Francis Will'mson daughter of Peter	Snathe
	Itm xix <sup>th</sup> day Frau'cis Wood da. of Rob't	Pollington
	Itm xxiiij <sup>t</sup> day Edward Abbott sonne of William	Hensall
	Itm xxvij <sup>t</sup> day Anne Dinyson da. of Henry Dynison	Snathe
	Itm last day Isable Stainys daught <sup>r</sup> vnto Christoph'	Snathe
Sept.	Itm xiiiij <sup>th</sup> day Anne Slayter daught <sup>r</sup> of Laurence	Cowick
Oct.	Itm second day Robert Mexbor so. to Charles Mexboure	Snathe
	Itm v <sup>th</sup> day Charles Scott so. of Tho.	Pollington
	Itm xix <sup>th</sup> day Frauncis Baxter sonne of John	Hirste
	Itm xiiij <sup>th</sup> day Thomas Hick sonne of Thomas	Cowick
Nov.	Itm seauenth day Jaine Browne da. of Rich.	Snaith
	Itm xxiiij <sup>th</sup> day Frauncis da. of George Mirfeild gentle.	Snathe
	Itm same day Elizab. Storre da. of John	Heck
	Itm xxvj <sup>t</sup> day Isable Maire da. of Jo.	Bawne
Dec.	Itm second day Frauncis Sladon so. of William	Pollington
	Itm fist day Hughe Chester so. of Francis	Snathe
	Itm xj <sup>th</sup> day Elizabeth da. to Oswold Ricard gentleman	Snathe
	Itm xiiij <sup>th</sup> day Elizabeth Osset da. of Edmūd	Cowick
	Itm xv <sup>th</sup> day Anne Casson da. of Rich.	Cowick
	Itm xvij <sup>th</sup> day Frauncis Mason daughter vnto Frauncis	Hensall
	Mason of the Parishe of Hickleton w <sup>th</sup> in y <sup>e</sup> County	
	of Yorke and borne at Gowdall	
	Itm xxij <sup>th</sup> day Frauncis da. to Thomas Wentworth gent.	Goudall
	Itm xxix <sup>th</sup> day Marie Hall da. to W <sup>m</sup>	Heck
Jan.	Itm vij <sup>th</sup> day John Frenche so. and Jaine Frenche da. of W <sup>m</sup>	Snathe
	Itm ix <sup>t</sup> day Dorathie Dunne daughter vnto Michaell	Bawne
	Itm xj <sup>t</sup> day Jaine Webster da. of Rob't	Pollington
	Itm xx <sup>th</sup> day Agnes Lambert da. of George	Snathe
	Itm xxvj <sup>t</sup> day Elizabeth Grauell daught <sup>r</sup> of Robert	Snathe
	Itm xxix <sup>th</sup> day Rich. Storr sonne of W <sup>m</sup> of	Rocliff
	Itm xxx <sup>th</sup> day Rob't Wylde so. of Moses soiorn <sup>r</sup>	Snathe
Feb.	Itm first day Margret Spenser daught <sup>r</sup> of Edmund of	Snathe
	Itm vj <sup>th</sup> day Rob't Pollard sonne of James	Goudall
	Itm 8 <sup>th</sup> day Francis Myddleton daughter of Thomas	Pollington
	Itm twelft day Elizabeth Hawton dawghter of Robert of	
	Sikehouse but soiourneth for y <sup>e</sup> tyme at	Snathe
	Itm xvij <sup>th</sup> day Vere Clark so. of Jayne Clarke Basebegotten of	Snathe
	Itm xxvij <sup>t</sup> day Barbara Atkinson daughter of Lyonell	Gowdall
Mar.	Itm xj <sup>th</sup> day William Moth <sup>r</sup> by sonne of Francis	Cowick
	Itm xiiij <sup>th</sup> day Marie Stapleton daughter vnto Mark	Bawne
	Itm xv <sup>th</sup> day Marie Topcliff da. of John	Snathe
	Itm same day Caterine Leighe daught <sup>r</sup> of George	Carleton

Mar.	Itm same day Elsab. Buck basebegotten daughter vnto Dorathie Buck of	Carleton
	[A° 1601.]	
Mar.	.	.
Apr.	Itm seconde day George Aueray sonne of Thomas Au <sup>r</sup> aie Itm fift daie Richard Smith so. of Rich. Itm same day Elizab. Bayt da. of Rob. Itm xj <sup>th</sup> day William Woodhouse so. of Roger Itm xj <sup>th</sup> day Rich. Cooper so. of W <sup>m</sup> of Itm xij <sup>th</sup> day Christoph <sup>r</sup> Lonsedayle so. of Christopher Itm xix <sup>th</sup> day Elizab. Nowland daughter of Thomas	Snathe B. Gowdall Hensall Gowdall Cowick Snathe
Mai <sup>e</sup>	Itm first day Thomas Thruston sonne of Charles Itm xij <sup>th</sup> day Anne Kellington daught <sup>r</sup> vnto John Itm xxij <sup>th</sup> day George Aunbie so. of John of Heck Magna Itm xxij <sup>th</sup> day Martha Wilkinson sonne [sic] of Thomas Itm xxix <sup>th</sup> day John Thompson da. of Jo. Itm same day Elizab. Welshe da. of Gilbert Itm last day Elizabeth Haddleston da. of Christopher of	Heck M. Carleton Heck Snathe P. G.
June	Itm xxvij <sup>th</sup> day Elizabeth Lyncie da. of John of Temple Hirst Itm xxix <sup>th</sup> day George Hassard sonne vnto George	Cowick Cowick
Julie	Itm xij <sup>t</sup> day Alice Chapman da. of W <sup>m</sup> of Itm same day Eliz. Coop da. of Rich. Itm same day Edward Cloughe so. of Thom. Itm xvij <sup>th</sup> day Jaine Watson da. of Rob <sup>t</sup> Itm xvij <sup>th</sup> day Caterine Clifford daughter vnto Richard	Cowick Gowdall Heck P. Bawne
	Clifford who for the tyme soiourneth Itm xxvij <sup>th</sup> day Elizabeth Coates da. of Marmaduke of	Snathe Gowdall
Aug.	Itm vj <sup>t</sup> of August George Poole so. of Will'm Poole gent Itm ix <sup>t</sup> day John Johnson so. of Thom. Itm xxj <sup>th</sup> day Isable Ellen daught <sup>r</sup> of Henrie Itm xxij <sup>th</sup> day Anne Morton daught <sup>r</sup> of Rich. Itm xxix <sup>th</sup> day Thomas Crud sonne of Margret Crud basebegotten at	Pollington Gowdall Bawne Hensall Pollington
[Sep.?]	.	.
	Itm xij <sup>th</sup> day Margret Blaker da. of Rich. Itm xij <sup>th</sup> day Mary Mascall da. of Thomas Itm xxj <sup>th</sup> day Issable Wrosse da. of Rich.	Snathe Hensall S. P.
Oct.	Itm xj <sup>th</sup> day Margret Maplebeck daughter of Anthonye Itm xvij <sup>th</sup> day Anthonie Pocklington sonne of Henrie Itm xvij <sup>th</sup> day Richard Dinison so. of Henrie Itm last day Thom. Patteson so. of Andrew	Bawne Carleton S. S.
Nov.	Itm x <sup>th</sup> day Jane Baxter daughter of John Itm xv <sup>th</sup> day Oswald Wilson sonne of Anthонie Itm xxij <sup>th</sup> day Rosamond Ricard da. vnto Nicholas Itm xxvij <sup>th</sup> day Richard Awmond so. to Peter Itm last day Marie Whitesyde daught <sup>r</sup> of Myles	Hirst Cowick Pollington S. Sherewood
Dec.	Itm the xij <sup>th</sup> day W <sup>m</sup> Howle sonne of Richard Howle Itm xxj <sup>th</sup> daie George Lamb <sup>t</sup> so. to George of	Hensall Snathe

Dec.	Itm xxij <sup>th</sup> day Thomas sonne of John Nelson of London	Snathe
	Itm xxvj <sup>th</sup> day Jenet Townend daughter of Gregorie	Heck P.
Jan.	Itm x <sup>th</sup> daie John sonne of Henrie Motherby younger	Cowick
	Itm xiij <sup>th</sup> day of Januarie Epiphanius Rodulphus Stapleton (sonne of the right w <sup>p</sup> full Mr Richard Stappleton) of	Carleton
	Itm xv <sup>th</sup> day Jarvis Batley so. to W <sup>m</sup>	Heck M.
	Itm xxij <sup>th</sup> day Susaña Bawne da. of Thom.	G.
	Itm xxij <sup>th</sup> day Jayne Fairebank da. vnto Rob't	Hensall
	Itm same day Josua Sainter so. of John	Hirst
	Itm xxvij <sup>th</sup> day Will'm Mexbrough sonne vnto John	Goudall
Feb.	Itm . . . . . Cusworth sonne of Zacharie Cusworth Clark and schoolm <sup>r</sup> of Great	Heck
	Itm same day Marie Ricard da. of Oswold Ricard gent. of	Cowick
	Itm fourth day Marie Abbott da. of W <sup>m</sup>	Hensall
	Itm x <sup>t</sup> daie Christopher Mettham sonne vnto Brian	Snathe
	Itm same daie Thomas Mothrbie so. of Rob't	Cowick
	Itm xij <sup>th</sup> day W <sup>m</sup> Burdsall so. of Arthur	G.
	Itm xiij <sup>th</sup> day Elizabeth da. vnto John Jolland younger of	Cowick
	Itm xix <sup>t</sup> daie Anne Mydleton daughter vnto Rob't	Heck M.
	Itm xxij <sup>t</sup> Mathie Sladon da. of W <sup>m</sup>	Pollington
	Itm xxvij <sup>t</sup> day Faith Lambe da. of Matthew of	Carleton Ferrie
	Itm same day Anne Peers als. Smith daught <sup>r</sup> of Rob't Peers als. Smith	Snathe
Mar.	Itm fift day Alice Bramley daught <sup>r</sup> of W <sup>m</sup>	Cowick
	Itm ix <sup>t</sup> day Rich. Kendall so. of Briand	Carleton
	Itm xiij <sup>t</sup> daie Richard so. to Nicholas Wilkinson soiourn <sup>r</sup>	Snathe
	Itm xvij <sup>t</sup> day George Daniell so. of Tho.	Snathe
	Itm xxj <sup>t</sup> day Eliz. Burgess da. of Rob't	Cowick
	A° 1602.	
	Itm xxv <sup>t</sup> daie Francis Elling so. of Richard	P.
	Itm xxvj <sup>t</sup> daie John Thompson so. of Paule	C.
	Itm xxvij <sup>t</sup> day Patience da. to M <sup>r</sup> Nicholas Ricard of	Bawne
	Itm xxx <sup>t</sup> day George Clark so. of W <sup>m</sup>	Snathe
Apr.	Itm xiij <sup>t</sup> day Robert Lamb't sonne vnto Richard	Snathe
	Itm xiij <sup>t</sup> day Jayne Reonard daught <sup>r</sup> vnto Rob't	Snathe
	Itm xx <sup>th</sup> day William Blackburne sonne vnto Robert	Gowdall
Maie	. . . . . sonne . . . . . [of S]nathe	S.
	sonne . . . . . da. of Rich.	Heck
	Itm iiij <sup>t</sup> day Isab . . . . . da. of Rich.	Heck
	Itm v <sup>th</sup> day Zacharie Morton sonne of	Hirst
	Itm eod die John Dowley daughter vnto Josuah	Cowick
	Itm ix <sup>t</sup> day Agnes Hampshaw daught <sup>r</sup> of Anthonie	Heck
	Itm xvij <sup>t</sup> day Briand Gascoigne sonne vnto Francis	Heck
	Itm same day Zacharie Scotchburne sonne vnto Rob't	Heck
	Itm xxx <sup>th</sup> day Charles so. of Christopher Mirfeild gent.	Snathe
June	Itm sixt daie Jaine Hollynes da. of Mark Hollines	Turnbridge
	Itm xx <sup>t</sup> daie Marie Ridley da. vnto William Ridley of	Snathe
	Itm xxij <sup>t</sup> daie Margrett Chester daughter of Francis	Gowdall

July	Itm xij <sup>t</sup> day John Dilcock so. of John Dylcock of	Pollington
	Itm xvij <sup>th</sup> day Elizabeth Ricard daught <sup>r</sup> of Francis	Snate
	Itm xvij <sup>t</sup> day Thomasyn Makyn daughter vnto Francis	Bawne
	Itm xxix <sup>t</sup> day Thomas Harrison sonne of George	Snathe
Aug.	Itm first day Marie Hogley daughter of Roger	Cowick
	Itm xij <sup>th</sup> day Johny Browne da. to Richard Browne deceased	Snathe
	Itm xv <sup>t</sup> daie Thomas Nutt soñe of Thomas	Cowick
	Itm xvij <sup>t</sup> day George Bawne sonne of John	Bawne
	Itm xxvij <sup>t</sup> day William Bradley sonne vnto Thomas	Gowdall
Sept.	Itm fift daie Thomas Hall sonne of Robert	Cowick
	Itm xij <sup>th</sup> day Thomas Cook so. of Tho.	Cowick
	Itm xvij <sup>th</sup> daie Briand Scott so. of Francis	Poll.
	Itm same day Marie Atkinson daught <sup>r</sup> vnto George	Heck
	.	.
	.	.
	.	.
	Itm..ix <sup>th</sup> day	.
	Motherby daught <sup>r</sup> of Tho. Motherby	Cowick
Oct.	Itm x <sup>th</sup> daie William Boocock sonne vnto Christopher	Snate
	Itm xvij <sup>th</sup> day Thomas Fyshe so. of Henrie	Cowick
	Itm same day W <sup>m</sup> Topcliff so. of John of	Pollington
	Itm xxij <sup>th</sup> day Thomas Grime so. of Richard	Hensall
	Itm xxvj <sup>t</sup> day Caterine Gravell daught <sup>r</sup> vnto Robert	Snathe
	Itm last day Luce Rooden basebegotten daught <sup>r</sup> vnto Jaine Rooden of	Rocliff
Nov.	Itm fift day Caterine Empson daught <sup>r</sup> vnto Thomas	Cowick
	Itm viij <sup>t</sup> day Nicholas Routhe sonn to Launcelott	Pollington
	Itm same day Margret Frieston da. to Rob't	S.
	Itm xt day William Motherby so. of John	Cowick
	Itm xijij <sup>th</sup> day Christopher Ardington sonne vnto John	Cowick
	Itm xix <sup>th</sup> day Dorathie Cotney da. of John	S.
	Itm xxvj <sup>th</sup> day George Cart <sup>s</sup> so. of James	C.
	Itm xxvij <sup>th</sup> day Tho. Harrision so. of Thom.	Snathe
	Itm xxvij <sup>t</sup> day Caterine da. to George Myrfeild gen'	Snathe
	Itm same day Elizabeth Cave da. of John	C.
Dec.	Itm fift day Ellyn Bouthe daught <sup>r</sup> vnto Brian of	Cowick
	Itm same day John and W <sup>m</sup> sonnes of Thomas Whitley	Heck M.
	Itm same day Rob't Potton sonne of Rich.	Snathe
	Itm xij <sup>th</sup> day Christoph'r Jolland so. of Thom.	S.
	Itm xijij <sup>th</sup> day William Marshaw Bastard sonne vnto Anne Marshaw	Bawne
	Itm xv <sup>th</sup> day Isable Hogley da. of John	Cowick
	Itm xix <sup>th</sup> day Margret Lambert da. of George	S.
	Itm xx <sup>th</sup> day Jaine Thompson da. to Rich.	R.
	Itm xxiiij <sup>th</sup> day Isable Wright da. of Rob't	Cowick
Jan.	Itm xij <sup>th</sup> day Caterine Jolland daughter vnto John	Snathe
	Itm xvij <sup>th</sup> day Charles and Anne Smythe so. & da. to Tho.	Bawne
	Itm xxvj <sup>th</sup> day Elizabeth Bawne da. to Tho.	Gowdall
	Itm xxx <sup>th</sup> day George Bawne so. of Rob't	Cowick
	Itm last day Elizabeth Batley da. to Edmūd	Goudle
Feb.	.	of Feb.
	M..... Arm..... da. of.... Ph.	Phipping pke

Feb.	Itm iiiij <sup>th</sup> day Jenet Robinson da of W <sup>m</sup>	Gowdall
	Itm vj <sup>t</sup> day Caterine Hudson da. of John	C.
	Itm xiij <sup>th</sup> day Tho. Cook so. of John	C.
	Itm xvij <sup>th</sup> day Eliz. Webster da. of Rob.	S.
	Itm same day Rob't Sawmond so. of Oswold	Heck
	Itm same day Roger Sawmond so. of Jo.	Heck
	Itm xx <sup>th</sup> day Marie Briggs da. of Jo.	P.
	Itm xxvij <sup>th</sup> day Henry & Elizabeth ch <sup>n</sup> of William Sampson	Cowick
Mar.	Itm sixth day Peter Willyamson sonne of Peter of	Snathe
	Itm xvij <sup>th</sup> day Alexand <sup>r</sup> Briggs sonne vnto John	Cowick
	Itm same day Henrie Lenthropp sonne of Jaine	Cowick
	A° domini 1603 <sup>tio</sup>	
	Inp <sup>ris</sup> the xxv <sup>th</sup> day Edward Stones sonne of Edward	Cowick
Apr.	Itm third day Thomas Nowland sonne of Thomas	Snath
	Itm same day W <sup>m</sup> Bawne so. of Edward	Goudall
	Itm same day W <sup>m</sup> Elam so. of Rich. of	Hensall
	Itm same day Thomas Clouge so. of Thom.	Heck M.
	Itm ix <sup>t</sup> day Anne Forman da. to Xpofer	S.
	Itm x <sup>t</sup> day Caterine Mangall da. of Rob't	B.
	Itm xiij <sup>th</sup> day Marie da. to William Poole gent. of	Pollingtō
	Itm same day Ellen Hick da. of Thom.	Cowick
	Itm xxij <sup>t</sup> day [blank] Wood [blank] of Charles	C.
	Itm xxix <sup>th</sup> day Francis Sawmond sonne vnto Charles	Pollingtō
May	Itm [fi]rst da[y] Rob. Burnley sonne of Thom.	Sikehouse
	Itm xj <sup>th</sup> day W <sup>m</sup> Stott so. of Arthur	C.
	Itm xv <sup>th</sup> day George sonne to Christoph <sup>r</sup> Mirfeild gent.	Bawne
	Itm xxix <sup>th</sup> day George Brook so. of Tho.	Bawne
June	Itm xiij <sup>th</sup> Rob't Mexbo <sup>r</sup> sonne vnto Robert Mexbour	Snathe
	Itm xv <sup>th</sup> day Rosamond Sladon da. of Nicho.	P.
	Itm xix <sup>th</sup> day Paule Johnson so. of Paule	C.
	Itm xxij <sup>th</sup> day Anthony Bird so. of W <sup>m</sup>	Snathe
	Itm xxvij <sup>th</sup> day William Wilkingson so. of Nic.	S.
	Itm xxix <sup>th</sup> day John Woodhouse so. of Roger	Hensall
Julie	Itm second day Zacharie Leighe sonne vnto Edmund	Snathe
	Itm iiiij <sup>t</sup> day Charles Topcliff so. of John	Snathe
	Itm vij <sup>th</sup> day Johne Mangall daughter vnto John	Sikehouse
	Itm xx <sup>th</sup> day Ursula Mexbo <sup>r</sup> daught <sup>r</sup> of John	Gowdall
Aug.	Itm fift day Anne Gleedow daughter of Robert	Cowick
	Itm xiij <sup>th</sup> day Laurence Hogley so. of Jo.	P.
	Itm xxvij <sup>th</sup> day Edmund Howle sonne of Richard	Hensall
Sept.	Itm second day Jarvis Morton sonne of Thomas	Heck M.
	Itm same day W <sup>m</sup> Storre so. of John	Heck P.
	Itm vij <sup>th</sup> day Barbara Grenefield daught <sup>r</sup> of John	Hensall
	Itm xj <sup>th</sup> day George Harrision sonne of George	Snathe
	Itm xix <sup>th</sup> day James Asheton sonne of John	Gowdall
	Itm xxj <sup>th</sup> day Nicholas Reonard sonne of Alexander	Snathe
	Itm same day George Makin sonne of Thomas of	Hensall
	Itm same day John Makins sonne of John Makynes	Hensall
Oct.	Itm v <sup>th</sup> day Elizab. Cooper daught <sup>r</sup> of William	Gowdall
	Itm xij <sup>t</sup> day Agnes Huddleston da. of Christopher of	Cowick

	for the time sojourning at	Hensall
Itm xiiij <sup>th</sup> day	Bryand Thompson sonne of John	Pollington
Itm same day	Caterine Mascall da. of Tho.	Snathe
Itm xxiiij <sup>th</sup> day	Thom. Furthe so. of Arthr	C.
Itm xxvij <sup>t</sup> day	Anne Goodin daughter of Richard of	Bauncroft
Nov. Itm vj <sup>th</sup> day	William Lonsedayle sonne of Christopher	Cowick
Itm same day	James Reednes so. of Rich.	C.
Itm xx <sup>th</sup> day	John Smyth sonne of W <sup>m</sup>	C.
Itm same day	Elenor Hall da. of George	C.
Dec. Itm ix <sup>th</sup> day	Elizabeth Jackson daught <sup>r</sup> of Nicholas	Gowdall
Itm xvij <sup>th</sup> day	Elizab. Moth <sup>r</sup> by daughter of Francis	Cowick
Itm xxj <sup>th</sup> day	Robert Bawne sonne vnto John	Bawne
[Jan.] Itm third day	Margrett and Dorathie da <sup>s</sup> of William Willis	Snathe
Jan. Itm same day	being the third day of Januarie Jayne	Snathe
	Stannopp daught <sup>r</sup> of the w <sup>p</sup> full M <sup>r</sup> John Stannopp of	C.
Itm sixt day	Eliz. Barracloughe da. to Henry	C.
Itm xj <sup>th</sup> day	Briand Osset so. of Edm <sup>ud</sup>	C.
Itm xiiij <sup>th</sup> day	W <sup>m</sup> Hallywell so. of William	Snathe
Itm same day	Jane Danyell da. of Thom.	S.
Itm xxix <sup>t</sup>	Thomas Blaker so. of Rich. of	Hensall
Itm same day	Anne Day da. of Tho. of	Cowick
Zachary Cusworth Clerk.	1603.	
Feb. Itm the ix <sup>th</sup>	Agnes Ricard dau. of Osw. of Cow.	
	Itm the xv <sup>th</sup> Jo. Pearson so. of Tho. of Hens.	
	Itm the xvij <sup>th</sup> Rich. Lambert so. of Rich of Sn <sup>th</sup>	
	Itm xvij Marmaduke Cotes son of M'madu. of Gold.	
	Itm xxij Geruis Gravell sō of Ro. Gravell of Sn <sup>t</sup>	
Mar. 4 It'	Richard Thruston son of Char. of Heck	
	[Mr. Cusworth signs at foot of this and the next three pages.]	
Mar. Itm Geo.	the.	
	Itm x..j Henry...ington son of	
	It' the same day Eliz. Chester daugh. of Fra. of Gold <sup>ll</sup>	
	It' xvij Jane Rud daughter of Paule of Cowick	
	It' the same day Anne Burdows daugh. of Rob. of Turnb <sup>r</sup>	
	Anno D'ni. 1604.	
Mar. It' xxv	Dorithie Stainer da. of Xpof. of Snaith	
Apr. It' Mary Norton daugh. of Edmond of Goldall the vj		
	Itm viij Willm. Booth son of Bryan of Cowick	
	It' x <sup>th</sup> Eliz. Morton daugh. of Rich. of Hensall	
	Itm same day Jane Heaton daughter of Edmond of Polling...	
	Itm same day Jane Cowp dau. of Rich. of Goldall	
	Itm xv day Mary Holmes dau. of Charl. of Snaith	
	Itm same day W <sup>m</sup> Chapman son of W <sup>m</sup> of Cowick	
	It' xxij Agnes Priestley dau. of Ralph of Cow.	
	It' xxv Edw. Lambert son of Fra. of Snaith	
	It' same day W <sup>m</sup> Hall son of Rob. of Cow.	
	It' xxvij day Jo. Grene son of Xpof. of Snaith	

- May Item Ellin Motherbie filia Roberti Moth. de Cow. ij  
     Itm May ij Robert Scotchburne sonn of Rob. of Heck  
 May 26 Itm Thomas Abbot filius Will'mi Abbot de Hensall  
 June Itm Thomas Midleton sonne of John Midleton of Balne baptised  
     the xvij of June  
     Itm June xix<sup>th</sup> Tho. Thwait<sup>e</sup> sonne of Tho. of Cow.  
 Julie Itm Julie iiij Zacharye Townend sonne of Gregory of Little Heck  
 Julie Itm the xvij day Anne Hodgson daughter of W<sup>m</sup> of S.  
 Aug. Itm the vj<sup>th</sup> day William Lambert sonne of W<sup>m</sup> of Cow.  
     Itm the xxvj<sup>th</sup> Ellin' Johnson daughter of Tho. of Gold.  
 Sept. Itm the ix<sup>th</sup> day Zachary Standidge sonne of Georg of P.  
     It' the same day Willm. Pollard sonne of James of Gold.  
     . . . . . beth [Ricard?] daughter of Nic. of P.  
 Item the xvj<sup>th</sup> day [Dor]lithie Wilkinson daught<sup>r</sup> of Nic. of S.  
 Ellin' Mapplebeck daught<sup>r</sup> of Anthonie of Balne the xxix<sup>th</sup>  
 The same day Jane Casson da. of Rich. of Hensall  
 Item the same day Nathan Woorell son of Hughe of Armine  
 Oct. The second day Anne Punder dau. of John of S.  
 Item The same day Alice Wright dau. of Anne Wright of Cow.  
     base gotten of Edw. Hollins sonne of Tho. [of] C.  
 Oct. The vij<sup>th</sup> day M<sup>g</sup>ret Motherbie dau. of Thomas of Cow.  
 The same day [blank]  
 The xiii<sup>th</sup> day Alice Sybrey dau. of Robert of Heck  
 The xiii<sup>th</sup> day was borne Mary Cusworth daugh. of Zachary  
     Cusworth and christened the xvj<sup>th</sup> day Snaith  
 Item Jane Ardington daugh. of John of Cow. the xvij<sup>th</sup>  
 Item the same day W<sup>m</sup> Spofford sonn of Will. of Gold.  
 Item the xxj<sup>th</sup> day W<sup>m</sup> Motherbie sonn of Hen. of Cow.  
 Item the xxvj<sup>th</sup> day John Baite sonne of Robert of Gold.  
 Nov. Item the xvij Darsie Mirfield sonne of George Mirfield of Snaith gent.  
 Itm the same day Margret Blackburne daughter of Rob. of G.  
 It' the same day Zacharye Awmond sonne of Peter of S.  
 Item the xxv<sup>th</sup> Xpofer Nowland sonne of Thomas of S.  
 Dec. Item the ix<sup>th</sup> day Francis Arnold sonne of Ralphe of Snaith  
 Jan. Item the vj<sup>th</sup> John Motherbie sonne of Jo. of C.  
     The same day Roger Harrison sonne of Tho. of S.  
     The xx<sup>th</sup> day James Carter sonne of James of C.  
     The xxj<sup>t</sup> day Mathew Lambert sonne of Rich of S.  
 Feb. The same day Charles Holmes sonne of Edw. of....  
     The xxij<sup>th</sup> day William Grenefeld son of Jo. of Hen.  
     The xxij<sup>th</sup> Martha Popplewell dau. of Nicho. of S.  
     The same day Elizabeth Atkinson dau. of Leonard of H.  
 Mar. The iiij<sup>th</sup> day Georg Mangall son of Robert of B.  
 Mar. The x....  
     The same day . . . . .  
     The xvj day....Wilkinson dau. of Tho. . . . . S.  
 Anno 1605.  
     The xxvj day Zacharie Topcliffe sonne of Rich. P.  
     The xxx day Gervis Rayner sonne of W<sup>m</sup> of Heck  
 Apr. The vij day George Murgetroid sonne of Georg S,

Apr.	The xxv <sup>th</sup> day William Cowper sonn of W <sup>m</sup>	G.
May	The xvij <sup>th</sup> Isabell Batley daughter of W <sup>m</sup>	Heck
June	The v <sup>th</sup> Margret Brooke daughter of Robert of The xxijj Elizabeth Booth daughter of Francis	Sna. Cow.
	The xxijj <sup>th</sup> day Anne Balne daughter of Edward	G.
Julie	The xj day Margret Holmes dau. of Charles	S.
	The xijj day Thomas Hamshey sonne of Anthonie	C.
Aug.	The firste day Dorithie Balne daugh. of John The xj Elizabeth Atkinsō daughter of W <sup>m</sup> of	B. P.
	The xij Dorithie Potton daughter of [blank]	S.
	The xvij <sup>th</sup> day George Nayler sonne of Ro.	G.
	The xxijj <sup>th</sup> Gervis Grene sonne of Robert	B.
	The same day George Healey sonne of George	B.
Sept.	The second day James Hewitson sonn of John The xxij day Jane [blank] daughter of John	H. P.
	The xxvj <sup>th</sup> day Margerie Sybrey dau. of W <sup>m</sup>	H.
Oct.	The second day John [blank] sonne of [blank] of The same day Elizabeth Childers dau. of William of	Cow. Duncaster
	Itm xx <sup>th</sup> day Chrystopher Sampson sonne of William	Cowick
	Itm xxvij <sup>th</sup> Xpofer Bouthe sonne vnto Bryand of	Cowyck
	Itm xxvijj <sup>th</sup> day Roger Morton sonne vnto Thomas	Hensall
Nov.	Itm x <sup>th</sup> day John Cookson sonne of Thomas Itm xijj <sup>th</sup> day Will'm Kytchyn sonne vnto George of	Hensall Snathe
	[Page signed by Hughe Boack and Zacharie Cusworth.]	
Dec.	The first day Roger Mexbor sonne vnto Charles The xx <sup>th</sup> day Francis Haram dau. of Will <sup>m</sup>	Snathe Snaith
	The same day John Punder sonne of John of	Snaith
	The xxvijj <sup>th</sup> [blank]	
Jan.	The sixte day Roger Maikin sonne to Tho. of John Mayre sonne of Bryan of Balne the xv <sup>th</sup> day	Hensall
	John Hudson sonne of Michaell of Cowick the xviij <sup>th</sup> day	
Jan.	John Ashton sonne of John of Goldall baptizd the xxix <sup>th</sup>	
Feb.	The second day Rich. Mayr sonne of Briā of	B.
	The fourth day William Hole sonne of Charles	Hen.
	The xvij day Richard Blaiker sonne of Rich	H.
Mar.	The xij <sup>th</sup> day Elizabeth Gleadall dau. of Tho.	C.
	The same day Willm. Millner sonne of Ralph	C.
	The xxij day Richard Kempe sonne of W <sup>m</sup> of	P.
	The same day Tho. Dilcock sonne of Jo. of	P.
	The same day Will'm Tomson sonne of Petter	Carl.
	[1606.]	
	The xxix <sup>th</sup> Jane Briggē daughter of Jo. of	P.
Apr.	The iij day Anne Lambert daughter of George	S.
	The iiij <sup>th</sup> day Will'm Dunlin sonne of Willm. of Croole basebegotten w <sup>th</sup> Eliz. Mosley in Will'm Millner howse	G.
	The v <sup>th</sup> day Marye Haram dau. of Thomas	Hensall
	Katherin Hautonn D. vnto Rob't of Snyght Baptised Ap. the 6 day Anno Do'i 1606 [Entry interpolated]	
	Rich. Gleadall [here signs the Register]	

- Apr. The 17<sup>th</sup> day Ann Wilsonn Daughter to Anthony of Cowick  
 the 25 Jane Rickard do. to Oswald gen. of Cowick  
 the 27 Willyam Headlay sonne of Tho. of S.
- Maye the 4 Richard Dvn sonn to Mychell of Pollinton  
 the same day Richard Inggram son to Rob. of Carlton  
 the 5 day Garvys [blank] son to [blank] of Lettell Heeck  
 the xj day Mayrye Smyth alias Peares do to Rob. Carlton
- June The 10 day Charles Mangall sonne to Robt. of Baune  
 The 22 day Jane Daughter [blank] of Polington
- July Jane Johnson D: of Paule of Cowicke was Babtised the 13 day
- July The 6 . . . . . was bibtised  
 The 18 day of . . . . D. vnto . . . . of Snayth
- Aug. the iij [Elizabeth ?] Gleadoe da. to Rob't of C.  
 The 15 day William Motherby sonn to Henry of Gow  
 The 18 day Richard Wright sonn to Mathew of Sna.  
 The 26 Gane Lambert D. of Rob't of Cowicke was baptised
- Sept. The vij daye Gane Haliwell D. of William of Snaith  
 The same daye Mary Ogley D. of John Ogley of Poling.  
 The 19 day Thomas Prestley sonn of Radulphus of Cowicke
- Oct. The 25 day Alexander and Rob't Soonnes of Charles Holmes of  
 Snayth and twinnes att one burden Baptised
- Nov. Mapple Batley D. of Edmund of Gowdall was baptised the 5 of  
 November  
 The 7 of Nov: Ann Baylye D: of Heugh of Snayth bap.  
 The xx<sup>th</sup> day of Nov: Willia' Stones sonne of Snayth caulled George  
 Stones  
 The xxi<sup>th</sup> day of Nove: Thomas Motherbie sonne vnto Francis  
 Motherbie of Cowick  
 The same day Mary Crud daughter vnto Paul Crud of Cowick  
 The xxviiij day [Elizabeth Bayly daughter to Hugh of Snaith crossed  
 out and Margret Motherby written above in another hand]
- Dec. The vj day An Richisonn daughter to An base begotten of Cow.  
 Elizabe: Motherby D. to Tho. of Cowick bibtised the 25 day of  
 Decemb. [*entry interpolated*]  
 The same day [i.e. 6<sup>th</sup> Dec]. Francis Balne daughter to Thomas  
 The vij<sup>th</sup> day Thomas Tomson sonne vnto Thomas of Hensell
- Jan. The 17 day Dorothy Huitson of Hensall Baptis ye same day Jenitt  
 Making D. to Jo.  
 The 19 day Xopher Hic sonne of Tho. of Cowicke  
 The 19 day againe Tho: Nutt sonne of Tho: of Cowicke  
 The 22 day Richard Reynarde soonne to Wyllya' of Great H.  
 The xvj day Henry Anby sonn of Thomas of Hensale bap.  
 Rich: 167 Gleadall
- Elizab. Erat D. of Georg of Rawcliff Baptised May the fi...  
 Oswell Leaper soonn of Tho. Leaper of Hæc the first of May  
 James Thornborough sonn of Rob't of Baune was Baptised May 2  
 Xopher Daniell soonn to Tho. of Snayth Baptis. May 25
- Aug. Elizabeth Wood D. of Rodolp: of Polington Bab. Aug. 31  
 Susanna Richardsõ D. of Tho. of Great Hæc Babti. Aug. 31
- Sept. Rob't Key soonn of Arthur of Great Hæc Bab. Septemb. 3 day

Sept. Ellen Robinson D. of Frauncis Robinson base begotten and borne  
att Hensaull Baptis: the 6 of Septemb:

[Signed] Richard Gleadall Clerk

Xopher . . . . . bbtised the . . . day  
Richard Smith sonne of . . . . . bbtised the 18 day  
Oct. Frauncis Snydes . . . . . D. of John baptised Octob. 2  
John Scott soonne of Arthure of Cowicke baptis. Octob. ij day  
Xopher Hudgsonn soonne of Michaell of Cowicke bap. Octo: 14  
Nov. Ann Marrisse D. of Wyllya' of Snayth bapti. Novemb. 5 day  
Wyllya' Chester soonne of Frauncis of Gowdall bapti: Nove: 8 day  
Jane Bradley D: of Henry Bradley of Snayth bap. Nov: 8  
Tho: Wentworth Sonne of Tho: of Little Hæc Bab. 15 day Nov:  
Dorythy Holmes D. of Charles of Snay: bapti. Nov. 19 day  
Isabell Haru' D. of Wm of Snay. bapt. Novemb. 24 daye  
An Hasard D. of George of Cowicke bapt. 30 day of November  
Tho: Maskall soonn of Tho: of Sn: bapt. 30 day of November  
John Nowland Soonn of Tho: of Sn: bapt. the 6 day December  
Tho: soonne of Rob't Scowthropp bapti: of Poling: the 13 Decemb.  
Gervis Fraunce soonn of John of Long Hæc bapt: Decemb: 20 day  
Rob't Stones sonne of Henry of Snay: bapt. Dec. 20 day

[*The burials of George Symon & John Smydes entered here & crossed out. See the Burial Register.*]

Richard Greenfeild soonn of John of Hensau. bap. Dec. 26 day  
Ralpe Griffein Sonn of George of Bawne Bapt: Janua: 3 day  
Charles Ricard Soonn of Gervis gentl. of Long Hæc bap. Janu: 17  
George Woodhouse Sonn to Roger of Hensaull bapt. Janua: 28 daye  
George Cusworth base begotten of Bawne bapti. Febr: 6 day  
Katherin Batley D: of Wyllya' of Long Hæc bapti. Febr. 8 daye  
Margerye Hawtonn D: of Rob't of Sn: bapti. Febr: 10 daye  
Annas Milner D: of Roger of Turnebridge bapti: Febr: 11 daye  
Elizabeth Nayler D: of Tho: of Gowdaull bapt: Febr: 15 daye  
Richard Bawne Soon to Edward of Gowd: bap. Feb. 18 day  
Matthias Ridgell base begotte' soonn to Mary of Poling: Febr: 25 day  
Gane Furth daughter to Arthure of Cow: Febru: 28 daye  
Thomas Hasard soonn of Radcliff of Bawne March 1 day  
Rob't Lambert Soonne of George of Snayth bapti: March 5 day  
Rob't Stones soonne to Wyllya' of Sn: bapti: March 6 day  
Charles Scott soonne to Frauncis of Poling. bap: March 6 day  
Mary Poplewell Dau: to Nicholas of Sna: bap. March 6 day  
Ann Slater d. to Wm. of Cowicke bapt. March 6 day

1608

George Phange S. of Tho: of Bawn C: bapt. March 26 day  
John Smyth Soon of Rod: of Gowdall bapti: March 26 day also  
Wyllya' Fayrebancke Soon of Rob't of Hensau. bapt. Ap. 10 day  
Isabell Storr D. to John of Little Hæc bapt. Aprill the 10 day also  
Wyllya' Cotney Soon of John of Snayth eodem die mensis . . . . .

Isabell Thrustonn D. of Charles of Hæc bap. May the 1 day  
Frauncis Harrison D. to John of Polling: bap. eode' die



- The 27 daye Henry Lyster sonne to Ralp off Polington  
 The same daye Peter Bayliffe sonne to David off Snayth  
 The 30 daye John Preistlye soonn off Ralph off Cowicke  
 The same daye Ellin MotherbyD: of Henry off Cow.  
 The same daye John Crudd soonn off Wm. off Bawne
- Dec. Jane [Bawne?] d. to Thomas off Gowdall the 9 day  
 Johny Kicklepeny d. to Rob't of [Hæc?] the 18 daye  
 Wm. Rawden S. to Wm. off Cowicke the 20 daye
- Jan. Jane Storye D. to Wm. off Snayth baptised the 8 daye  
 Patience Mirfeild D: to George off Snayth gentle bap. the 12 daye  
 Malliuerye Ricard S. to Gervis off Hæc Haull gener: bap. the 15 day  
 Isable Bryan D: to Tho. off Snayth baptised the 22 daye  
 Barbara Ashton D. to John off Gowdaull baptis. the 29 daye
- Feb: An Lambert D. to Rob't of Snayth baptised the 21 day  
 Faithe Hawton D: to Rob't of Snayth baptis. the 23 daye
- Mar. . . . Fishe D. to Tho: of Snayth baptised the ij daye  
 Wm. Sampson So: vnto Wm. of Cowicke baptis. the 19  
 Jayne Milner Daught. to Roger [*altered from Rob't*] of Turnbr: bapti.  
 eodem die  
 Elizab: Lau'rocke D. to Richard of Sna: bapti: the 21  
 An Fishe D: to Hen: of Cowicke bapti. eodem die  
 Elizab: Dixon D: to Richard of Bawne baptise: 23
- 1609 Anno Do. 1609.
- Apr. Edward Fauconer soonne to Rob't of Cowicke baptised the 13  
 Rob't Smith Soonne to Michaell of Cowicke the same daye  
 Jayne Motherby D: to John of Cow: babti. the 25 day of Aprill
- May John Rudd Soonne to Paule of Cow. the 7 of May  
 The 14 daye Tho: Motherby Soonne of Tho: of Cowicke  
 The same day Henry Hawten soonne of Henry of Cowicke  
 The same daye Bryanna Casslin D: to Rob't of Snayth  
 The same day Wm. Punder Soo: to John Punder of Snayth  
 The 21 Richard Ardington Soonne of Richard of Hensaull
- June The 6 of June Ellin Ridley D. to Wyllya' of Snayth  
 The same day John Gleadow Soonne to Rob't of Cowicke  
 The ix daye Wylyam Ellis Soonne to Richard of Gowdall
- July Marye Morton daug. to Tho: of Hens. bapti. the second  
 The x day of Julye Nicholas Ricard Soonne to Oswell of Cowicke  
 George Scowthrop S: of John of Polingto' the 16 daye  
 Tho: Brooke S. to Tho: of Polington baptised 21 daye  
 Richard Rodwell Soonne to Rich: of Hensaull baptis: 16 day  
 James Fish Soonne to Marke of Cowicke bapti. the xxv<sup>th</sup> daye
- July [sic] Jane Nowland D. of Tho. bapti. the [29?] day of [Septemb. ?]  
 Sept. T . . adley S . . . . day of Septemb.  
 Heugh Lancaster Soo: of John of Poilingt: bap. the 10 of Septemb:  
 [blank] Johnson D. to Paule of Cowick baptis. eodem die  
 John Lambert Soonne to Wylyam of Cowick bap: the 13 day  
 Jayne Stables D: to Wm. of Cow: 18 daye  
 Tho: Chapmā S: to W. or R. of Cow: 18 day  
 Bryan Middletō Soonne to John of Bawne 22 day  
 24 Richard Dawney Soonne to Rob't of Hæc

- Sept. An Law D: to Tho: of Pollingtō eodem die  
     Als Thurlstonn D: to Xpofer of Cowicke eode' die  
 Oct. The ij Margrett Hasard and Jayne both Twynnes and D. to Radcliffe  
     Frances Birdsaul D: to Arth: bap: Octob: 22 of Gowdall  
     Jayne Haull D: to Robert baptised eodem die  
     Jayne Birkes D. to Myles of Cow: bap: 24 Octob.  
     Jayne Booth D. to Rob: of Cow: 29 of Octob.  
 Nov: John Topliffe sonne to John of Sna. baptis. Nov. 5  
     Jayne Cowper D. of Rich. bapti. eodem die  
     [blank] Anby D. of Tho: of Hens. eode' die  
     Rob't Webster soonne of [blank] Snayth 7 day  
     Fraunces Cypree D. to Wm. of Hæc bap. 19  
     Matthew Mascall Soonn to Tho: of Snayth eode' die  
     Jayne Harn' D. to Wm. of Snayth bapt. eode' die  
     John Motherby Soonn to Frauncis of Cow. bap. eode' die  
     Mary Johnson D. to Tho. of Gowdaull bapt. vltimo die  
     An Richardson D. to Tho. of Hæc bapt. eode' die  
     Arthur Key soonn vnto Arthur of Hæc bapt. eode' die  
 Dec. Faith Gleadall D. to Rich: of Snayth clerk bapt. Decemb. 10  
     Tho. Lownsdayle Soonne to Tho: of Cow. bap. eode' die  
     Wyllya' Byshopp Soonn to Henry of Snayth bapti. Dec: 28  
 Jan: Steuen Punder Basebegotten & borne att Snayth 4 day  
     Robert Rud Soonn to Henry of Cowick 7 day  
     Jayne Nevitt D. to Base begottē & borne att Sn: eode' die  
     Margrett Ward D: to Roger of Pollington baptis. 4 day  
     [blank] Jackson Soonn to Rob't of Snayth bap.  
     [blank] Spenser Base begottē & borne att Sn: bap.  
         Samuell Waller the first day  
         of May Anō Dn'i 1610  
     Maye The iiij day Xpofer Thornbaray son to Rob. of Cowik  
         Willia' Edwardes the sonne of Robert of Snath 29  
         Jane Queene Dau. to Richard of Heck 12  
 June Robert Myers the sonne of Brian of Carlton 22  
     William Fox the sonne to Thomes of Cowicke 15  
     Chatheren Fisher the Daughter of Rob: of Bau. 24  
     Williā Hauton the sonne of Robert of Snath y<sup>e</sup> 28  
     Patience Lambert the D: of Georg of Snath y<sup>e</sup> same day  
 July Jane Denby Dau. to Thomas of Snath xxij<sup>th</sup>  
     .  
 Aug. The xij day....do. to Rob. of Carlton  
     The xix day An Fraunce do. to John [of] Heck  
     The same day [Mayry?] Bowth do. to Frauncis [of] C.  
 Sept. The ij day Thomas Ricard son to Nicolas of P.  
     The ix day Jane Batlay do. to Edmond [of] G.  
     The xvij day Frauncis Stor do. to John of Heck  
     The xxx day William Beall sonn to John [of] Hens.  
 Oct. The viij day Dorythe Anderson do. to Rich. of Carlton  
     The xxij day William Jowland son to Tho. [of] S.

- |      |  |
|------|--|
| Oct. | The xxv day Pacience Moteare do. to [blank] [of] S.  |
| Nov. | The first daye Thomas Dickinsone son to Robart of Carlton<br>The vj day Catheren Jowland do. to Thomas [of] S.<br>Elizabethe Hawtō daug. to Henry H. 14 N. Cowicke<br>Anne Manghall daught. to Rob't M. 16 N. Bawne<br>Anne Graue daug <sup>t</sup> to Henrye G. 18 N. Hensall<br>Luce Boothe daug <sup>t</sup> to Will'm B. 18 N. Cowick<br>Peter Johnson sonn to Peter J. 21 N. Snaithe<br>Barbara Tayler daug <sup>t</sup> to George Tay. 26 N. Fishgarth |
| Dec. | Will'm Harrisō so. to Thomas H. 7 Dec. Snath.<br>Alice Sikes da. to Henrye S. 7 De. Cowick<br>Willia' Baroclewe son of H. 12 D. Cowick<br>Margerett Makins daug. to Franc. M. 14 Decēb. Bawn<br>Williā Jackson sonne to Nicholas J. 16 Decēb Gowd.<br>Jane Kendall daugt. to Rob't K. 26 Dec. Cowick   |
| Jan. | Williā Batley sonne to Willia' B. 6 of Ja. Heck<br>Jane White da. to Tho. White 13 of Ja. Snath<br>Gemelli Willia' Cave & Tho Cave s. to John C. 17 of Ja. Cowick<br>Willia' Childers son to Will. Ch. 28 of J. Doncaster  |
| Feb. | Nicholas Ashton so. to John Ash. 1 of Febru. Gowdall<br>Willia' Mawe so. to Willia' Mawe 3 of Febr. Hensall<br>Ellyn Gleadell daught' to Tho. G. 17 Feb. Cowick<br>Jane Bayley da. to Dauid Bayley 17 Feb. Snaith<br>Isabell Morton daugh. to Thomas Mor. 20 of Feb. Hensall<br>Josephe Smith son to James S. 20 of Feb. Cowicke<br>Charles Ricard sonne to Will. R. 24 of Febr. Snaith<br>Margeret Burts daug. to Thomas B. 27 of Feb. Cowick               |
| Mar. | Jenett Hartleye daugt. to R. H. 3 of March Pollingtō<br>Anne Ratcliff d. to Eliz. R. (Bas. beg.) 4 of March Morehill<br>Robert Blachorne so. to Charles B. 13 of March Snaith<br>Williā Leache so. to Rich. L. 13 of March Snaith<br>....[Laidstock?] so. of . . . . . 20 of March Cowick  |
|      | Edward Frickley so. of John F. 22 of March Snaith<br>George Lambart so. of Francis L. 30 of Marche Snaith  |
| 1611 | Samson Gravell sonne to Rob't G. 31 March Polling.<br>Thomas & Mary twines of Jo. Thomsō 7 of Ap. Polling.   |
| Apr. | Rich. Pinder sonne to Rob't The xiiij daye Thomas Rodwell son to Richard of H.<br>The xvij daye Margrett Lyster do. to Ralfe of P.<br>The xxiiij daye John Thomson son to Thomas of H.<br>The xxvij daye Bryan Thornton son to Rob. of C.  |
| May  | The ij daye Elizabeth Wilson do. to Richard of B. feliciter incipit<br>The v daye Issabell Rawden do. to William of C.<br>The vj daye William Empson son to Tho. of C.<br>The xvij daye John Lambart son to Pall of C.   |
|      | [Mr. Henry Pynder, minister, commences a new page with a Latin heading, of which the only words now legible are:—  |

- May 26 Mary Coup daughter to Will: Coup of Gouldale baptized  
eode' die Eliz: Everingam do. to Jo. Everingam of Gouldal baptized
- June 9 Margarett Denby do: of Th: Denby of Snaith baptized  
16 Ann Ricard do: of M<sup>r</sup> Jaruis Rycard of Heck baptized  
24 Mary Hawten do: of M<sup>r</sup> Rob: Hawton of Snaith baptized  
28 Anne & Tomasin Greene do: of Edw: Greene of Bawne bapt.  
29 Elizab: Fish do. of Mark Fish of Cowick baptized
- July 7 Will'm Whates so. of Will: Whates of Cowick baptized  
21 Alice Milner dough. of Roger Milner of Tunbridge  
21 Rob'te Brigs son of Jo. Briggs of Pollington baptized  
22 Matheuw Lamb son of Mathew Lamb of Carleton baptized
- Aug. 5 Elizab. Sharpe do. of [blank] Sharpe of Hensall  
5 Rich. Gleadowe so: of Wilm Gleadow of Goudale baptiz.  
9 [blank] Robinson So. of [blank] Robinson of Gowdall  
18 Elizab: Scott do. of Frauncis Scott of Pollingtō  
19 Jane Hutchinson do: of Rych: Hutchinson of Snaith  
25 Annis Smithe do: of Michael Smith of Cowick
- Sept. 8 Jorden Law the so: of Thomas Lawe of Pollington  
eode' John Tompson sonne of Edward Tompsonn of Cowick  
15 Rich. Palmer sonne of Laurence Palmer of Poll.  
22 Thom. Hollins so. of Edward Hollins of Cowick  
30 Tho. Motherby the so. of Henry Motherby of Cowick  
30 Elizabeth Rudd the do. of Paul Rudd of Cow.  
eode' Michael Nooland so. of Tho. Nooland *alias* Gardiner of Snaith
- Oct. 6 Alice Smithsonn do. of James Smithsonn of Bawne  
19 Patience Doughty do. of John Jowland of Cowick base gotten  
18 [blank] Forth the sonne of Arthur Forth of Cow.
- Nov. 1 Will'm Graues so. of Rich. Graue of Hensall  
eode' Isabel Motherby do. of Tho. Motherby of Cowick  
3 Margret Kiclepenny do. of Rob. Kiclepenny of Heck  
5 [blank] Rudd [blank] of Elizab. Rud of Cow. basegott  
8 Wilm Orton so. of Rob. Orton of Cowick  
24 John Hassard so. of Radcliff Hazsard of Bawne  
eode' Will'm Hollins so. of Thom. of Cowick  
eode' Alice Hoile do. of Charles of Hensall  
eode' Rob'te Russet sonne of Raph of Carletonn
- Dec. 13 An Parke do. of John Park of Goudall  
22 [blank] Harrison do. of Rych. Harrison of Snaith  
eode' Elizab. Childworth daughter of John of Cowick
- Jan. 5 John Tate sonn of Jo. Tate of Pollingtonn  
10 Tho. Goodwin sonn of Rych. Goodwyn of Bawncroft  
15 Lucy Forman the dough. of Christoph<sup>r</sup> of Cowick  
17 Mary Bawne do. of Tho. Bawne of Goudal  
19 Jasper Camp so. of [blank] Camp of Pollingtonn
- Jan. 24 Cyrenius Nowill sonne of Margaret & basegott.  
24 Wilm Makin so. of Thomas of Hensal
- Feb. 2 Katherin Sybra do. of Rob. Sybra of Heck  
12 Francis [blank] so. of [blank] of Hadlesay  
16 [blank] Ardington [blank] of Rych. Ardington of [blank]
- Mar. 13 [blank] Stables sonn of Wilm Stables of Cowick

[*The two last entries repeated on next page, R. Ardington being described as of Hensall.*]

- Mar. 20 Rob'te Mayre so. of [blank] Maire of Bawne  
Anno D'ni 1612.
- Mar. 29 Jonas Jennyngs so. of Tho. of Heck  
eode' Tho. Lancaster so. of John Lancaster of Poll.  
eode' Alice Arnold do. of Ralph of Phippin parke
- Apr. 5 Elizabeth Fish do. of Thomas of Snaith  
eode' Elizabeth Hall do. of Rob'te of Cowick  
10 die Marie Ellis daugh. of Rich. of Gowdall  
12<sup>mo</sup> Frauncis Smythe daught'r of Raphe of Gowdall  
15<sup>to</sup> Roger Cookson sonne of Tho. Cookson Hensall  
17 Dorothie Reonard daught'r of Robert of Snaith  
16 Susanna Wheine daught'r of Richard Heck  
29 Jane Marris dought'r of Willia' of Snaith  
22 John Browne so. of A woman w<sup>ch</sup> sayd she dwelled 6 miles frō  
Manchest'r & deliu'ed at Cowick
- May 12 Isabell Mallisonn do. of Edward Mallisonn of Snaith  
14 Jane & Mary Ward do. of Roger of Poll.  
eode' Katheran Morton do. of Thom. of Hensall  
21 John Sampsonn so. of Will'm Sampsonn of Cowick
- June 7 Jane Kay do. of Arthur Kay of Heck  
12 [blank] Coup do. of George of Gowdall  
14 [blank] Coup so. of Will'm Coup of Goudall  
eode' [blank] Carter do. of Tho. Carter of Cowick  
26 Martha Tompsonn da. of John of Pollingtonn
- July 2 Rob'te Hawtenn sonne of Mr Rob'te Hawtenn of Snaith  
last Jaine Cooke daught'r of George Cooke of Cowicke
- Aug. 19 Patience Adler so. of Thomas of Snaith  
21 Richard Nortonn so. of Edward of Gowdall  
31 Jaine Thornburgh daught'r of Rob't Cowick
- Sep. The fourth day Will'm Moth'by sonne of Rob't Snaith  
The eight day Robert Jackson sonne of Rob't of Snaith  
The Nynthe day Marie Lambert daught'r of Thomas [of] Pollingtō  
The xij<sup>th</sup> day Rebecca Greene daughter of Francis of Snaith  
The xxij<sup>th</sup> day Griffin Scoothropp sonne of Robert of Pollington  
The xxvij<sup>th</sup> day Henry Bushopp sonne of Henry Snaith  
Same day Christopher Turner sonne of Robert of Gowdall  
[*Hughe Boack signs the Register for the last time. The entries from Sept. 4 above to Apr. 13 following are in his handwriting.*]
- Oct. The second day Will'm Sikes sonne of Raphe of Cowick  
The fourth day Jaine Thwaitē daughter vnto William [of] Cowick  
The Nynth day Elsabeth Simpson daughter of Charles [of] Gowdall  
The eleventh day George sonne of Mr George Myrfeild of Cowick  
The same day Will'm Ladestock sonne vnto William of Cowick  
The same day John sonne of Sirenus Falconer of Snaith  
The xij<sup>th</sup> day Jaine Lamme dau. vnto Isable Lamme base [of] Gow.  
The xxv<sup>th</sup> daie John Heaton sonne of Wil'm of Great Heck  
The same day Elsabeth Ricard daughter of Will'm of Snaith
- Nov. The third day Will'm Chester sonne of Roger of Pollington  
The viij<sup>th</sup> day Marie Midleton daught'r of Richard [of] Heck

- Same day Thomas Wilkinson sonne vnto Thomas of Snaith  
 The xv<sup>th</sup> day Isable Bouthe dau. vnto Will'm of Cowick  
 The xxij<sup>th</sup> day Thomas Watson sonn of Will'm of Hensall  
 The xxix<sup>th</sup> day George Hollinges sonne of Thomas [of] Cowick  
 Dec. The third day of Decembr Charles Haram sonne of Will'm [of] Snaith  
 The sixth day Robert Lamb't so. of Robert [of] Snaith  
 The ix<sup>t</sup> daie Charles Laucock sonne vnto Richard of Snaith  
 The xxvj<sup>th</sup> day Will'm Sharpp sonne vnto Edward of Hensall  
 The xxvij<sup>th</sup> daie Catérine Mare da. vnto Richard of Bawne  
 Jan. The first daie Will'm Empson sonne of Thomas [of] Cowick  
 The xix<sup>th</sup> day Isable Bawne daught'r vnto Edward [of] Gowdall  
 The xxiiij<sup>th</sup> daie Thomas Smytheson sonne of James [of] Heck  
 The same day Jayne Hewetson daughter vnto John of Hensall  
 The xxix<sup>th</sup> day Anne Fox da. of Thom. [of] Cowick  
 And same day Elisabeth Murgatrode daught'r of George [of] Goudall  
 . . . . . of Richard Hutchison was baptized ye viij<sup>t</sup>  
 day of the w<sup>th</sup>in named Januarie [of] Snaith  
 Feb. The second day Marie Chester daught'r of Francis [of] Gowdall  
 The xij<sup>th</sup> day Will'm Graues So. of Henry [of] Hensall  
 The xiij<sup>th</sup> daie John Smethes sonne of John of Pollington  
 Same day Anne Graues da. of Rich. [of] Hensall  
 The xxj<sup>th</sup> daie Dorathie Hudson daughter of Michaell of Cowick  
 The xxij<sup>th</sup> day Thomas Linelay sonne of Nicholas of Goudall  
 The xxv<sup>th</sup> daie Nicholas sonne vnto George Lambert of Snaith  
 The xxvij<sup>th</sup> daie Martha Hallywell daught'r of Robert [of] Snaith  
 Mar. The seventh day Elisabeth Carter daught'r of Rob't [of] Phipping pk.  
 The tenth day Jaine daught'r vnto Hastings Pinder of Bawne  
 The xij<sup>th</sup> daie Mary Hawtene daught'r of Henrie of Cowick  
 The same day Magdalen Lawson dau. of Mathew of Snaith  
 The xxij<sup>th</sup> day Christopher Thompson sonne of Thomas [of] Hensall  
 Anno 1613.

- [Mch.] xxvij<sup>th</sup> day Charles Whyte sonne of Thomas [of] Snaith  
 Itē eod. die Elisabeth Ingle daught'r of Thomas [of] Wakefeild  
 Itm xxvijt day Will'm Birkes sonne of Myles of Cowick  
 Same day Mary Evering'h'm daught'r of Henry [of] Pollington  
 Apr. The first day Thomas Crudd sonne of Will'm [of] Pollington  
 The second day Thomas Fraunce sonne of John of Heck M.  
 The same day Anne Pollerd daught'r of John of Heck M.  
 The xiij<sup>th</sup> day Jaine Reed[man?] da. of Will'm but base beg. of Thorne  
 \*The . . . Dorithie Brook daughter vnto Thomas [of] Bull Croft  
 The xvij<sup>th</sup> day Dorothy Mangall daughter of Robert [of] Bawne  
 The xxv<sup>th</sup> day Isable Charlesworth daught'r of John of Cowick  
 The xxx<sup>th</sup> day Anne Clouge daught'r vnto Thomas [of] Heck P.

[*Mr. James Watt now commences to keep the register.*]

Nomenclatura pueroru' in grege Snaithensi Bap-  
 tizatorum, ministrante ibidem Jacobo Wattæo,  
 qui ad id muneris vocatus; eiusdem gregis  
 curam, divino beneficio stipulatus  
 Calendis Maijs Anno incarna-  
 tionis dominicæ 1613 suscepit

\* Entry at top of page, almost illegible, partly touched up.

Maij	24	was baptized George ye Son of Christofer Clifton of	Cowicke
	26	was baptized Francis ye daughter of Henrie Bradlay of	Snayth
June	5	was Baptized Nicolas ye Son of Wm Fairebarne of	Snayth
	15	Agnes the Daughter of Thomas Lonsdale of	Cowicke
	16	John the Son of Robert Orton of	Cowicke
	16	John the Son of James Smyth of	Cowicke
	24	Elizabeth ye Daughter of John Fox of	Cowicke
	25	Mary ye Daughter of Ralph Smythe of	Gowdall
July	4	Jeane ye Daughter of Richard Hazard of	Pollington
	25	Marie D. of Dauid Ballie of	Snayth
Aug.	1	Grant B. ye Son of An Pickering of	Hensall
	2	Francis D. of Thomas Nowland <i>als.</i> Gardiner of	Snaith
	15	Marie D. of George Tailor of	Cowicke
	18	Wilhm S. of Tristram Denby of	Cowicke
	29	John S. of Christofer Hogge of	Cowicke
Sept.	1	John S. of Robert Slacke of	Hensall
	2	An D. of Robert Barlay of	Bawncroft
	12	Henrie S. of Robert Mab of	Cowicke
	12	Dorothee D. of Thomas Cartar of	Cowicke
	12	An D. of Thomas Gilead of	Snaith
	26	Elizabeth D. of Thomas Buxton of	Cowicke
Oct.	6	Anne D. of Nicolas Riccard of	Pollington
	15	Isobell D. of Francis Motherbie of	Cowicke
	17	Thomas S. of Henrie Butterfeild of	Cowicke
	24	Wm S. of Francis Johns of	Snaith
	28	George S. of Henrie Nowland of	Snaith
	28	George S. of Thomas Harieson of	Snaith
Nov.	10	Robert S. of Thomas Awnby of	Hensall
	10	Catharine D. of Ralph Helene of	Balne
	21	Edmund S. of Francis Scott of	Pollington
	21	Robert S. of Thomas Adler of	Snaith
	25	John S. of Robert Cornewell of	Gowdall
	25	Charles S. of Thomas Johnson of	Gowdall
	28	Jeane D. of Ratcliff Hazard of	Balne
Dec.	3	John S. of Thomas Gleadaw of	Cowicke
	5	Roger S. of Roger Scadlocke of	Gowdall
	12	Wm S. of George Mirfeld of	Cowicke
Dec.	.	.	.
1613	.	.	.
	26	James S. of J. . . . .	Balne <del>2</del> 2
	28	George S. of Ralph Litster of	Pollington
Jan.	2	Marie D. of Richard Cowpar of	Gawdall
	5	Marie D. of Henrie Rud of	Cowicke
	6	Elizabeth D. of Paull Osset of	Cowicke
	6	Roger S. of Robert Pindar of	Pollington
	22	Elizabeth D. of Francis Greene of	Snaith
	23	Thomas S. of Robert Everard of	Rocliffe
	28	Paull S. of Robert Dawney of	Pollington
	28	Alice D. of John Crud of	Gawdall
Feb.	2	Wm S. of Francis Meakine of	Balne

Feb.	6 Robert S. of Brian Cleugh of	Pollington
	6 Elizabeth D. of Edward Sharpe of	Hensall
	13 Joane D. of John Evringham of	Gawdall
	17 Elizabeth D. of John Atkinson of	Snaith
	18 Thomas S. of Thomas Empson of	Cowicke
	18 Elizabeth D. of W <sup>m</sup> Rowden of	Cowicke
Mar.	4 W <sup>m</sup> S. of Peter Johnson of	Balnecroft
	4 Elizabeth D. of Robert Kendall of	Cowicke
	10 Jeane D. of John Middleton of	Pollington
	13 John S. of Richard Rodwell of	Hensall
	20 Thomas S. of W <sup>m</sup> Marrize of	Snaith
	23 Isobell D. of Robert Thorneborough of	Cowicke
	24 Mariorie D. of Thomas Denby of	Snaith
1614.		
Apr.	25 Charles S. of Ralph Davison of	Hecke
	26 Thomas S. of Robert Hawtene of	Snaith <del>16</del> 3
	26 Roger S. of Simon Rawson of	Pollington
Maie	2 William S. of John Johnson of	Snaith
	22 Jone D. of Thomas Motherby of	Cowicke
June	2 Hercules S. of Marke Plasterar of	Snaith <del>16</del> 4
	15 Elizabeth D. of Thomas Hodson of	Cowicke
	19 W <sup>m</sup> S. of Thomas Dun of	Balne
	20 Richard S. of Thomas Law of	Pollington
	22 John S. of W <sup>m</sup> Riccard of	Snaith
	29 John S. of John Motherbie of	Cowicke
July	3 Catharin D. of W <sup>m</sup> Fairebairne of	Snaith
	4 Jeane D. of W <sup>m</sup> Gleadall of	Gawdall
	31 Thomas S. of Thomas Cookson of	Hensall
Aug.	7 Alice D. of Paull Lamb't of	Cowicke
	7 Elizabeth D. of Robert Turner of	Gowdall
	14 Thomas S. of W <sup>m</sup> Maw of	Hensall
	26 Bartholomew S. of John Brasha of	Pollington
	28 Elizabeth D. of Mr Gervase Riccard gent. of	Gowdall
Sept.	2 Elizabeth D. of Christofer Hog of	Snaith
	11 Agnes D. of James Pitte of	Cowicke
	18 Anne D. of Richard Ardington of	Hensall
	20 Elizabeth D. of Thomas Gynnins of	Hecke
	21 Robert Sonne of Radulfe Arnold of	Cowicke
	28 Thomas S. of Thomas Fox of	Cowicke
	28 Anne D. of Henrie Collie of	Cowicke
	29 George S. of Henrie Lambert of	Snaith
Oct.	.	Snaith
	.	Cowicke
Nov.	1 Thomas S. of Thomas Awcocke of	Carleton
	5 Richard S. of John Awcocke of	Carleton
	13 Richard S. of George Cowpar of	Gowdall
	16 Brian S. of W <sup>m</sup> Campe of	Pollington 100

Nov.	20	Michael S. of Michael Smyth of	Cowicke
	23	Alice Daughter of John Cave of	Cowicke
	27	John S. of W <sup>m</sup> Walker of	Balne
	27	Edmund S. of Richard Mare of	Balne
Dec.	4	Dorothee D. of Thomas Healay of	Balne
	7	Ursula D. of Richard Hutchison of	Snaith
	13	Anne D. of Ralff Sikes of	Cowicke
	13	Margaret D. of Paull Orset of	Cowicke
	15	Ester D. of James Fisher of	Snaith
	18	Arthur S. of Robert Kiklepenny of	Hecke
	27	Robert S. of Robert Scowthorp of	Pollington
Jan.	7	Mathew S. of Francis Johns of	Snaith
	9	Marie D. of Edward Holings of	Cowicke
	22	Elizabeth D. of W <sup>m</sup> Atkinson of	Snaith
	22	Francis D. of Richard Elice of	Gowdall
	23	Edward sonne of Francis Scot of	Pollington
	25	Agnes D. of Paull Rud of	Cowicke
	28	Mary D. of Christofer Wilkinson of	Cowicke
Feb.	1	Francis D. of Thomas Jackson of	Snaith
	6	Catharine D. of Henrie Hauetene of	Snaith
	19	Marie D. of Robert Mase of	Snaith
	27	Elizabeth D. of Hastings Pinder of	Balne
Mar.	5	Anne D. of George Cooke of	Cowicke
	12	W <sup>m</sup> S. of W <sup>m</sup> Wheates of	Cowicke
	12	Richard S. of John Loncaster of	Pollington
	12	Elizabeth D. of W <sup>m</sup> Lathestocke of	Cowicke
	20	Elizabeth D. of Henrie Butterfeild of	Cowicke
	23	Marie D. of Alice Burtinshaw b. of	Snaith
Anno 1615			
	26	Charles S. of Thomas Bonner of Hensall baptized at	Hensall
		Kellington	
Apr.	2	W <sup>m</sup> S. to W <sup>m</sup> Horsfeild of	Pollington
	2	Susan D. of W <sup>m</sup> Booth of	Cowicke
	2	Elizabeth D. of Richard Rodwell of	Hensall
	8	W <sup>m</sup> S. of Henrie Potter of	Snaith
	11	Ester D. of Francis Meakin of	Balne
	16	Alice D. of Richard Wilson of	Balne
	16	Margaret D. of Christofer Forman of	Cowicke
	16	Barbara D. of Edward Norton of	Gowdall
	28	Elizabeth D. of George Harison of	Snaith
Maie	5	Susan Daughter of Thomas Beaman of	Gowdall
	14	Susan D. of Charles Symson of	Gowdall
	21	Briana D. of Thomas Lambert of	Cowicke
June	4	Brian S. of [blank]	Gowdall
	16	Robert S. of Ralff Helene of	Balne
	29	. . . of Edward . . .	Cowicke
	29	Dorothee D. of Dorothee . . .	Hensall
	30	Peter S. of John He. . . n of	Gowdall
Julie	9	Isobell D. of Robert Hall of	Cowicke
	16	Robert S. of Robert Harwood of	Snaith

Julie 30	Jeane D. of John Frickley of	Cowicke
Aug. 11	Jeane D. of Robert Jackson of	Snaith
13	Elizabeth D. of Robert Lambert of	Snaith
20	Robert S. of John Middleton of	Pollington
20	Thomas S. of John Snawsell of	Carleton
27	Brian S. of W <sup>m</sup> Heeton of	Hecke
Sept. 3	Thomas S. of Richard Graue of	Hensall
17	Jeane D. of Roger Chester of	Pollington
19	Beniamin S. of Robert Hawtene of	Snaithall
21	Jeane D. of Ralff Litster of	Pollington
Oct. 22	James S. of John Cooke of <del>1615</del>	Gawdall <del>1615</del> 5
22	Michael S. of Ratcliff Hazard <del>1615</del>	of Balne <del>1615</del> 6
24	Mary D. of Richard Sikes of	Cowicke
25	Jeane D. of Boniface Thruston of	Hecke
26	John S. of John Ackinson of	Snaith
28	Marie D. of Thomas Kitchin of	Snaith
Nov. 5	John S. of Ralff Seasbie of	Cowicke
5	Barbara D. of Edward Mab of	Cowicke
5	Mary D. of W <sup>m</sup> Huthersall of	Pollington
30	Joseph D. of John Johnson of	Snaith
30	Anne D. of W <sup>m</sup> Lavarocke of	Pollington
Dec. 3	An Browne D. of W <sup>m</sup> of	Snaith
10	Jeane D. of Thomas Cartar of	Cowick
17	Anne D. of Richard Binglay of	Hensall
24	Christofer S. of John Lonsdale of <del>1615</del>	Cowicke <del>1615</del> 7
26	John S. of Robert Lavarocke of	Snaith
30	Catharine D. of Brian Cleugh of	Pollington
30	John S. of W <sup>m</sup> Riccard of <del>1615</del>	Snaith <del>1615</del> 8
Jan. 1	Thomas S. of Robert Slacke of	Hensall
7	Elizabeth D. of Richard Huthersall of	Hensall
7	George S. of Thomas Haliwell of	Carleton
12	Antony S. of Antony Mapplebecke of	Balne
19	W <sup>m</sup> S. of Christofer Currier of	Cowicke
28	Elizabeth D. of Peter Briggs of	Cowicke
28	Charles S. of Richard Queene of	Hecke
Feb. 5	Robert S. of Robert Sheepheard of	Hensall
11	Elizabeth D. of George Mirfeild of	Snaith
16	George S. of Robert Mangall of	Balne
19	W <sup>m</sup> S. of Francis Johns of	Snaith
19	Margaret D. of George Murgetrode of	Pollington
22	Brian S. of Ralff Davison of	Hecke
22	Margaret D. of Robert Siberie of	Hecke
Mar. 4	Robert S. of Tho. Dun of	Balne
10	Robert S. of Robert Thorneborow of <del>1615</del>	Snaith <del>1615</del> 9
10	Patience D. of Richard Lavarock of	Snaith
10	Charles S. of Charles Thruston of	Hecke
16	James S. of James Kiklepenny <del>1615</del> of	Pollington <del>1615</del> 10
17	Elizabeth D. of John France of	Hecke
23	W <sup>m</sup> S. of John Charlesworth of	Cowicke
24	Thomas S. of Thomas Gleadaw of	Cowicke

Mar.	24	Mary D. of Thomas Fish of 1616	Snaith
Apr.	8	Charles S. of . . . . .	Balne 200
	10	Dorothee D. of Thomas Awnby of	Hensall
May	19	Thomas S. of Thomas . . . . .	. . . . .
	21	Wm S. of Henrie Bradley of	Snaith
	22	An D. of Miles Burkes of	Cowicke
	23	Wm S. of Wm Cartar of	Cowicke
	26	Jeane D. of Tho. Denby of	Snaith
	30	John S. of Tho. Harson of	Snaith
	30	Margaret D. of Robert Roberts of	Snaith
Jun.	2	David S. of David Baly of	Snaith
	25	John & Isobell ye Children of Roger Warde of	Pollington
Jul.	7	Jeane D. of Wm Mettom of	Snaith
Aug.	25	Wm S. of Tho. Adler of	Snaith
Sept.	1	Patience D. of Brian Fricklay of	Cowicke
	6	Anne D. of Robert Parker of	Pollington
	8	John S. of Tho. Tomson of	Hensall
	8	Tristram S. of Tristram Denby of	Cowicke
	8	John S. of Edw. Holmes of	Cowicke
	21	James S. of James Smyth of	Cowicke
	21	John S. of Tho. Holings of	Cowicke
Oct.	4	Robert S. of John Smythes of	Pollington
	5	Robert S. of Tho. Gibson baseb. of	Cowicke
	6	Anne D. of John Middleton of	Balne
	6	Elizabeth D. of Wm Gleadow of	Gawdall
	29	Anne D. of Dorothee Huetson Baseb. of	Hensall
	30	Wm S. of John Bud of	Carleton
Nov.	2	George S. of Robert Nicolson of	Snaith
	2	Wm S. of Robert Nicolson of	Snaith
	8	Wm S. of Wm Hall of	Cowicke
	12	Wm S. of Henrie Lambert of	Cowicke
	12	Jeane D. of John Tailor of	Snaith
	24	Tho. S. of Ralff Smyth of	Gowdall
Dec.	1	Elizabeth D. of John Simson of	Poll.
	8	John S. of Tho. Thomson of	Cowicke
	15	Tho. S. of John Dawney Esq <sup>r</sup> of	Cowicke
	17	Barbara D. of Robert Hawtene gent. of	Snaith
	21	Barbara D. of Henry Pottar of	Snaith
	28	Richard S. of Edmund Brian <i>alias</i> Thomson of	Cowicke <del>100</del> 11
Jan.	7	James S. of James Pitt of	Cowicke
	13	George S. of Ralff Sikes of	Cowicke
	20	Thomas S. of Robert Harwod of	Snaith
	20	Elizabeth D. of Wm Rainard of	Snaith
	23	Elizabeth D. of Christofer Bococke of	Snaith
	23	Edward S. of Henrie Wilson of	Cowicke
	24	Francis D. of Charles Cassane of	Poll.
	28	George S. of George Kitchin of	Snaith
	28	Isobell D. of George Kitchin of	Snaith
Feb.	2	John S. of Wm Marresse of	Snaith

Feb.	6	Mary D. of W <sup>m</sup> Gibson of	Fenwicke
	11	Jeane D. of Michaell Hudson of	Cowicke
	17	Catherine D. of Charles Middleton of	Balne
	17	Francis D. of W <sup>m</sup> Crudde of	Poll.
	17	W <sup>m</sup> S. of Richard Gleadaw of	Cowicke
	17	David S. of Alex <sup>r</sup> Rainard of	Poll.
	23	John S. of John Everingham of	Gowdall
	24	Dorothee D. of W <sup>m</sup> Haram of	Snaith
	29	An D. of Henerie Nodine of	Snaith
Mar.	2	. . . D. of W <sup>m</sup> . . . . .	Cowicke
	9	George S. of Thomas . . . . .	Balne
	9	Charles S. of W <sup>m</sup> Watson of	Hensall
	16	Elizabeth D. of Tho. Ridgell of	Little Hecke
	23	Patience D. of Tho. Law of	Poll.
	23	Elizabeth D. of Thomas Gill of	Hensall
		1617.	
	26	Elizabeth D. of Robert Orton of	Cowicke
Apr.	13	Anne D. of Thomas Burton of	Cowicke
	20	Thomas S. of W <sup>m</sup> Fairebarne of	Poll.
	27	Mariorie D. of W <sup>m</sup> Ridlay of	Snaith
Maie	1	Marie D. of John Headlay of	Snaith
	1	Dorothee D. of John Weaver of	Snaith
	3	Jeane D. of Peter Johnson of	Snaith
	25	Susanna Sharpe of	Little Hecke
	25	Dorothee D. of John Awstwicke of	Balne
	27	An D. of John Becket of	Cowicke
June	7	Thomas S. of John Nutt of	Cowicke
	24	John S. of George Cowpar of	Gowdall
	28	Richard S. of Tho. Cookson of	Hensall
July	6	Jeane D. of W <sup>m</sup> Atkinson of	Snaith
	[blank]	John S. of John Charlesworth of	Cowicke
13 Aug.	Charles S. of James Fisher of	Snaith	
	13	Elizabeth B. D. of Thomas Shaw of Thorpe Willowbie and Dorothie Bateman of	
	22	Richard S. of Thomas Cookson of	Hensall
	24	Edward S. of Edward Sharpe of	Hensall
	26	[blank] Henrie Bishop of	Snaith
Sept.	7	Agnes D. of W <sup>m</sup> Ladestocke of	Cowicke
	29	Richard S. of Richard Eckles of	Hensall
Oct.	3	W <sup>m</sup> S. of Thomas Jackson of	Snaith
	3	Elizabeth D. of Thomas Lonsdale of	Cowicke
	5	Thomas S. of John Rud of	Cowick
	5	Mary D. of Charles Headlay of	Snaith
	9	Thomas S. of Thomas Bonnar of	Hensall
	12	John S. of John Crud of	Hecke
	26	Emmet D. of Ratcliff Hazard of	Balne
Nov.	1	Francis S. of Paull Rud of	Cowicke
	1	An D. of W <sup>m</sup> Fang of	Balnecroft
	2	W <sup>m</sup> S. of John Atkinson of	Snaith
	9	Robert S. of Richard Balne of	Gowdall

Nov.	9	Elizabeth D. of John France of	Hecke
	23	Anne D. of Robert Hall of	Cowicke
	23	An D. of Robert Kendall of	Cowicke 300
	25	Wm Son of Robert Thorneborough of	Snaith
		.	Snaith
Jan.	2	{.....} s . . . . .	Hensall
	7	Elizabeth D. of Edmund Brian alias Tomson of	Snaith
	9	George S. of Robert Lavarocke of	Snaith
	18	Isobell D. of George Harieson of	Snaith <del>13</del> 13
	21	Wm S. of } Thomas Boswell of	Hensall
	22	Helene D. of } Thomas Boswell of	
	28	Thomas S. of Thomas Lawtie of	Carleton
Feb.	1	Wm S. of Richard Huthersall of	Hensall
	1	Jeane D. of Wm Riccard of	Snaith
	2	Anne D. of Wm Jowland of	Cowicke
	6	Joane D. of Ralff Russell of	Carleton
	8	Richard S. of Richard Ellice of	Gowdall
	10	John S. of John Skelton of	Hecke
	15	George S. of Wm Horsfeild of	Poll.
	15	Elizabeth D. of Joane Hodson of Hensall baseb.	Hensall
	18	Agnes D. of John Johnson of	Snaith
	19	Jephthes S. of Edward Smyth of Poll. baseb.	Pollington
	20	John S. of John Scowthrop of	Pollington
	20	Jonet D. of Francis Scot of	Pollington
	24	Dorothee D. of Wm Browne of	Snaith
Mar.	8	Nicholas S. of Robert Smythson of	Snaith
	8	Elizabeth D. of Robert Kiklepeny of	Hecke
	8	Thomas S. of Edward Norton of	Gowdall
	10	George S. of Robert Parkar of	Pollington
	13	Mary D. of Robert Girdler of	Carleton
	15	Elizabeth D. of Paull Osset of	Cowicke
	15	An D. of Wm Bramley of	Pollington
	20	Jeane D. of Thomas Kitchin of	Snaith
	22	Charles S. of Wm Maw of	Hensall
	22	Robert S. of Charles Symson of	Gowdall
	22	John S. of Thomas Halywell of	Carleton
		Anno D'ni 1618.	
Apr.	25	An D. of Christofer Hog of	Cowicke
	6	John S. of John Middleton of	Pollington
	25	John S. of John Webster of	Snaith
	26	Elizabeth D. of Wm Thwaites of	Cowicke
	28	Catharine D. of Mr John Ruth of	Pollington
	28	Thomas S. of Thomas Cartar of	Cowicke
May	3	Richard S. of Michael Smyth of	Cowicke
	5	Richard S. of John Huetsone of	Hensall
	5	Thomas S. of John Huetsone of	Hensall
	10	Margret D. of Wm Walker of	Balne
	12	Rosamunde D. of Roger Chester of	Pollington
	17	Robert S. of Roger Scadlocke of	Gawdall

May	17	John S. of Richard Salmon of 17 W <sup>m</sup> S. of W <sup>m</sup> Slater of Cowicke baseb. 23 John S. of Thomas Denby of	Pollington Cowicke Snaith
24 Maij	W <sup>m</sup> S. of Robert Lamb[ert of]	Snaith	Snaith
June	7	An D. of Edward Mab of 7 Isobell D. of Dorothee Hoglay of 18 John S. of Thomas Bradlay of 19 Joseph S. of Thomas Geninge of 26 Edward S. of Roger Knowles of	Cowicke Hecke baseb. Snaith Hecke Balne
Julie	1	Mary D. of John Parke of 3 Samuell S. of John Lonsdale of 5 Paull S. of Paull Lambert of 12 Susan D. of W <sup>m</sup> Siberie of 18 W <sup>m</sup> S. of Hercules Bucke of 19 An D. of Thomas Holinge of	Gowdall Cowicke Cowicke Hecke Snaith Cowicke
Aug.	9	Mary D. of Robert Hawtene Gent. of 9 Helene D. of Henrie Butterfeild of 16 Richard S. of Antonie Maplebecke of 24 Lucie D. of W <sup>m</sup> Mettam of 30 Eliz. Daughter of Richard Mare of 30 Mary D. of W <sup>m</sup> Heaton of 30 Eliz. D. of Richard Sikes of	Snaith Cowicke Balne Snaith Balne Hecke Cowicke
Sept.	6	George S. of Roger Ward of 6 Jeane D. of Richard Clifton of 13 Nicholas S. of Ralffe Davidson of 20 John S. of Peter Briggs of 20 Elizabeth D. of Richard Cowper of 20 W <sup>m</sup> S. of John Slacke of 20 Eliz. D. of Brian Fricklay of 21 Richard S. of Robert Slacke of 21 Thomas S. of Thomas Whyte of 23 John S. of John Norfolke of 27 An D. of John Cartar of 29 Susan D. of Robert Dawney of 29 Alice D. of Henrie Smyth of	Pollington Hensall Hecke Cowicke Gowdall Cowicke Cowicke Hensall Snaith Snaith Cowicke Poll.
Oct.	4	W <sup>m</sup> S. of Ralffe Litster of 4 Mary D. of Tho. Lambert of 18 Dorothee D. of Robert Scowthorp of 25 George S. of Ralfe Elene of 25 Eliz. D. of John Motherbie of	Poll. Poll. Poll. Poll. Poll.
Nov.	4	John S. of John Becket of 8 Jeane D. of George Murgetrodde of 10 Charles S. of Thomas Johnson Junior of 13 Lucia D. of W <sup>m</sup> Weatherhead of 27 Wil <sup>m</sup> S. of [blank]	Cowicke Poll. Gawd. Cow.
	30	Elizabeth D. of Henrie Pottar of	Snaith
Dec.	6	Eliz. D. of Edward Tailor of	Balne
	16	Jeane D. of James Smyth of	Cowicke
Jan.	2	Elizabeth D. of David Baly of	Snaith
	15	Jeane D. of Richard Gleadow of	Cowick

Jan.	24	Dorothee D. of Tho. Sanderson of	Balne
Feb.	14	Sara D. of W <sup>m</sup> Gibson of	Fenwickhall
	14	Valentine S. of Robert Kiklepeny of	Hecke
	21	John S. of W <sup>m</sup> Browne of	Snaith
	28	W <sup>m</sup> S. of W <sup>m</sup> Haram of	Snaith
Feb.	28	.	Snaith 400
Mar.	6	Catherine D. of John Huscroft of	Balne
	12	Susan D. of Thomas Law of	Poll.
	15	Marie Harwood D. of Robert Harwood of	Snaith
	20	Jeane Seasbie D. of Ralffe of	Cowick
1619.			
Apr.	4	W <sup>m</sup> Boswell S. of Thomas of	Hensall
	7	Patience Kitchin D. of George of	Snaith
	8	Timothee Thorneborow S. of Robert of	Snaith
	8	Tho. Fairebanke S. of Richard of	Hensall
	13	James S. of W <sup>m</sup> Mawe of	Hensall
	13	Eliz. Litster D. of John of	Poll.
	18	W <sup>m</sup> S. of John Headlay of	Snaith
	18	Alice D. of Thomas Harinson of	Snaith
Maie	2	Richard Parker S. of Robert of	Pollington
	6	Jeane Nicolson D. of Robert of	Snaith
	16	Francis S. of John Whitsyde of	Hensall
	16	Francis S. of Margret Ward baseb. of	Snaith
	16	Agnes D. of Elizabeth Atkinson of	Gowdall
	23	Elizabeth Motherbie D. of Henrie of	Cowicke
	23	Susanna D. of Roger Chester of	Pollington
Jun.	6	Elizabeth D. of James Pitt of	Cowicke
	{ 8	Henrie Sonne of Henrie Lamb't of	Cowicke
	{ 8	Marie D. of Henrie Lambert of }	Cowicke
	8	An D. of Edward Shaw of	Pollington
	18	Richard S. of Thomas Gleadaw of	Cowicke
	18	Dorothee D. of Richard Grave of	Hensall
	22	Catharine D. of W <sup>m</sup> Bradlay of	Snaith
	24	W <sup>m</sup> S. of John Webster of	Snaith
	27	John S. of Henrie Hawtene of	Snaith
July	5	Henrie S. of Frances Johns of	Snaith
	10	Isobell D. of Thomas Kitchin of	Snaith
	14	Richard S. of Richard Lavarocke of	Snaith
	25	W <sup>m</sup> S. of Robert Smythson of	Snaith
	25	Richard Wilbe S. of Thomas of	Balne
Aug.	1	Roger S. of W <sup>m</sup> Lavarocke of	Pollington
	1	Susanna D. of John Rayner of	Gowdall
	16	Robert S. of Thomas Balne of	Gowdall
	22	George S. of W <sup>m</sup> Booth of	Cowicke
	22	Bartholomewe S. of John Fricklay of	Cowicke
	22	Robert S. of Henrie Rud of	Cowicke
	22	George S. of Thomas Denbye of	Snaith
Sept.	10	John S. of Edward Mab of	Cowicke
	10	John S. of John Fang of	Pollington
	10	W <sup>m</sup> Son of W <sup>m</sup> Mettam of	Snaith

Sept. 10	W <sup>m</sup> S. of W <sup>m</sup> Stables of	Cowicke	
26	Henrie Clarkson S. of Jeffray of	Cowicke	
26	John S. of Tristram Denby of	Cowicke	
26	George S. of Robert Cartar of	Cowicke	
29	John S. of John Swift of	Carleton	
Oct. 3	Margret D. of Henrie Smyth of	Pollington	
8	Thomas S. of Thomas Gill of	Hensall	
Oct. 19	An D. of John Atkinson of	Snaith	
21	Catharine D. of John Warde of	Snaith	
30	An D. of Thomas Potton of	Snaith	
Nov. 5	Marie Nutt D. of John Nutt of	Cowicke	
7	George S. of John Tailor of	Snaith	
28	Elizabeth D. of Richard Balne of	Gowdall	
28	Elizabeth D. of Brian Cleugh of	Pollington	
Dec. 27	An D. of Robert Kendall of	Cowicke	
28	Elizabeth D. of Alice Pindar of	Hecke base	
Jan. 1	Francis S. of John Slacke of	Cowicke	
2	Dorothee D. of Robert Jackson of	Snaith	
2	Richard S. of Thomas Dun of	Balne	
9	Thomas S. of Richard Howle of	Hensall	
16	W <sup>m</sup> S. of W <sup>m</sup> Fang of	Balne crofte	
16	Catharine D. of Robert M <sup>exper</sup> of	Snaith	
22	W <sup>m</sup> S. of W <sup>m</sup> Gleadow of	Gowdall	
22	Henrie S. of Peter Johnson of	Snaith	
23	Patience D. of Charles Headlay of	Snaith	
23	Catharine D. of Richard Hill of	Hecke	
Feb. 2	Thomas S. of Dorothee Cantlay of	Hensall base	
7	Paull S. of Thomas Tomson of	Hensall	
7	Jeane D. of Edward Hollinge of	Cowicke	
7	Richard S. of Thomas Fish of	Snaith	
13	W <sup>m</sup> S. of Thomas Wilkinson of	Snaith	
25	Alexander S. of John Smythees of	Pollington	
25	Catharine D. of Edward Tailor of	Balne	
25	Thomas S. of Margret Dowghtie of	Cowicke base	
4 March	John S. of John Johnson of	Snaith	
5	An D. off W <sup>m</sup> Cowpar of	Gowdall	
5	Emmet D. of Charles Cassane of	Pollington	
8	John S. of John Stead of	Balne	
12	John S. of John Whiteside of	Hensall	
19	An D. of W <sup>m</sup> Crud of	Pollington	
22	Susanna Ruth D. of John Ruth Esqr of	Pollington	
	1620.		
	25	Christofer S. of Christofer Bococke of	Snaith
	25	Lucie D. of Peter Briggs of	Cowicke
	26	Thomas S. of Richard Huthersall of	Hensall
	29	John S. of Robert Pickehaver of	Gowdall
	31	Thomas S. of Christofer Wilkinson of	Balnecrofte
Apr. 1	Richard S. of Richard Mare of	Balne	
7	Isobell D. of John Austweeke of	Balne	
9	Edward S. of James Smyth of	Cowicke	

Apr.	13	Griffin S. of Wm Jackson of	Little Hecke
	20	Ester D. of Robert Hawtene Gent' of	Snaith
May	7	An D. of Richard Fairebankes of	Hensall
	14	Thomas S. of Joney Mexson of	Snaith base
	18	Henrie S. of Thomas Jackson of	Snaith
	18	Sara D. of John Lonsdale of	Cowicke
[June 4?].	.	.	.
	24	.	.
July	2	Elizabeth D. of Edward Hall of	Hecke
	5	Robert S. of Thomas Bradlay of	Snath
	9	Beniamin S. of Robert Thorneborrow of	Snaith
	13	Elizabeth D. of Roger Martyne of	Snaith
	16	Wm S. of Thomas Healay of	Balne
	16	Alex <sup>r</sup> S. of Richard Salmon of	Pollington
	16	Elizabeth D. of Thomas Harpan of	Cowicke
	19	Thomas S. of Wm Riccard of	Snaith
	21	Marie D. of John Laidstocke of	Cowicke
	23	John S. of George Mirfeild of	Cowicke
	28	James S. of John Scowthorpe of	Pollington
Aug.	5	Thomas S. of Alex <sup>r</sup> Rainard of	Pollington
	10	John S. of Robert Barlow of	Balnecroft
	10	Susanna D. of Ratcliff Hassard of	Balne
	20	An D. of Henrie Hawtene of	Snaith
Sept.	1	James S. of Robert Harwood of	Snaithe
	3	Thomas S. of Henrie Bishop of	Snaith
	3	An D. of George Cowper of	Gawdall
	3	Robert S. of Paull Lambert of	Cowicke
	10	Agnes D. of Wm Horsfeild of	Pollington
	14	Thomas S. of Thomas Anbie of	Hensall
	17	Elizabeth D. of Richard Gleadall of	Cowicke
Oct.	8	Avarie S. of Richard Balne of	Gowdall
	15	Susanna D. of Richard Ellice of	Gowdall
	29	Elizabeth D. of Wm Metthemic of*	Snaith
Nov.	1	Jeane D. of Wm Slater of	Cowicke
	1	An Daug <sup>t</sup> Thomas Lambert of	Cowicke
	5	George S. of Henrie Twisselton of	Gowdall
	12	Wm & James Sonnes of Roger Scadlocke of	Gowdall
	12	Thomas S. of Thomas Johnson of	Gowdall
	12	Agnes & Dorothee D. of Wm Weatherall of	Cowicke
	19	Charles S. of Charles Simson of	Gowdall
	26	Catharine D. of Thomas Lambe of	Carleton Ferry
	26	Henrie S. of Henrie Pottar of	Snaith
	28	Jeane D. of John Huscroft of	Balne
Dec.	10	Margaret D. of Thomas Haryson of	Snaith
	10	Jeane D. of Jeane Elene of Balne base	Balne
	17	Jeane D. of Paull Osset of	Cowicke
	17	Jeane D. of John France of	Hecke
	24	Thomas S. of Edward Mab of	Cowicke
	24	Elizabeth D. of George Cooke of	Cowicke

\* This and the next four entries have been touched up by a later hand.

Dec.	24	Alice D. of Thomas Lonsdale of	Cowicke
	.. .	.. .	.. .
Jan.	10	Richard D. of Richard Sikes of	Hensall
	14	Elizabeth D. of Robert Fisher of	Cowicke
	15	Elizabeth D. of Ralffe Davison of	Gowdall
	15	Robert S. of Thomas Rainard of	Hecke
Feb.	6	Alice D. of James Ashley of	Snaith
	8	Wm S. of Wm Watson of	Balne
	18	Henrie S. of Henrie Motherbec of	Hensall
	21	John S. of John Tailor of	Cowicke
	24	Nicholas S. of Radulffe Litster of	Snaith
	25	Henrie S. of Henrie Butterfeild of	Pollington
	25	Jeane D. of Nicholas W <sup>m</sup> son of	Cowicke
	27	Marie D. of Wm Lambert of	Snaith
Mar.	4	An D. of Wm Haram of	Cowicke
	11	Elizabeth D. of John Rainard of	Snaith
	11	Wm S. of Thomas Sanderson of	Gowdall
	12	Elizabeth D. of John Headlay of	Cowicke
	16	Simon S. of Simon Fish of	Snaith
	16	John S. of Christofer Wilkinson of	Cowicke
	21	John S. of John Collet of	Balnecrofte
	21	Barbara D. of Robert Lambert of	Hensall
			Snaith
1621			
	27	Thomas S. of Elizabeth Middleton of Snaith	Base
	29	Joney D. of Thomas Bonner of	Hensall
Apr.	2	Elizabeth D. of Wm Win of	Cowicke
	6	Elizabeth D. of Robert Kiklepeny of	Hecke <del>14</del>
	15	Dorothee D. of Wm Whates of	Cowicke
	25	John S. of Wm Booth of	Cowicke
	25	John S. of Wm Browne of	Snaith
	25	Elizabeth D. of John Atkinson of	Snaith
Maij	10	Richard S. of Nicholas Crabtree of	Snaith
	10	Patience D. of Robert Smythson of	Snaith
	27	Thomas S. of Charles Middleton of	Balne
	27	Elizabeth D. of Richard Whecene of	Hecke
Junij	7	William S. of John Norfolke of	Snaith
	24	Marie D. of James Smyth of	Cowicke
	29	Brian S. of Edward Norton of	Gowdall
Julij	1	Anne D. of Wm Gleadall of	Gowdall
	18	Wm S. of Thomas Lambert of	Cowicke
	22	Samuell S. of Wm Gibson of	Cowicke
	22	An D. of Thomas Middleton of	Gowdall
	24	Catharine D. of David Baly of	Snaithe
	25	An D. of John Middleton of	Pollington
	29	Catharine D. of Wm Huthersall of	Pollington
	29	George S. of John Webster of	Cowicke
[Aug.]	.. .	.. . S. of John .. .	.. .
	10	.. . S. of John .. .	.. .

Aug.	12	James S. of Hugh Jackson of	Stockewith
	19	John S. of W <sup>m</sup> Taite of	Gowdall
4 Sept.		Nicholas S. of M <sup>r</sup> Laurence Wilbore of	Balne
	9	Isobell D. of Francis Scott of	Pollington
	16	Marie D. of Richard Brisca of	Quovsque
	30	Marie D. of Francis Johns of	Snaith
	30	Barbara D. of Ralffe Seesbie of	Cowicke
	30	Richard S. of Thomas Balne of	Gowdall 600
Oct.	5	W <sup>m</sup> S. of Edward Whittingham of	Pollington
	7	W <sup>m</sup> S. of Francis Atkinson of	Cowicke
	7	Sara D. of Abraham Williamson of	Snaith
	7	Alice D. of Margaret Smyth alias Andrew of	Gowdall base
	14	Charles S. of Robert Mexbur of	Snaith
	21	Elizabeth D. of Henrie Lamb't of	Cowicke
	28	An D. of Ralffe Helene of	Balne
Nov.	13	Barbara D. of James Askorne of	Hensall
	16	Thomas S. of Miles Birkes of	Cowicke
	18	Richard S. of Richard Balne of	Gowdall
	18	George S. of Edward Malyson of	Snaith
	25	Isobell D. of Thomas Wilbee of	Balne
	29	George ye S. of } John Barker of	Snaith
		Mary D. of }	
Dec.	4	Marie D. of Robert Thorneborow of	Snaith
	13	Richard S. of W <sup>m</sup> Jackson of	Little Hecke
	16	John S. of John Cartar of	Cowicke
	18	Sara D. of John Warde of Staneforth	Snaith <del>15</del>
	23	Richard S. of Ralffe Parker of	Hecke
	23	Elizabeth D. of W <sup>m</sup> Stables of	Cowicke
Jan.	3	Edward S. of Thomas Dun of	Balne
	5	Barbara D. of W <sup>m</sup> Harison of	Barnebie
	10	John S. of William Bradlay of	Snaith
	13	Edward S. of John Huthersall of	Balne
	14	Marie D. of John Dighton of	Cowicke
	18	Richard S. of Henrie Smyth of	Pollington
	18	Helene D. of Richard Grave of	Hensall
	24	Marie D. of Edward Mab of	Cowicke
	31	Thomas S. of Robert Pickehaver	Gowdall
Feb.	11	Elizabeth D. of Thomas Wright of	Snaith
	13	Dorothee D. of Mathew Warde of	Snaith
	19	Jeane D. of Robert Middleton of	Hecke
	20	Thomas S. of W <sup>m</sup> Jackson of	Poll.
	24	Agnes D. of John Nutt of	Cowicke
Mar.	3	W <sup>m</sup> S. of Peter Briggs of	Cowicke
	3	Isobell D. of Anne Johnson, base of	Cowicke
	6	Jeane D. of Christofer Bokocke of	Snaithe
	...	...	...
	...	...	...
	...	...	...
	24	Edward } Sonnes of Thomas Law of	Cowicke
		Robert }	Pollington

Mar.	24	W <sup>m</sup> S. of Robert Slacke of	Hethensall
	24	W <sup>m</sup> S. of John Whiteside of	Hethensall
		1622.	
Mar.	27	Marie D. of John Weaver of	Snaith
Apr.	3	Elizabeth D. of Petre Johnson of	Snaith
	6	W <sup>m</sup> the Sonne } of Robert Pollard of	Gowdall
		Anne ye Daughter }	
	7	Anne D. of W <sup>m</sup> Heaton of	Hecke
	22	Jeane D. of Henrie Collie of	Cowicke
	23	Robert S. of Robert Scowthrop of	Pollington
	25	Charles S. of Richard Hoole of	Hensall
	26	Brian ye Sonne } of Richard Cowper of	Gowdall
		Vrsula ye Daughter }	
	28	Ester D. of Thomas Lambe of	Carlton Ferrie
	28	An D. of Henrie Rudde of	Cowicke
Maij	1	John S. of John Smyth of	Hensall
	1	Elizabeth D. of Thomas Spencer of	Snaith
	5	W <sup>m</sup> S. of Richard Lavarocke of	Cowicke
	12	Alice D. of John Fang of	Pollington
	14	John S. of Mr John Routh of	Pollington
	19	Thomas S. of Ralffe Sikes of	Cowicke
	26	Hugh S. of Roger Chester of	Pollington
	26	W <sup>m</sup> S. of W <sup>m</sup> Williamson of	Snaith
2 Junij	Philip S. of Ratcliff Hazard of	Balne	
	4	Marie D. of Thomas Denbie of	Snaith
	7	Margret D. of Thomas Potton of	Snaith
	10	W <sup>m</sup> S. of Thomas Cartar of	Cowicke
	10	Lucie D. of Thomas Gleadaw of	Cowicke
	10	John S. of Richard Rodwell of	Hensall
	11	Elizabeth D. of Samuell Welsh of	Gowdall
	23	Helene D. of John Johnson of	Snaith
July	7	W <sup>m</sup> S. of W <sup>m</sup> Lambert of	Cowicke
	7	Brian S. of W <sup>m</sup> Dawson of	Cowicke
	14	Elizabeth D. of James Booth of	Cowicke
Aug.	4	Elizabeth D. of Richard Clifton of	Little Hecke <del>16</del> 16
	5	Charles S. of Richard Huthersall of	Hensall
	11	An D. of Robert Fisher of	Gowdall
	25	Christofer S. of Henrie Hawtene of	Snaith
	25	Jeane D. of James Pitte of	Cowicke
Sept.	1	Elizabeth D. of Anthonie Westrop of	Cowicke
	1	John S. of Roger Ward of	Pollington
	10	Priscilla and Marie D. of Richard Parkin of	Gowdall
	16	Susanna D. of John Huscrofte of	Balne
Sept. 22	.	D. of William . . . . . of	Hensall
	26	Jhon S. of Mary S . . . . . of	Snaith base
	27	Marke S. of Martine Stapleton of	Balne
Oct.	17	Mercie D. of Thomas Jackson of	Snaith
	22	Marie D. of Edward Tailor of	Balne
	29	Thomas S. of John Headlay of	Snaith
Nov.	14	Martin S. of Charles Headlay of	Snaith*

\*A later hand has written in margin "ye benefactor."

Dec.	8	Jeane D. of John Wood of	Cowicke
	13	Jeane D. of Wm Fang of	Balnecrofte
	15	Elizabeth D. of Wm Gryme of	Gowdall
	22	Thomas S. of Richard Salmon of	Pollington
	28	Stephan S. of Thomas Lauarocke of	Snaith <del>17</del> 17
	29	Katharine D. of Thomas Dun of	Balne
Jan.	1	Wm S. of Richard Hill of	Little Hecke
	6	Robert S. of Charles Middleton of	Balne
	15	Helene D. of Henrie Pottar of	Snaith 700
	31	Wm S. of Richard Mare of	Balne
Feb.	7	Nicholas S. of Richard Brooke of	Balne
	9	Lucie D. of Wm Booth of	Cowicke
	9	Anne D. of John Scowthroppe of	Pollington
	16	John S. of Wm Rawden of	Gowdall
	23	Dorothee D. of John Steade of	Balne
Mar.	2	Isobell D. of Robert Dilcocke of	Pollington
	5	Jeane D. of Edward Hall of	Hecke
	18	Henrie S. of Richard Balne of	Snaith
	19	Richard S. of Gervase Ingham of	Hecke
		1623.	
Mar.	25	Thomas S. of Wm Horsfeild of	Pollington
	25	Elizabeth D. of Wm Heaton of	Hecke
	25	Margret D. of Richard Gleadow of	Cowicke
Apr.	14	Richard S. of Thomas Gill of	Hensall
	18	Marie D. of Thomas Townend of	Hecke
	27	Helene D. of Wm Metthome of	Snaith
Maij	1	Richard S. of James Smyth of	Cowicke
	11	Thomas S. of John Becket of	Cowicke
	23	Richard S. of John Smyth of	Hensall
	25	William S. of Henrie Motherbie gent' of	Cowicke
	25	Anne D. of Richard Balne of	Gowdall
	27	Thomas S. of Wm Motherbie of	Cowicke
Junij	12	Barnard S. of Robert Harwood of	Snaith
	17	Richard S. of John Rooth Gent' of	Pollington
	28	John S. of Wm Forman of	Cowicke
Julij [blank]	Robert S. of John Jubbe of	Snaith	
	22	Thomas S. of Edmund Yerburgh Esquier	Balne
	27	Robert S. of John Wood of	Cowicke
Aug.	20	Thomazin D. of . . . . d of	Gowdall
	31	Elizabeth D. of George Arthington of	Cowicke
Sept.	[day omitted]	Thomas S. of Thomas Pate of	Snaith
	14	Christofer S. of Christofer Snaith of	Cowicke
	14	Anne D. of Thomas Harpam of	Cowicke
	15	James S. of Brian Cleughe of	Pollington <del>18</del> 18
	21	Anne D. of Edward Holines of	Cowicke
	22	Robert S. of Robert Smython of	Snaith
	23	Susanna D. of John Routh of	Pollington
	25	Martha D. of Anne Cooke base of	Cowicke
Oct.	9	George S. of Hercules Bucke of	Snaith
	26	John S. of Bernard Singleton of	Snaith

	28	Roger S. of Gervase Boswell of	Snaith
Nov.	9	Lucie D. of John Glue of	Cowicke
	9	Elizabeth D. of Richard Wheene of	Hecke
	30	Nicholas S. of Brian Fricklay of	Cowicke
	30	Anne D. of Paull Osset of	Cowicke
	30	Anne D. of Christofer Bococke of	Snaith
Dec.	12	Thomas S. of W <sup>m</sup> Haram of )	Snaith
	12	Katharine D. of W <sup>m</sup> Haram of )	Snaith
	14	Mathew S. of John Norfolke of	Snaith
	18	Isobell D. of Charles Simson of	Gowdall
	27	Anne D. of Robert Carter of	Cowicke
	29	Jeane D. of W <sup>m</sup> Ladestocke of	Cowicke
Jan.	11	Thomas S. of John Huthersall of	Balne
	16	Elizabeth D. of James Mexburgh of	Balnecrofte
Feb.	2	Edmund S. of John Atkinson of	Snaith <del>16</del> 19
	20	Elizabeth D. of Edward Wood of	Cowicke
	25	Marthias D. of Thomas Tomson of	Hensall
Mar.	7	Robert S. of Edmund Wood of	Cowicke
	11	Henrie S. of John Ward of	Stanforde
	21	Thomas S. of Peter Ward of	Snayth
	21	John S. of Robert Mexburgh of	Snaith
		1624.	
	27	Katharine D. of Mathew Ward of	Snaith
Apr.	5	James S. of W <sup>m</sup> Carter of	Cowicke
	14	Thomas S. of Thomas Middleton of	Snaith
	15	Alice D. of John Stead of	Balne
	24	Helene D. of Thomas Johnson of	Gowdall
	28	Dorothe } Daughters of Rot Thorneborrow	
	28	Sara } deceased late of	
	29	Anne the Daughter of John Laurence of	
Maij	17	W <sup>m</sup> S. of Thomas Jeningson of	Pollington
	28	Marie D. of George Cowper of	Gowdall
	30	Isobell D. of Richard Sikes of	Cowicke
	30	Nicholas S. of W <sup>m</sup> Lambert of	Cowicke
Junij	6	Robert S. of Ralff Litster of	Pollington
	8	Thomas S. of George Sladon of	Pollington
	13	Francis S. of Francis Atkinson of	Snaith
	13	Patience D. of John Barker of	Snaith
	20	Thomas S. of John Middleton of	Pollington
June	20	Elizabeth D. of . . . . .	Gowdall
July	25	Thomas S. of Thomas Sanderson of	Cowicke
Aug.	2	Margret D. of Henrie Smyth of	Pollington
	6	Mathew S. of Thomas Kitchin of	Snaith
	8	Mercie D. of Henrie Pottar of	Snaith <del>16</del> 20
	22	John S. of Robert Middleton of	Hecke
	22	Edmund S. of Richard Dionyse of	Cowicke
	30	Anne D. of W <sup>m</sup> Gryme of	Gowdall
Sept.	8	Thomas S. of John Hansword of	Snaith
	18	James S. of Thomas Wright of	Snaith <del>16</del> 21
	19	Christofer the S. of Anthonie Westroppe of	Cowicke

Sept. 19	Elizabeth y <sup>e</sup> D. of John Nutt of	Cowicke
24	Jeane D. of John Collett of	Hensall
29	Elizabeth D. of Wm Prance of	Gowdall
31	Gervase S. of John Awstweeke of	Hecke
Oct. 8	Elizabeth D. of Charles Casson of	Pollington
10	Jeane D. of Edward Whittingham of	Pollington
10	Jonet D. of Richard Salmon of	Pollington
12	James S. of Thomas Gleadaw of	Cowicke <del>1624</del> 22
15	Edmund S. of Thomas Spencer of	Snaith
18	Margret D. of John Caverlay of	Hensall
18	Elizabeth D. of Elizabeth Mangall base of	Balne 800
28	Jeane D. posthuma of Wm Harison late of	Snaith
Nov. 10	John S. of Thomas Balne of	Gowdall
10	Prudence D. of Robert Fisher of	Gowdall
21	Mathew S. of Thomas Wildsmyth of	Cowicke
21	Barbara D. of Thomas Sikes of	Gowdall
21	Elizabeth D. of Richard Grave of	Hensall
23	Dorothee and Elizabeth D. of Wm Browne of	Cowicke
30	Thomas S. of Robert Dilcocke of	Pollington
Dec. 12	Richard S. of Richard Gleadall of	Cowicke
12	James S. of Peter Brigges of	Cowicke
16	Debora D. of James Booth of	Cowicke
19	Wm S. of Wm Jackson of	Little Hecke
19	Jeane D. of Richard Balne of	Gowdall
Jan. 6	Thomas S. of John Skolay of	Snaith
16	Simon S. of Richard Hoole of	Gawdall
16	Elizabeth D. of Wm Booth of	Cowicke
20	Sara D. of M <sup>r</sup> Wm Clerkson of	<del>1624</del> 23
25	Thomas S. of Brian Cleughe of	Pollington
27	Margret D. of Thomas Lambe of	Carlton Ferry
30	Henrie S. of Richard Cowper of	Gowdall
Feb. 2	Jeane D. of Ralff Elene of	Balne
6	Mathew S. of Robert Fox of	Balne
10	Oswold S. of Wm Motherbie of	Snaith
13	Helene D. of Wm Gleadaw of	Gowdall
13	Marie D. of Ratcliff Hazard of	Balne
24	Elizabeth D. of Henrie Hawtene of	Snaith
27	Margret D. of M <sup>r</sup> John Riccard of	Cowicke
Mar. 2	John S. of James . . . . .	Cowicke
..	Marie D. of Thomas . . . . .	Hensall
9	George S. of . . . . .	Hecke
13	Thomas S. of Thomas Harpam of	Cowicke
18	Richard S. of James Mexburgh of	Balnecrofte
20	Robert S. of Henrie Lamb't of	Cowicke
20	Margret D. of Henrie Butterfeild of	Cowicke
	1625.	
Mar. 27	Wm S. of John Huscrofte of	Balne
27	James S. of Geffrey Clerkson of	Cowicke
27	Robert S. of Wm Bradley of	Snaith
Apr. 6	Anne D. of Thomas Jackson of	Snaith

Apr.	7	Elizabeth D. of John Walton of	Little Hecke
	8	Richard S. of Martyne Stapleton of	Balne
	10	Robert } Sonnes of Robert Balne of	Hensall
	10	Johnne } of	
	19	Ester D. of Robert Pickhaver of	Gowdall
	22	Marie D. of Thomas Dinsdale of	Roccliff
Maij	1	Marie D. of John Whitside of	Hensall
	8	Elizabeth D. of W <sup>m</sup> W <sup>m</sup> son of	Snaith <del>20</del> 24
	10	John S. of Richard Heworth of	Hensall
	15	Marie D. of Samuell Welsh of	Gowdall
	10	Henrie S. of John Johnson of	Snaith
	18	Thomas y <sup>e</sup> Sonne } of Thomas Dun of	Balne
		Marie y <sup>e</sup> Daughter } of	
	20	Jeane D. of Robert Slacke of	Hensall
	29	Thomas S. of Robert Streete a Travaler	Cowicke
	31	John S. of John Headlay of	Snaith
Junij	6	Brian y <sup>e</sup> Sonne } of Thomas Law of	Pollington
		Elizabeth y <sup>e</sup> Daughter } of	
	7	Edmund S. of Edmund Yerburgh Esqr of	Balne
	7	Elizabeth D. of Ralff Davidson of	Hecke
	29	Jeane D. of Henrie Rudde of	Cowicke
July	24	George S. of George Balne of	Balne
	25	Elizabeth D. of Thomas Lamb't of	Cowicke
Aug.	7	Helene D. of Thomas Dilcocke of	Pollington
	12	Alice D. of Thomas Fish of	Cowicke
	14	Rose D. of Roger Chester of	Pollington
	22	W <sup>m</sup> S. of W <sup>m</sup> Riccard of	Snaith
Sept.	4	Anne D. of Thomas Clerkson of	Pollington
	11	Edward S. of Edward Tailor of	Balne
	11	Anne D. of Richard Brooke of	Pollington
	11	Marie D. of Edward Spencer of	Gowdall
	13	Marie D. of Francis Newbie of	Balne
	18	Thomas S. of Francis Scott of	Pollington
	18	Marie D. of W <sup>m</sup> Crudde of	Pollington
	21	Christofer S. of George Haddlesay of	Cowicke
	21	Marie D. of Henrie Motherbie Gent' of	Cowicke
	25	Elizabeth D. of Christofer Lawson of	Snaith
Oct.	9	Marie D. of Thomas Cartar of	Cowicke
	16	Barbara D. of W <sup>m</sup> Ladestocke of	Cowicke
	16	Jeane D. of John Smythe of	Hensall
Oct.	18	John S. of Edward . . . . .	Pollington
	18	Elizabeth D. of Martha . . . . .	Balne base
Nov.	6	W <sup>m</sup> S. of John Glue of	Cowicke
	6	Katharine D. of Christofer Bococke of	Snaith
	13	Marie D. of Gervase Ingham of	Hecke
	13	Edward S. of Jordan Holmes of	Snaith
	14	John S. of W <sup>m</sup> Gathorne Gent' of	Pollington
	16	John S. of Thomas Potton of	Snaith
	17	James S. of Robert Smythson of	Snaith <del>20</del> 25
	20	Richard S. of W <sup>m</sup> Gryme of	Gowdall

Nov.	30	Edward S. of Richard Balne of	Gowdall
Dec.	14	Marie D. of John Scowthroppe of	Pollington
	14	Marie D. of John Woode of	Cowicke
	21	Elizabeth D. of Elizabeth of [sic]	Cowicke
	31	Helene D. of John Raynard of	Gowdall
Jan.	8	Robert S. of Wm Slater of	Cowicke
	22	Peter S. of John Webster of Cowicke	Cowicke
	22	Francis D. of Stephen Richardson of	Cowicke
	25	Wm S. of Wm Browne of	Cowicke
	27	Elizabeth D. of John Carter of	Cowicke
	29	Helene D. of George Sladon of	Pollington
Feb.	12	John S. of Robert Fisher of	Gowdall 900
	19	Elizabeth D. of Edmund Greene of	Cowicke
	19	Thomas S. of Thomas Middleton of	Snaith
	23	Wm S. of Gervase Bossevill of	Snaith
	26	George S. of George Armstrong of	Cowicke
	26	George S. of George Cowper of	Gowdall
	26	Anne D. of Thomas Balne of	Gowdall
Mar.	1	Richard S. of Ralff Sikes of	Cowicke
	2	Antonie S. of John Atkinson of	Snaith
	5	Wm Son of John Scott of	Snaith
	5	Francis D. of Selsett Middleton of	Gowdall
		1626.	
Mar.	25	Thomas S. of Wm Mettom of	Snaith
	26	Anne D. of Richard Smyth of	Cowicke
	29	John S. of Richard Hill of	Little Hecke
	31	Thomas S. of Ralff Seasbie of	Cowicke
	31	Anne D. of Richard Wheene of	Hecke
Apr.	2	Lucie D. of Christofer Wilkinson of	Pollington
	4	Robert S. of Robert Middleton of	Hecke
	9	Brian S. of Paull Ossett of	Cowicke
	11	Anastasius S. of Robert Harwood of	Snaith 1626
	13	Margret y <sup>e</sup> D. of Sr Wm Acklome of Moorbie knight	Cowicke
	16	Lucie the daughter of Wm Maw of	Hensall
	23	James S. of James Snaipes of	Balne
	23	Wm S. of Richard Clifton of	Little Hecke
	30	Edward S. of Edward Mab of	Cowicke
Maij	1	John S. of Robert Parker of	Pollington
	7	John S. of Adam Waller of	Hecke
Maij	10	Ralff S. . . . .	. . . . .
	29	Sara D. . . . .	Gowdall
Junij	9	Isobell D. of [Mathew Ward?] of	Snaith
	18	Alice D. of Wm Gill of	Hensall
	23	Jane D. of Anthony Mapplebecke of	Balne
July	5	Barbara D. of Wm Stables of	Cowicke
	16	Margaret D. of Thomas Hicke of	Cowicke
	20	John S. of Roger Wraith of	Snaith
	30	Anne D. of Francis Wroe of	Snaith
	30	Elizabeth D. of Thomas Dunne of	Balne
Aug.	6	Issoble D. of Robert Mexburgh of	Snaith

Aug.	13	William S. of John Norfolke of	Snaith
	26	Thomas S. of Thomas Bradley of	Snaith
Sept.	20	Jeane D. of Henrie Pottar of	Snaith
Oct.	8	Thomas S. of Thomas Gill of	Hensall
	22	Thomas S. of Thomas Wilson of	Balnecrofte
	22	Elizabeth D. of Edward Holings of	Cowicke
Nov.	5	Rebecca D. of Mr Wm Clerkson Scholemaster of	Snaith
	12	Dorothee D. of John Rickell of	Gowdall
	19	Roger ye S. of Laurence Yeadon of	Cowicke
	19	Sarah D. of Richard Balne of	Gowdall
Dec.	5	Wm S. of Wm Booth of	Cowicke
	8	Hugh S. of John Collet of	Hensall
	10	Thomas S. of Thomas Rainard of	Snaith
	10	Elizabeth D. of George Bococke of	Snaith
	24	Edward & Wm Soñes of Charles Symson of	Gowdall
	26	Richard S. of Richard Sikes of	Cowicke
Jan.	3	George S. of George Brooke of	Pollington
	6	Wm S. of John Dailes of	Cowicke
	7	Marie D. of Robert Fox of	Balne
	21	Wm S. of Brian Fricklay of	Cowicke
	21	Marie D. of Roger Hankes of	Snaith
	21	Elizabeth D. of Robert Jackson of	Gowdall
	21	Jeane D. of Antonie Westrop of	Cowicke
Feb.	2	Henrie S. of John Johnson of	Snaith
	11	Wm S. of Thomas Denbye of	Snaith
	11	Alice D. of Robert Lambert of	Hensall
	14	Robert S of John Beaumont of	Pollington
	14	Margret D. of Thomas Sanderson of	Cowicke
	25	Hercules S. of Hercules Bucke of	Snaith
Mar.	4	John S. of John Nutt of	Cowicke
	16	Wm S. of Wm Jolly of	Little Hecke
	17	Isobell D. of Peter Ward of	Snaith
	18	Mary D. of John Austwicke of	Hecke
	18	George S. of James Booth of	Cowicke
	18	Elizabeth D. of Wm Rawden of	Gowdall
	21	Francis S. of Wm Wood of	Snaith
	21	Anne D. of John Simson of	Pollington
	22	John S. of John Ruth of	Pollington
1627.			
Apr.	1	John S. of Richard Hoole of	Gowdall
	1	Christofer S. of Wm North of	Balne
	1	Jeane D. of John Glew of	Cowicke
	8	Anne D. of Thomas Johnson of	Gowdall
	15	Richard S. of Anthony Gibson of	Balne
	15	Francis posthuma D. of Brian Cleugh of	Pollington
	15	Mary D. of Robert Cantley of	Hensall
Apr.	22	James S. of Francis . . .	Snaith <del>no</del> 27
	29	Jeane D. of Richard Smyth of	Hecke
	29	Richard S. of Wm Gibson of	Cowicke
Maij	3	Radulff S. of Wm Jackson of	Little Hecke

Maij	3 W <sup>m</sup> S. of John Denton of 7 Marie D. of Charles Salmon of 13 Richard S. of James Rootledge of 14 Helene D. of George Balne of 17 John S. of John Huscroft of 20 John S. of Robert Jackson of 20 Christofer S. of German Waterland of 20 Margret D. of W <sup>m</sup> Jowland of 27 W <sup>m</sup> S. of Richard Gleadow of	Gowdall Pollington 28 Cowicke Balne Balne Balne Balne Cowicke Cowicke Cowicke Cowicke Gowdall Snaith Cowicke Pollington 1000 Snaith Pollington Balne Snaith Snaith Hensall Snaith Snaith Hecke Cowicke Gowdall Cowicke Cowicke Pollington Snaith Balne Cowicke Snaith Hecke Pollington Cowicke Gowdall Snaith Snaith Gowdall Cowicke Gowdall Balne Cowicke Gowdall Balne Cowicke Gowdall base Cowicke Cowicke Snaith Snaith Snaith
Junij	3 Richard S. of Richard Balne yonger of 11 John S. of John Barker of 12 John S. of John Riccard Gent' of 17 John S. of Robert Dilcocke of 17 Mary D. of William Lambert of 19 William S. of John Middleton of	
July	15 Elizabeth D. of James Snaipe of 22 Richard S. of John Headlay of	
Aug.	19 W <sup>m</sup> S. of W <sup>m</sup> Daniell of 19 W <sup>m</sup> S. of Caverlay of [sic] 21 Faith D. of W <sup>m</sup> Hartknees of	
Sept.	9 Jeane D. of Thomas WildeSmith of 16 Brian S. of W <sup>m</sup> Walker of 23 W <sup>m</sup> S. of George Ardington of 23 Susanna D. of Samuell Welsh of	
Oct.	7 Roger S. of James Smyth of 9 Richard S. of Henry Motherbie of 23 William S. of John Sladon of 23 John S. of Thomas Kitchin of 28 Elizabeth D. of Edward Wilson of	
Nov.	1 Thomas S. of James Reednesse of 13 Nicolas S. of Gervase Walker of 14 John S. of W <sup>m</sup> Bond of 16 Anne D. of Robert Dawney of 19 Richard S. of George Armstrong of 25 Richard S. of Robert Fisher of 25 Alice D. of W <sup>m</sup> Bradley of 30 Elizabeth D. of Charles Scott of	
Dec.	6 Roger S. of Stephen Richardson of 9 Robert S. of George Sladon of 16 Henrie S. of Richard Lavarak of 23 W <sup>m</sup> S. of W <sup>m</sup> Gryme of 30 Stephen S. of Radcliff Hassard of 30 John S. of Edward Whittingham of	
Jan.	1 Anne D. of Richard Cowper of 6 Elizabeth D. of Margret Blackburne of 13 W <sup>m</sup> S. of Christofer Snathe of 15 Isobell D. of Thomas Hicke of 27 Sarah D. of Roger Wrath of	
Feb.	3 Mary D. of W <sup>m</sup> Mettham of 3 Anne D. of John Scott of	

Feb.	5	James S. of Laurence Yeadeen of	Cowicke
	10	Henrie S. of Thomas [Harpam?] of	Cowicke
	10	Mary Daughter of Richard Sikes of	Cowicke
	17	Alice D. of Wm Graves of	Hensall
	19	Daniell S. of Peter Bridges of	Cowicke
	20	Elizabeth D. of Thomas Cotney of	Snaith
	24	Thomas S. of Ralff Elene of	Balne
	25	Susanna D. of Wm Gathorne of	Pollington
	26	Mathew S. of Robert Towly of	Snaith
Mar.	2	Josua S. of Robert Pickhaver of	Gowdall
	5	Wm S. of Robert Jackson of	Gowdall
	9	John S. of John Smyth of	Hensall
	9	Richard S. of John Whitside of	Hensall
	12	Francis D. of Charles Simson of	Gowdall
	13	Elizabeth D. of Thomas Sikes of	Gowdall
	15	Alice D. of Henrie Potter of	Snaith
	16	Antony S. of Thomas Wilson of	Balnecroft
	23	Susanna D. of George Hazard of	Cowicke
		1628.	
Apr.	26	Thomas S. of Thomas Jackson of	Snaith
	14	Mary D. of Wm Johnson of	Pollington
	27	Wm S. of Richard Ladestocke of	Cowicke
Maij	1	Sara D. of Robert Harwood of	Snaith
	6	Alice D. of Thomas Tomson yonger of	Hensall
	11	Thomas S. of Wm Gleadow of	Gowdall
	15	Sara D. of Robert Smythson of	Snaith
	18	George S. of John Bonner of	Hensall
	18	Dorothee D. of Ralffe Seasby of	Cowicke
	18	John S. of Antony Gibson of	Balne
	20	Edmund S. of Nicolas Towtell of	Snaith
	22	John S. of Robert Balderston of	Pollington
	29	Elizabeth D. of Peter Walker of	Snaith
Junij	5	Gervase S. of Richard Smyth of	Hecke
	5	Thomazin D. of Daniell Hunt of	Dikesmarsh
	10	Elizabeth & Anne Daughters of Richard Dionyse late of	Cowicke
	15	Jane D. of Radulff Davidson of	Hecke
	24	Gervase S. of Richard Hill of	Hecke
Julij	13	Paull S. of George Haddlesey of	Cowicke
	25	John S. of William Ladestocke of	Cowicke
	27	John S. of John Rainard of	Gowdall
	27	Will'm S. of Richard Salmon of	Pollington
Aug.	3	George S. of John Nutt of	Cowicke
	10	Nicolas S. of William Motherbyre of	Snaith
	17	John S. of John Wood of	Pollington
	24	Brian S. of Selsacke Middleton of	Gowdall
	24	Elizabeth D. of John Huthersall of	Balne
	24	Elizabeth D. of Mathew Ward of	Snaith
	24	Jeane D. of Edmund Greene of	Cowicke
	24	George S. of Richard Clifton of	Little Hecke
	25	Robert S. of Edmund Martine of	Snaith

Sept.	7	Anne D. of John Smyth of	Balne
	11	William S. of Francis Greene of	Snaith
	14	Mary D. of Roger Harpam of	Snaith
	21	Margaret D. of Bartholomew Johnes a Stage Player	Cowicke
	28	Elizabeth D. of Will'm Wood of	Snaith
	28	Mary D. of George Bococke of	Snaith
	28	Susanna D. of W <sup>m</sup> Browne of	Cowicke
Oct.	7	Roger S. of Will'm Bosse of	Cowicke
Oct.	12	W <sup>m</sup> S. of Roger Salmon of	Cowicke
	12	George S. of Robert Palmer of	Bramwith woodhouses
	12	Elizabeth D. of Margret Andrew of	Gowdall base
	19	Anne D. of John Rickell of	Gowdall
	28	John S. of John Stafford of	Cowicke
Nov.	8	Thomas S. of Richard Smyth of	Cowicke 1100
	12	Alice D. of Richard Dunne of	Pollington
	16	Elizabeth D. of Edward Wood of	Cowicke
	20	Robert S. of Francis Atkinson of	Snaith
	23	Roger S. of Roger Hankes of	Pollington
	23	Alice D. of Will'm Fairebanke of	Hensall
Dec.	8	Elizabeth and Anne D. of George Hodshon of	Cowicke
	14	Anne D. of Thomas Tomson Elder of	Hensall
	16	Elizabeth D. of Mr. W <sup>m</sup> Clerkson of	Snaith
	16	<u>Jeane D. of Thomas Wright of</u>	Snaith
	21	Marmaduke S. of Antony Westthorpe of	Cowicke
Jan.	4	Agnes D. of Thomas Dunne of	Balne
	11	Robert S. of Henry Butterfeild of	Cowicke
	23	William S. of Robert Jackson of	Balne
	29	Brian S. of Richard Balne of	Gowdall
Feb.	8	Mary D. of Richard Wheene of	Hecke
	12	John S. of Will'm Briggs of	Pollington
	15	Mary D. of Robert Dilcocke of	Pollington
	20	Mary D. of Thomas Spencer of	Snaith
	22	Margaret D. of John Scott of	Snaith
Mar.	1	James S. of Will'm Bradley of	Snaith 1629 29
	5	Thomas S. of Richard Gleadaw of	Cowicke
	8	Robert S. of Robert Fox of	Balne
	8	Mary D. of Will'm Booth of	Cowicke
	20	Thomas S. of Charles Scott of	Snaith
		1629.	
Apr.	1	Thomas S. of George Frickley of	Cowicke
	19	Mary D. of Richard Grave of	Hensall
	19	Elizabeth D. of Will'm Jackson of	Little Hecke
	19	Anne D. of Robert Askwith of	Swillington
	21	John S. of Edmund Yerburgh of Balne Esq	
	26	Barbara D. of James Pitt of	Cowicke
Maij	3	Elizabeth D. of Gervase Gascoyne of	Cowicke
	6	Robert S. of John Whiteside of	Hensall
	10	Will'm S. of Edward Tailor of	Balne
	10	Anne D. of Thomas Hicke of	Cowicke
	10	John S. of Elizabeth Harison of	Cowicke base

Maij	14	Francis and Thomas S. of Henry Lambert of	Cowicke
	24	Robert S. of James Snape of	Balne
	24	Katharine D. of Gervase Greene of	Balne
	28	Barbara D. of Roger Hogley of	Cowicke
	31	Jeane D. of James Rootledge of	Cowicke
	31	Edward S. of Ralff Parker of	Hecke
Junij	2	Wm S. of Peter Briggs of	Cowicke
	7	Helene D. of Gervase Ingham of	Hecke
	7	Jeane D. of Henry Hawtene of	Snaith
	11	Jeane D. of John Headley of	Snaith
	14	Marie D. of Thomas Burton of	Cowicke
	14	Dorothie D. of Richard Fairebanke of	Hensall
	14	Thomas S. of Beatrice Cowper of	Gowdall
	21	Jonet D. of Richard Lavarocke of	Pollington
July	3	Elizabeth D. of Robert Cantley of	Hensall
	26	John S. of Ralff Sikes of	Cowicke
Aug.	2	John S. of John Webster of	Cowicke
	2	Elizabeth D. of Robert Orton of	Cowicke
	2	Isobell D. of Rot Mexbrough of	Snaith
	16	Josias S. of William Hothersall of	Gowdall
	23	Thomas S. of George Armstrong of	Cowicke
	25	Richard S. of James Smyth of	Cowicke
	30	Agnes D. of James Booth of	Cowicke
	30	Agnes D. of Martyne Atmar of	Pollington
Sept.	9	Susanna D. of John Barker of	Snaith <del>30</del>
	15	Sarah D. of Nicolas Towtle of	Snaith <del>30</del> 31
	20	John S. of John Glewe of	Cowicke
	24	William S. of Wm Anby of	Cowicke
	27	Margret D. of John Cartar of	Cowicke
Oct.	4	William S. of George Hassard of	Cowicke
	11	Jeane D. of William Stables of	Cowicke
	18	John S. of Vmphray Brewer of	Hecke
	18	John S. of John Austwicke of	Hecke
	18	William S. of Richard Smyth of	Cowicke
	23	Elizabeth D. of Richard Howle of	Snaith
	28	Jeane D. of Gervase Walker of	Snaith
Nov.	3	Jeane D. of Nicolas Willfitt of	Hecke
	8	Samuell S. of Thomas Sanderson of	Cowicke
	15	John S. of Hercules Bucke of	Snaith
	15	Isobell D. of Thomas Denby of	Snaith
	18	Thomas S. of Richard Brooke of	Poll.
	20	Thomas S. of John Knottes of	Cowicke
	22	Jeane D. of Robert Deareloue of	Cowicke
	26	Thomas S. of Henry Motherbee of	Cowicke
	27	George S. of Robert Parker of	Pollington
	29	Mercie D. of Francis Wroe of	Snaith
	23	Richard S. of John Houghton of	Hecke
Dec.	6	Agnes D. of Richard Sikes of	Cowicke
	13	Richard S. of Henry Readman of	Gowdall
	13	Robert S. of Robert Whiteside of	Hensall

Jan.	1 Timothee S. of Brian Fricklay of	Cowicke
	1 Edward S. of Robert Lee of	Snaith
	1 Elizabeth D. of Brian Osset of	Cowicke
	1 Mary D. of Robert Balderstone of	Poll.
	6 Jeane D. of George Ardington of	Balnecroft
	17 Anne D. of Henry Potter of	Snaith
Feb.	22 Thomas S. of Robert Jackson of	Balne
	7 Francis D. of Richard Balne of	Gowdall
	24 Anne D. of Richard Salmon of	Pollington
	28 Jeane D. of Robert Fisher of	Gowdall
Mar.	2 James S. of James Huchison a stranger	Cowicke
	12 Margret D. of Germane Waterland of	Poll.
	14 Elizabeth D. of John Sladone of	Poll.
	17 Thomas S. of John Rooth of	Cowicke
	19 John S. of Christofer Snaith of	1200
	1630.	
Apr.	25 Josuah S. of William Rodes of	Balne <del>base</del> 32
	4 Thomas S. of Thomas Elice of	Gowdall
	6 James S. of John Middleton of	Poll. <del>base</del> *
	6 Dorothee D. of Katharine Ladestocke of	Cowicke base
	13 Cuthbert S. of John Ricard of	Cowicke
	13 James S. of W <sup>m</sup> Bond of	Hecke <del>base</del> 33
	25 Stephan S. of John Bramley of	Cowicke
	29 Jeane D. of Mathew Ward of	Snaith
Maij	6 John S. of Francis G[ree]ne of	Snaith
	17 John S. of Nicolas [Wilson?] of	Snaith
	21 Anne D. of John Caverlay of	Hensall
	21 Elizabeth D. of Bartholomew Rainard of	Snaith
	25 Mallevorar S. of Roger Wraith of	Snaith
	28 Elizabeth D. of Thomas Balne of	Gowdall
Junij	6 Anne D. of Ralff Davidson of	Hecke
	13 Francis D. of Will'm Rawden of	Gowdall
	19 Jeane D. of James Parker of	Snaith
	20 Will'm S. of Richard Balne Junior of	Gowdall
	27 Grace D. of John Whiteside of	Hensall
Aug.	15 Anne D. of Robert Jackson Junior of	Gowdall
Sept.	12 George S. of George Making of	Cowicke
	12 James S. of Richard Ladestocke of	Cowicke
	19 Elizabeth D. of Thomas Willson of	Balnecroft
	23 Jeane D. of Thomas Gilbertson of	Snaith
	26 Charles S. of Will'm Gryme of	Gowdall
	26 Mary D. of Will'm Gleadow of	Gowdall
Oct.	1 George S. of Charles Healay of	Balne
	3 John S. of Henry Collie of	Cowicke
	12 Will'm S. of Leonard Pearson of	Cowicke
	21 Thomas S. of Will'm Gathorne of	Pollington
	24 Robert S. of Paull Osset of	Cowicke
	31 Will'm S. of Will'm Moxon of	Hensall
Nov.	5 Samuell S. of Edward Wood of	Cowicke

\* Apparently this hand was inserted by error, as no number follows it.

Nov.	6 Richard S. of James Reednesse of 21 Thomas S. of James Smyth of 21 Andrew S. of Edward Hogge of 21 Grace D. of Roger Hankes of 23 Jeane D. of John Smyth of 28 Mary D. of John Smyth of	Cowicke Cowicke Gowdall <del>1630</del> 34 Pollington Pollington Hensall
Dec.	7 Robert S. of Robert Hutton of 9 Will'm S. of Laurence Yeadon of 10 Anne D. of John Collet of 12 Francis S. of Charles Scott of 12 John S. of Richard Hill of 19 Mary D. of Peter Walker of 19 Elizabeth D. of Will'm Bradly Junior of	Balne Cowicke Hensall Snaith Hecke Snaith Snaith
Jan.	1 Thomas S. of John Wood of 1 Mary D. of Antony Gibson of 6 Agnes D. of John Nutt of 10 Thomas S. of Will'm Booth of 11 Roger and Matthew Sonnes of Thomas Denby of 16 Will'm S. of Will'm Mettom of 23 Richard S. of Richard Goodwin of 26 Katharine D. of Thomas Cotney of	Pollington Balne Cowicke Cowicke Snaith Snaith Cowicke Snaith
Feb.	1 John S. of Thomas Middleton of 1 John S. of Robert Fox of 6 Thomas S. of Robert Towlie of 6 Dorothee D. of George Haddlesey of 20 Mary D. of Thomas Dunne of 23 John S. of Thomas Jackson of	Balne Balne Snaith Cowicke Balne Snaith
Mar.	6 John S. of Daniell [Fe]rgyson of 10 John S. of Mr Will'm C[lerk]son of 13 Richard S. of Richard Heptenstale of 13 Anne D. of George Hassard of 13 Margaret D. of Will'm Browne of 15 Thomas S. of Thomas Law of 20 John S. of John Rickell of 23 Jeane D. of Richard Balne of	Cowicke Snaith Hecke Cowicke Cowicke Snaith Gowdale Gowdale
	1631.	
	25 Lucie D. of Thomas Sikes of 27 Wm S. of Will'm Walker of 27 Dorothee D. of Peter Warde of	Gowdall Hecke Snaith
Apr.	1 Nathaniell S. of John Stannage of 3 Elizabeth D. of John Raynard of 8 Jeane D. of James Snape of 12 James S. of Richard Brooke of 17 Isobell D. of George Armstrong of 24 Christopher S. of Robert Boacke of 29 Anne D. of Richard Dunne of	Pollington Gowdale Balne Pollington <del>1630</del> 35 Cowicke Snaith <del>1630</del> 36 Pollington Snaith
Maij	2 Wm S. of Wm Motherby of 12 John S. of James Thorneborrow of 12 Elizabeth D. of James Roteledge of 15 James S. of Charles Symson of	Snaith Snaith Cowicke Gowdale <del>1630</del> 37

Maij	15	Peter S. of Zacharie Awman of	Snaith
	15	John S. of John Smyth of	Balne
June	12	Thomas S. of Francis Atkinson of	Snaith
	19	Nathaniell S. of John Scot of	Snaith
	24	Elizabeth D. of Will'm Wilkinson of	Balne
	26	Robert S. of Robert Barnes of	Cowicke
	26	Lucie D. of Ralfe Seasbie of	Cowicke
July	17	Sarah D. of Will'm Wood of	Snaith
Aug.	7	Anne D. of Sellsett Middleton of	Gowdall
	7	Anne D. of Samuell Welsh of	Pollington
	14	Richard S. of John Huthersall of	Balne
	14	Elizabeth D. of Roger Hogley of	Cowicke
	21	George S. of Thomas Hicke of	Cowicke
	28	Stephan S. of Stephan Richison of	Cowicke
Sept.	4	Jeane D. of Richard Stow of	Balne
	29	Thomas S. of Thomas Potton of	Snaith
Oct.	2	Robert S. of Robert Ashlay of	Snaith
	9	Jonet D. of Richard Farebanke of	Hensall 1300
	16	Isobell D. of George Bococke of	Snaith
	18	Robert S. of Robert Dilcocke of	Snaith
	18	Alice D. of John Grave of	Cowicke
	23	Anne D. of Richard Smyth of	Cowicke
	30	Nicolas S. of Richard Ramsden of	Gowdall
	30	Brian S. of Brian Ossett of	Cowicke
Nov.	1	Edmund S. of Thomas Bonner of	Hecke
	1	Thriston y <sup>e</sup> S. of Francis Wood of	Cowicke
	13	Elizabeth D. of Josua Parkin of	Cowicke
	16	Mary D. of Richard Gleadow of	Cowicke
	20	Francis D. of Will'm Fairebanke of	Hensall
	27	Richard S. of Richard Thwyne of	Hecke
Dec.	5	Mary D. of [Will]m Sta[bles] of	Cowicke
	14	Christophor S. of [Nico]las To[wt]le of	Snaith
	15	Katharine D. of Roger Wrayth of	Snaith
	21	Thomas S. of Thomas Lambe of	Carleton Ferry
	21	Francis D. of Will'm Rodes of	Balne
	26	Thomas S. of Thomas Dilcocke of	Pollington
	27	Elizabeth D. of Thomas Spencer of	Snaith 38
Jan.	12	John S. of John Headlay of	Snaith
	21	Thomas S. of Peter Briggs of	Cowicke
	21	Elizabeth D. of Robert Deareloue of	Cowicke
Feb.	5	Thomas S. of Robert Fisher of	Gowdall
	12	Thomas S. of John Smyth of	Pollington
	12	James S. of Charles Holmes of	Snaith
	12	Thomazin D. of Gervase Greene of	Balne
	16	John S. of James Parker of	Snaith
	25	Elizabeth D. of George Rawson of	Cowicke
	25	Mary D. of John Wythman of	Cowicke
Mar.	11	John S. of Peter Hassard of	Hecke
	13	John S. of W <sup>m</sup> Shemeld of	Hecke

\* This word inserted later by Mr. Watt.

Mar.	16	W <sup>m</sup> S. of W <sup>m</sup> Askorne of	Hecke
	22	Margret D. of W <sup>m</sup> Briggs of	Pollington <del>30</del> 39
		1632.	
	25	Mary D. of John Hudson of	Pollington
	25	Jane D. of Richard Ladestocke of	Cowicke
Apr.	3	Elizabeth D. of Gervase Walker of	Snaith
	8	Joseph S. of Will'm Halywell of	Gowdall
	10	Malevorer S. of Richard Balne of	Gowdall
	15	Katharine D. of Thomas Clerkson of	Pollington
	22	George S. of Richard Lavarocke of	Pollington
	25	Robert S. of Robert Orton of	Cowicke
	29	Elizabeth D. of Thomas Motherbee of	Hecke
Maij	1	Thomas S. of George Arnold of	Cowicke
	6	Anne D. of Charles Scott of	Snaith
	6	Anne D. of Will'm Jackson of	Hecke
	10	Anne D. of John Austweeke of	Hecke
	20	Zacharie S. of Zacharie Townend of	Hecke
	27	Theodosius S. of Thomas Trenton of	Snaith
	27	Will'm S. of Will'm Bradley of	Snaith
	29	Jeane D. of Henry Potter of	Snaith
Jun.	3	Will'm S. of Thomas Wilbee of	Hecke
	3	Christophore S. of John Glew of	Cowicke
	14	Margret D. of John Bramley of	Cowicke
	18	Edmund S. of James Smyth of	Cowicke
July	1	Elizabeth D. of Henry Redman of	Cowicke
	3	Ro <sup>t</sup> S. of Robert Lee of	Snaith
	8	Thomas S. of Richard Sikes of	Cowicke
	8	Sarah D. of John Cooke of Gowdall	Gowdall
	13	Anna D. of Francis Richardson of	Hensall. Base
	28	Barbara & Francis D. of Richard Elliott of	Hecke
	29	Jeane D. of Vmphray Brewer of	Hecke
Aug.	10	James S. of Henrie Colly of	Cowicke
	12	Robert S. of Robert Balderston of	Pollington
	19	Barbara D. of Thomas Harpham of	Cowicke
	23	Elizabeth D. of Robert Lambert of	Snaith
	26	Samuell S. of Thomas Gleadaw Ju <sup>r</sup> of	Cowicke
	30	Stephan S. of Brian Fricklay of	Cowicke
Sept.	2	Anne D. of James Askorne of	Hensall
	2	Susanna D. of Christophore Snaithe of	Cowicke
	30	Thomas S. of George Nayler of	Hensall
	30	Robert S. of Robert Jackson of	Pollington
	30	Elizabeth D. of W <sup>m</sup> Dawson of	Cowicke
Oct.	2	Ralfe S. of R . . . . . of	Hensall
	7	Richard S. of [Ge]orge . . . . .	Hensall
	7	Marie D. of Alex <sup>r</sup> Mascall of	Snaith
	7	Barbara D. of W <sup>m</sup> Gryme of	Gowdall
	11	Jonet D. of Richard Duñe of	Pollington
	14	John S. of Charles Thruston of	Hecke
	18	Thomas S. of John Riccard gent' of	Cowicke
	20	Robert S. of Gervase Thorneburgh of	Snaith

Oct.	21	John S. of Will'm Roebucke of	Dishmarsh
	28	John S. of Will'm Motherbee of	Snaith
	28	Charles S. of Hercules Bucke of	Snaith
	28	Will'm S. of Will'm Topliffe of	Bull croft
	30	George S. of Henrie Motherbee of	Cowicke
Nov.	1	John S. of Thomas Dun of	Pollington
	30	Charles S. of Charles Healay of	Balne
Dec.	9	Petronell D. of Thomas Willson of	Balnecroft
	16	Henrie S. of George Ardington of	Balnecroft
	26	Elizabeth D. of Will'm Bradley Ju <sup>r</sup> of	Snaith
	28	German S. of German Waterland of	Cowicke
Jan.	3	Robert S. of Edward Norton of	Gowdall
	4	Will'm S. of George Armstrong of	Cowicke
	4	Francis S. of Francis Wood of	Cowicke
	4	Elizabeth D. of Thomas Sanderson of	Cowicke
	13	Jeane D. of James Thorneburgh of	Snaith
	27	Susanna D. of Richard Goodwin of	Turnebridge
	29	John S. of Mr Will'm Clarkson of	Snaith
Feb.	4	Robert S. of Simon Gryme of	Gowdall
	7	Marie D. of Robert Boack* Clerke of	Snaith 1400
	10	Charles S. of Edward Wood of	Hecke
	10	Will'm S. of Will'm Wood of	Snaith
	14	Francis D. of James Huetson of	Hensall
	17	Anne D. of Will'm Bond of	Hecke
Mar.	11	Charles S. of Thomas Tomson Ju <sup>r</sup> of	Hensall
	17	Marie D. of John Middleton of	Pollington
	19	George S. of George Hassard of	Cowicke
	24	Katharine D. of Nicolas Wilson of	Snaith
		1633.	
Mar.	25	Will'm S. of John Wood of	Pollington
	28	Helene D. of George Kay of	Hecke
Apr.	3	Anne D. of Will'm Sanderson of	Gowdall
	6	Marie D. of James Ruteledge of	Cowicke
	7	Christophore S. of George Bococke of	Snaith
	8	Anne D. of John Smyth of	Pollington
	11	James S. of William Booth of	Cowicke
	12	Janet D. of John Hudson of	Pollington
	14	Thomas S. of Roger Salmon of	Cowicke
	14	Susanna D. of Gervase Gascoyne of	Cowicke
	18	Charles S. of [Charles Holmes?] of	Snaith
	25	Nicolas S. of [Peter Walker?] of	Snaith
May	5	Edward S. of John Stannage of	Pollington
	5	Elizabeth D. of James Reednesse of	Cowicke
	12	Alice D. of Anne Andrew of	Gowdall
	14	Brian S. of Robert Cleugh of	Pollington
	21	Jeane D. of Thomas Middleton of	Balne
	26	Rot and Thomas Sonnes of Roger Hankes of	Pollington
	30	Marie D. of Marie Rudde of	Cowicke
Jun.	10	Rebecca D. of John Rickell of	Gowdall

\* A later hand has interpolated the word 'Parish.'

Jun.	11	George S. of W <sup>m</sup> Gathorne of	Pollington
	24	Anne D. of Thomas Wilbee of	Hecke
	29	Francis D. of John Caverlay of	Hensall
	30	John S. of Rob't Balderston of	Pollington
Juliij	5	Will'm the S. & Francis ye D. of John Smyth of	Balne
	7	Anne D. of Edward Whittingham of	Pollington
	7	George S. of Ro <sup>t</sup> Jackson Ju <sup>r</sup> of	Gowdall
	21	John S. of Martyne Hoglay of	Cowick
Aug.	4	Isobell D. of W <sup>m</sup> Hanbie of	Cowicke
	5	Helene D. of Ro <sup>t</sup> Cantley of	Hensall
	5	Marie D. of Henrie Collie of	Cowicke
	11	Francis D. of John Sladon of	Pollington
	18	Marie D. of Tho. Pettham of	Snaith
	22	Tho. S. of Thomas Hill of	Snaith
	25	Thomas S. of James Snaipe of	Balne
Sept.	1	Alice D. of Gervase Ingham of	Hecke
	8	Thomas S. of Edward Wood of	Cowicke
	8	Jo[hn?] S. of John Nutt of	Cowicke
	12	Thomas S. of Thomas Hicke of	Cowicke
	15	Elizabeth D. of W <sup>m</sup> Batley of	Hensall
	15	Elizabeth D. of Ro <sup>t</sup> Hutton of	Balne
	25	James S. of W <sup>m</sup> Bawne of	Gowdall 12 <sup>5</sup> 40
	29	Richard S. of Richard Stow of	Balne
	29	Sara D. of Thomas Law of	Snaith
	29	Elizabeth D. of John Lavarok of	Balnecroft
	29	Anne D. of Richard Heptenstall of	Hecke
	29	Michaell S. of Katharine Ladestocke of	Cowicke
Oct.	3	Robert S. of Robert Towley of	Snaith
	4	Barbara D. of Tho. Burton of	Cowicke
	6	Francis S. of W <sup>m</sup> Browne of	Cowicke
	8	Ursula D. of Thomas Bawne of	Gowdall
	20	John S. of Thomas Dilcoke of	Pollington
	22	Dorothee D. of Antonie Gibson of	Balne
	25	W <sup>m</sup> S. of John Cartar of	Cowicke
	27	Henrie S. of Robert Barnes of	Cowicke
	27	John S. of John Grave of	Cowicke
	27	Elizabeth D. of Robert Ellerton of	Cowicke
	29	W <sup>m</sup> Sonne of Henrie Motherbee of	Snaith
Nov.	3	John S. of Thomas Dun of	Balne
	13	Nathaniell S. of Richard Smyth of	Cowicke
	17	Katharine D. of George Baly of	Snaith
Dec.	1	Elizabeth D. of Edward Gressham of	Balne
	4	Elizabeth D. of Richard Brook of	Pollington
	5	Richard S. of Richard Elliott of	Hecke
	8	Charles S. of John Gryme of	Hensall
	15	Margaret D. of Josuah Parkin of	Cowicke
Dec.	26	Alice D. of Thomas . . . .	Cowicke
	28	Richard S. of John Shimmeld of	Hecke
	31	Marie D. of John Chapman of	Cowicke
Jan.	1	Elizabeth D. of Zacharie Aman of	Snaith

Jan.	5	Vrsula D. of Henrie Redman of	Cowicke
	14	Elizabeth D. of John Jowland of	Snaith
	19	Abraham S. of John Cooke of	Gowdall
Feb.	2	Francis S. of Henrie Ardington of	Cowicke
	2	Katharine D. of Nicolas Towtle of Balne	
	2	Margaret D. of Zacharie Townend of Cowicke	
	9	Joseph S. of Robert Dilcock of Pollington	
	15	Elizabeth D. of W <sup>m</sup> Sigsworth of Cowicke	
	16	Charles S. of Charles Scott of Snaith	
	16	Elizabeth D. of W <sup>m</sup> Walker of Hecke	
	16	Helene D. of W <sup>m</sup> Askorne of Hecke	
	17	Lucie D. of James Mexburgh of Snaith	
	23	Barbara D. of John Smyth of	Hensall
	23	Marie D. of Brian Osset of	Gowdall
	27	Elizabeth D. of Richard Goodwin of	Turnebridge
Mar.	2	W <sup>m</sup> S. of Thomas Sikes of	Gowdall
	9	Anne D. of Henrie Bedford of	Hensall
	12	Jeane D. of W <sup>m</sup> Jackson of	Snaith
	16	John S. of George Sladon of	Pollington
	16	Elizabeth D. of John Scott of	Snaith
	23	W <sup>m</sup> S. of W <sup>m</sup> Bond of	Hecke
		1634.	
	28	Stephan S. of Helene Garton of	Cowicke
Apr.	2	Elizabeth D. of John Barstow of	Pollington
	8	Robert S. of W <sup>m</sup> Wilkinson of	Balne
	15	Martine S. of George Fricklay of	Cowicke
	29	Katharine D. of John Knottes of	Balne
May	4	Will'm S. of Francis Atkinson of	Snaith
	[15?]	Richard S. of Richard Sisson of	Hecke
	18	Will'm S. of John Austweck of	Cowicke
	29	Grace D. of Richard Gleadow of	Cowicke
Jun.	1	Elizabeth D. of Leonard Peerson of	Cowicke
		Ralfe S. of John Charlesworth of	Cowicke
	5	Susanna D. of Thomas Shaw of	Cowicke
	8	George S. of Laurence France of	Hecke
		John S. of Richard Queene of	Hecke
	15	Richard S. of Laurence Yeadon of	Cowicke
	20	Marie D. of James Ashton of	Gowdall
	22	Elizabeth D. of Richard Farebanke of	Hensall
	29	Antonie S. of Roger Wraith of	Snaith
		Marie D. of Thomas Jackson of	Snaith
July	8	Thomas y <sup>e</sup> Sonne of Peter Howorth of	Turnebridge
	13	Henrie S. of Richard Gleadow of	Gowdall
		Henrie S. of Charles Thruston of	Hecke
Aug.	12	W <sup>m</sup> S. of Robert Cleugh of	Pollington
	24	Barbara D. of Thomas Dewey of	Gowdall
	28	Gervase S. of Gervase Thorneburgh of	Snaith
Sept.	7	Ruth D. of Robert West of	Gowdall
	[28?]	John S. of Rob't Deareloue of	Cowicke
Oct.	5	Michael S. of Robert Fisher of	Gowdall

Oct.	Martine S. of Katharine Sharpe of	Hensall
12	Eliz. D. of George Armstrong of	Cowicke
	Jeane D. of George Arnold of	Cowicke
16	George S. of George Nodin of	Snaith
Nov. 4	Isobell D. of . . .	Cowicke
5	Jeane D. of Brian Lavarok of	Cowicke
23	Vrsula D. of John Headley of	Snaith
	Isobell D. of Richard Sikes of	Cowicke
	Dorothee D. of Tho. Gleadall Junior of	Cowicke
30	Jeane D. of Tho. Goodwin of	Balnecroft
Dec. 2	Thomas S. of Will'm Rawden of	Gowdall
5	George S. of George Nayler of	Hensall
20	Christofer S. of Peter Baly of	Snaith
27	Lucie D. of Paull Ossett of	Cowicke
	Marie D. of Ralfe Davison of	Hecke
Jan. 6	Isobell D. of Thomas Dun of	Balne
18	Francis S. of Edward Lambert of	Balne
25	George ye Sonne of [blank]	
Feb. 4	Dorothee D. of Thomas Wilson of	Balnecroft
8	Anne D. of Gervase Greene of	Balne
9	Lancelott S. of John Routh of	Poll.
10	John S. of John Pinder of	Poll.
13	Isobell D. of John Wyman of [‘Incest’ added later]	Cowicke
22	Peter S. of Thomas England of	Cowicke
24	{ Wm S. of George Forman of George S. of George Forman aforsaid of	Cowicke
Mar. 4	William S. of John Rickell of	Gowdall
8	George S. of Roger Hankes of	Poll.
11	Marie D. of Tho. Motherbie of	Hecke
22	Mercie D. of Will'm Bradley Senior of	Snaith
	1635.	
25	Marie D. of Peter Hassard of	Hecke
26	Wm S. of Wm Sedgeworth of	Cowicke
Apr. 5	Easter D. of Edward Norton of	Gowdall
7	Antonie S. of Richard Balne of	Gowdall
9	Marie D. of Roger Hogley of	Cowicke
	Anne D. of Tho. Dun of	Pollington
19	Tho. S. of Christofer Snaith of	Cowicke
	Marie D. of Will'm Askorne of	Heck
26	Will'm S. of Richard Goodwin of	Turnebridge
Maij 10	John S. of Will'm Topliffe of	Bull croft
15	Martin S. of Martyn Hogley of	Cowicke
17	Elizabeth D. of John Hudson of	Cowicke
24	George S. of George Kellington of	Carleton
Jun. 11	Susanna D. of Christofer Vander[vart?] of	Dikesmarsh
14	Samuell S. of Robert Clarkson of	Gowdall
15	John S. of George Baggarley of	Snaith
July 5	John S. of Thomas Salmon of	Pollington
12	Marie D. of Will'm Jackson of	Hecke
14	Peter S. of Brian Middleton of	Snaith

July	20	Will'm S. of Robert . . . . .	Pollington
	23	Helene D. of Thomas Gawsell of	Cowicke
	28	Thomas S. of George Hassard of	Cowicke
Aug.	16	Alice D. of Vmphray Brewer of	Hecke
	21	Elizabeth D. of Will'm Harham of	Hensall
	23	Richard S. of Edward Markham of	Cowicke
	23	Joseph S. of Richard Smyth of	Cowicke
	30	Peter S. of Nicolas Wilson of	Snaith
6 Sept.	Anne D. of Thomas Kirkhouse of	Cowicke	
	8 Thomazin D. of Thomas Middleton of	Balne	
	13 Elizabeth D. of Selsett Middleton of	Gowdall	
	18 Thomas S. of John Thomson Younger of	Pollington	
	20 John S. of John Makine of	Hensall	
	20 Jeane D. of Tho. Spencer of	Snaith	
	23 W <sup>m</sup> S. of W <sup>m</sup> Stables of	Cowicke	
	24 George S. of W <sup>m</sup> Clarkson Schoolemaster of	Snaith	
Oct.	11 Elizabeth D. of John Smyth of	Balne	
	14 Jonet D. of W <sup>m</sup> Bradley yonger of	Snaith	
	16 Richard S. of John Curtesse of	Pollington	
	18 Elizabeth D. of Edward Wood of	Hecke	
	25 Thomas Sonne of W <sup>m</sup> Gryme of	Gowdall	
	25 Margret D. of Ro <sup>t</sup> Ellerton of	Cowicke	
	28 Gervase S. of Gervase Ingham of	Hecke	
	30 Samuell S. of Christofer Geningson of	Pollington 1600	
Nov.	1 Mary D. of Thomas Fox yonger of	Cowicke	
	8 W <sup>m</sup> S. of Will'm Lambert of	Snaith	
	11 Margret D. of Philip Whickley of	Snaith	
	11 Anne D. of Richard Rodwell Jur <sup>r</sup> of	Hensall	
	12 Elizabeth D. of George Ardington of	Balnecroft	
	13 Martine S. of Thomas Law of	Snaith	
	22 George S. of Ro <sup>t</sup> Chester of	Balne	
	22 Marie D. of W <sup>m</sup> Wood thelder of	Snaith	
	26 Josua S. of Peter Haworth of	Turnebridge 41	
Dec.	5 Tho. S. of Ro <sup>t</sup> Gleadow of	Cowicke	
	24 Idith D. of John Glew of	Cowicke	
	26 Tho. Greene S. of Tho. of	Cowicke	
	30 Mariory D. of Charles Healay of	Balne	
	31 Elizabeth D. of Barbara Taylor of	Cowicke	
Jan.	3 Elizabeth D. of Charles Holmes of	Snaith	
	6 Elizabeth D. of Henrie Ardington of	Cowicke	
	17 Margret D. of Francis Wood of	Cowicke	
	21 Elizabeth D. of John Jowland of	Snaith	
	24 John S. of Robert Lambert of	Hensall	
Feb.	4 W <sup>m</sup> S. of George Kay of	Hecke	
	14 Samuell S. of James Ashton of	Gowdall	
	14 Margaret D. of Zacharie Awman of	Snaith	
	23 James S. of Leonard Gressham of	Balne	
	25 Marie D. of W <sup>m</sup> Motherbee of	Snaith	
	28 Jane D. of Zacharie Townend of	Cowicke	
Mar.	2 Alice D. of George Nodine of	Snaith	

Mar.	4	Thomas S. of Hercules Bucke of	Snaith
	6	W <sup>m</sup> S. of Thomas Marrize of	Cowicke
	6	Alice D. of Robert Balderston of	Pollington
Mar.	11	Alice D. of . . . . .	Hensall
	15	Elizabeth D. of Edmund [Bayles?] of	Snaith
	19	Faith D. of John Huthersall of	Balne
	20	Francis D. of W <sup>m</sup> Goodcole of	Balne
	23	Thomas S. of Antonie Gibson of	Balne
		1636.	
	27	John S. of John Law of	Pollington
		Charles S. of Richard Elliott of	Hecke
		Jeane D. of Tho. Harpam of	Cowicke
	30	Henrie S. of Thomas Sikes of	Gowdall
Apr.	8	Marie D. of Ro <sup>t</sup> Scotsburne of	Hecke
	12	Jeane D. of Tho. Hill of	Snaith
	18	Marie D. of Ro <sup>t</sup> West of	Snaith
	19	Marie D. of Henrie Bedford of	Hensall
	19	Elizabeth D. of John Middleton of	Pollington
Maij	1	Marke S. of John Caverlay of	Hensall
	1	John S. of James Huetson of	Hensall
	1	Richard S. of Richard Lee of	Snaith
	8	Thomas S. of W <sup>m</sup> Mettham of	Snaith
	9	Barbara D. of Walter Rudston of Heaton Esq <sup>r</sup>	Cowicke. Heaton
	12	Nicolas S. of Nicolas Towtle of	Balne
	15	Christofer S. of Thomas Hicke of	Cowicke
	15	Mercie D. of Lionell Cornewell of	Gowdall
	26	Peter S. of Peter Walker of	Snaith
	29	Marie D. of Henry Redman of	Cowicke
June	1	Elizabeth D. of W <sup>m</sup> Heptenstale of	Hensall
	5	Paull S. of German Waterland of	Cowicke
	6	Charles y <sup>e</sup> S. of Richard Huthersall of	Hensall
	14	Isobell D. of John Gryme of	Hensall
	25	John S. of George Daly of	Snaith
	26	Francis S. of Leonard Pierson of	Cowicke
July	3	Peter S. of John Nutt of	Cowicke
	17	George S. of Richard Sissons of	Hecke
	19	George S. of George Boccocke of	Snaith
	22	George S. of Ro <sup>t</sup> Sanderson Junior of	Balne
	24	Margaret D. of Matthew Mascall of	Snaith
	25	Magdalene D. of Matthew Ward of	Snaith
	31	Elizabeth D. of John Wood of	Pollington
Aug.	7	Elizabeth D. of John Stannage of	Pollington
	21	Robert S. of Abraham Chappell of	Cowicke
	21	Marie D. of Charles Cowper of	Gowdall
	26	[28?] Samuel S. of Thomas Salmon of	Pollington
Sept.	11	Margaret D. of Edward Lambert of	Balne
	18	James S. of Gervase Thorneborrow of	Cowicke
	18	Lucie D. of Richard Goodwin of	Cowicke
	22	Richard S. of James Reednesse of	Cowicke
	25	Nathaniell S. of Laurence France of	Pollington

Sept.	25	Robert S. Richard Brooke of	Pollington
	25	Elizabeth D. of Brian Lavarok of	Cowick
Oct.	2	Mary D. of Richard Bawne senior of	Gowdall
	23	Robert S. of Rot Fisher of	Gowdall
	28	Isobell D. of Henry Colly of	Cowicke
	30	Francis D. of Rot Dilcock of	Pollington
Nov.	10	An D. of Brian Frickley of	Cowicke
	16	Helene D. of John Cartar of	Cowicke
	18	Anne D. of Thomas Shaw of	Snaith
	20	Lucie D. of George Baggerlay of	Snaith
	20	Alice D. of John Smyth of	Balne
Nov.	27	John S. of John Sco[tt of]	Snaith
	27	John S. of John Lavarock of	Pollington
	29	Richard S. of Richard Dun of	Pollington
Dec.	1	Faith D. of Will'm Clarkson of	Snaith Scholemr
	4	George S. of George Daniell of	Snaith
	11	Vrsula D. of John Austwicke of	Hecke
	14	Wm S. of Will'm Bradley Jur <sup>r</sup> of	Snaith
	14	Anne D. of Richard Cleugh of	Balne
	21	Anne D. of Wm Dawson of	Cowicke
	22	Thomas S. of Dorothee Mangall of	Cowicke
Jan.	1	George S. of John Murfield of	Snaith
	5	Thomas S. of Thomas Gibson of	Hecke
	6	Katharine D. of Peter Baly of	Snaith
	19	Richard S. of Thomas Law of	Snaith 1700
	22	John S. of John Knottes of	Balne
	22	Elizabeth D. of Thomas Gleadow Jur <sup>r</sup> of	Cowicke
	27	Anne D. of Thomas Goodwin of	Balne
	29	James S. of Francis Atkinson of	Balne
	29	John S. of George Hassard of	Cowicke
Feb.	1	Wm S. of Charles Scott of	Snaith
	2	Wm S. of Richard Stow of	Balne
	3	Marie D. of Martyne Hogley of	Cowicke
	5	Richard S. of Richard Lavarok of	Pollington
	5	Robert S. of John Curtesse of	Pollington
	5	John S. of Wm Harison of	Cowicke
	12	John S. of Jchn Slaydon Jur <sup>r</sup> of	Pollington
	12	Idith D. of Robert Gleadall of	Cowicke
	12	Nicolas S. of Beniaman Hautene of	Snaith
	19	Elizabeth D. of John Harris of	Cowicke
	24	Sarah D. of Samuell Welsh of	Poll.
	25	George S. of George Acklome of	Balne
Mar.	12	Elizabeth D. of John Pinder of	Pollington
	19	Gervase S. of Gervase Rayner of	Gowdall
	19	Sarah D. of John Rickell of	Gowdall
	22	Elizabeth D. of John Headley of	Snaith
		1637.	
	26	Marie D. of Will'm Bond of	Hecke
	26	Elizabeth D. of Edward Askorne of	Hensall
Apr.	3	Elizabeth D. of Will'm Topliff of	Bull croft

Apr.	5	Anne D. of John Leatham of	Balne
	7	Anne D. of Godfrey Stead of	Snaith
	16	Richard S. of Moxam of Hecke [sic]	Hecke
<i>date omitted</i>	Edward S. of Thomas Deway of	Gowdall	
	Ester D. of Ralfe Davison of	Hecke	
Maij	Elizabeth D. of Richard Gleadall of	Gowdall	
	1 Elizabeth D. of Robert Lambert of	Hensall	
	2 Ro <sup>t</sup> S. of Sampson Gravell of	Snaith	
	16 John S. of Ro <sup>t</sup> Cleugh of	Pollington	
	18 Thomas S. of Roger Wrath of	Snaith	
	25 Margaret D. of Christophore Jowland of	Cowicke	
	27 Will'm S. of Francis Browne of	Hecke	
	30 Sarah D. of Peter Haworth of	Turnebridge	
Junij	4 Thomazin D. of Will'm Wilkinson of	Balne	
	20 Anne D. of John Beeston of Rickall baptized at	Snaith	
2 July	Robert S. of Robert Dearelow of	Cowicke	
	12 John S. of Christian Vandervart of	Diksmarsh	
	13 Thomas S. of Roger Hogley of	Cowicke	
	17 Robert S. of Peter Walton of	Balne	
Aug.[7?]	Sarah D. of John Lonsdale of	Cowicke	
	13 Laurence S. of Richard [Quie ?]	Hecke	
	17 Elizabeth D. of Will'm Matthew of	Snaith	
	20 Jeane D. of Alice Hogley begotten in Incest	Cowicke	
	21 George S. of Richard Gleadaw of	Cowicke	
	27 Elizabeth D. of Will'm Goodcole of	Balne	
	Marie D. of Thomas Greene of	Cowicke	
	29 Thomas S. of Nicolas Yerburgh of Balnehall Esq; borne at Snaith Hall on ye nyenetenth day of August 1637	Snaith	
Sept.	3 Dorothee D. of Thomas Dun of	Balne	
	10 Will'm S. of Thomas Dilcocke of	Pollington	
	16 Margaret D. of Robert Boack Clerke of	Snaith	
	17 George S. of Thomas England of	Cowicke	
	19 John S. of John Whitakers of	Balnecroft	
Oct.	1 Mary D. of John Thomson Ju <sup>r</sup> of	Pollington	
	5 Thomas S. of Thomas Riccard gent. of	Cowicke	
	11 Francis D. of W <sup>m</sup> Chester of	Pollington	
	19 Nicolas S. of John Huthersall of	Balne	
	29 Thomas S. of Richard Balne sr <sup>r</sup> of	Gowdall	
Nov.	3 George S. of Gervase Gascoyne of	Cowicke	
	12 Anne D. of Zacharie Townend of	Cowicke	
	15 Gervase S. of James Thorneborrow of	Snaith	
	25 Jeane D. of John Graves of	Cowicke	
Dec.	2 Isobell D. of W <sup>m</sup> Segsworth of	Cowicke	
	3 Katharine D. of Robert Hutton of	Balne	
	13 Thomas S. of Thomas Shaw of	Snaith	
	17 Will'm S. of John Makine of	Hensall	
	24 Jane D. of Gervase France of	Balne	
	26 Katharine D. of Thomas Dun of	Pollington	
	Judith D. of Will'm Wood Sr <sup>r</sup> of	Snaith	
	29 Isobell D. of George Motherbee of	Snaith	

Jan.	[1?]	Henry S. of Henry Ardington of 13 Marie D. of Leonard Gressham of 14 Henrie S. of Will'm Askorne of 14 Francis D. of Will'm Walker of 17 Marie D. of Christofer Hog of 21 Margaret D. of Will'm Austweeke of 27 Richard S. of George Nodin of 28 Thomas S. of Wm Harham of 28 Margret D. of Tho. Motherbee of	Cowicke Balne Hecke Hecke Snaith Hecke Snaith Hensall Hecke Balne
Feb.	1	George S. of Nicolas Towtle of 4 Wm S. of Thomas Rodwell of	Hensall Balne
	20	John S. of John Knots of	Balne
	25	Marah D. of John Noble of	Snaith
	25	Will'm S. of John Corcar of	Hecke
	25	Marioire D. of Edward James of	Balne
	25	Marie D. of Lancelot Richardson of	Balne
Mar.	4	Elizabeth D. of Alex <sup>r</sup> Briggs of	Cowicke
		James Son of Francis Atkinson baptized March y <sup>e</sup> first	
		[Entry interpolated by later hand]	
	5	Jeane D. of Thomas Fish of	Snaith
	7	Anne D. of Robert Orton of	Cowicke
	9	Robert S. of Robert Briers of	Pollington
	17	Thomas S. of Thomas Wilson of	Balnecroft
	18	Elizabeth D. of Edward Pierson of	Cowicke
	19	Margaret D. of Edmund Bayles of	Snaith
	24	John Sonne of John Scot of	Snaith
		1638.	
	26	Isobell D. of Edward Wood of	Hecke
Apr.	6	Margaret D. of Francis Richardson of Hensall base	Hensall
	8	Nicolas S. of Hugh Willymutt of	Balne 1800
	8	John S. of Tho. Scott of	Pollington
	8	Alice D. of Richard Heptenstall of	Balne
	12	An D. of Edward Norton of	Gowdall
Maij	3	Michael S. of Tho. Harison of	Gowdall
	6	Alice D. of Robert Kellington of	Cowicke
	14	Hellen D. of Robert Scotsburne of	Hecke
	17	Elizabeth D. of Wm Gathorne of	Pollington
Junij	3	Edward S. of John Law of	Pollington
June	3	Marie D. of George . . . . .	Balne
	3	Thomas S. of Edward Fish of	Balne
	10	John S. of John Curtesse of	Pollington
	14	Thomas S. of Peter Browne of	Snaith
	17	John S. of John Atkinson Jr of	Snaith
July	1	Rebecca D. of Christophor Hudson of	Cowicke
	3	Peter S. of George Baly of	Snaith
	15	Marie D. of Richard Elliott of	Hecke
	15	Marie D. of Charles Scott of	Snaith
	22	Marie D. of George Ardington of	Balnecroft
	22	Margaret D. of Christofer Smith of	Cowicke
	25	Wm S. of Thomas Man of	Roccliff

July	25	Thomas S. of George Sikes of	Cowicke
Aug.	5	Elizabeth D. of Gervase Thorneborrow of	Cowicke
	12	W <sup>m</sup> S. of Philip Whiteley of	Snaith
	19	Henry S. of Mary Butler of	Hecke
	26	Francis D. of Robert West of	Snaith
Sept.	1	Barbara D. of Lionell Cornewell of	Gowdall
	2	Dorothee D. of Thomas Marrise of	Cowicke
	2	Katharine D. of John Marshall of	Balne
	9	Marie D. of Robert Cleugh of	Pollington
	10	Robert S. of Henry Leatham of	Poll.
	16	George S. of John Lonsdall of	Cowicke
	16	Gervase S. of John Rooth of	Poll.
	22	Oswold S. of Thomas Spencer	Snaith
	23	John S. of Roger Hankes of	Poll.
Oct.	3	John S. of Stephan Richardson of	Cowicke
	11	Nicolas S. of Nicolas Yerburgh of Balne Esquier	Balne
	14	Richard S. of Thomas Dewey of	Gowdall
	22	Patrick S. of George Hassard of	Cowicke
	25	Daniell S. of Hercules Bucke of	Snaith
Nov.	9	Richard S. of Richard Huthersall of	Hensall
	11	Richard S. of John Sladon Junior of	Pollington
	18	Alice D. of John Hudson of	Cowick
	19	George S. of John Reresbee of Thribargh Esqr	Snaith
	20	Jeane D. of John Middleton of	Pollington
	21	Elizabeth D. of Thomas Lonsdall of	Cowick
	25	Anne D. of James Eshton of	Gowdall
Dec.	9	Elizabeth D. of Lawrence France of	Pollington
	16	Elizabeth D. of Thomas Goodwin of	Balne
	25	George S. of George Motherbee of	Snaith
	27	Thomas S. of Peter Walker of	Snaith
	30	Thomas S. of Matthew Mascall of	Snaith
	31	Anne D. of Thomas Motherbee of	Cowicke
Jan.	3	Thomas S. of Thomas Middleton of	Balne
	3	John S. of Charles Cowper of	Gowdall
	6	John S. of Antonie Bird of	Gowdall
	6	Jeane D. of Thomas Potton of	Snaith
	12	Paull S. of Thomas Harpam of	Cowicke
	15	Brian S. of Brian Lavaracke of	Snaith
	16	Elizabeth D. of George Baggarley of	Snaith
	20	Sarah D. of Martyne Hogley of	Cowicke
	23	Susannah D. of Robert Sanderson Junior of	Balne
Feb.	3	John S. of John Nutt of	Cowicke
	9	Anne D. of John Harris of	Cowicke
	10	Elizabeth D. of Elizabeth Goodwin of	Turnebridge
	10	Elizabeth D. of Robert Dilcocke of	Pollington
	16	Christofer S. of Francis Huddlestone of	Cowicke
Feb.	17	John S. of Will'm Topliff of	Bull croft
	21	Jeane D. of Maleverer Riccard of Heck gent'	Hecke
	24	Edmond S. of Edmond Askorne of	Hensall
Mar.	3	Alice D. of Peter Walton of	Balne

Mar.	10	Jeane D. of John Graves of	Cowick
	10	Anne D. of Will'm Batley of	Hensall
	21	Jeane D. of Will'm Clerkson of Snaith Schoolmaster	Snaith
	22	Patience D. of Charles Healey of	Balnc
		1639.	
	25	Marie D. of Zacharie Almon of	Snaith
	31	Marie D. of Christofer Nowland of	Snaith
Apr.	6	Margaret D. of Francis Richardson base in incest	Hensall
	15	Joney D. of John Stables of	Cowicke
	17	Marie D. of Arthur Appleton of	Rocliff
	21	George S. of Thomas Robinson of	Cowicke
	21	Ester D. of Arthur Salmon of	Gowdall
	25	Isobell D. of John Stannage of	Pollington
Maij	4	John S. of Thomas Kirkhouse of	Cowicke
	5	Esau & Jacob Sonnes of Robert Kellington of	Cowicke
	9	Michael S. of Robert Passeeley of	Cowicke
	19	John S. of Thomas Hicke of	Cowicke
	19	Emmet D. of Wm Matthew of	Pollington
	30	John S. of Robert Cantley of	Hensall
Junij	11	Henrie S. of Richard Dunne of	Pollington
	22	John S. of John Mirfield of	Snaith
	23	Isobell D. of John Smyth of	Balne
	24	Marie D. of Richard Sissons of	Hecke
	24	Elizabeth D. of Leonard Picson of	Cowicke
	29	George S. of Richard Lee of	Snaith
	29	Marie D. of Wm Chester of	Pollington
July	4	Marie D. of Peter Baly of	Snaith
	7	John S. of Thomas Fox of	Cowick
	9	Anne D. of Wm Cattyson of	Snaith
	14	Elizabeth D. of Thomas Brooke of	Pollington
	21	Brian S. of Brian Frickley of	Cowicke
	21	Thomas S. of George Healey of	Balne 1900
	21	Jeane D. of Robert Ellerton of	Cowicke
	25	Thomas S. of Richard Farebanke of	Hensall
Aug.	18	Thomas S. of German Waterland of	Cowick
	18	Will'm and Thomas Sonnes of James Huetson of	Hensall
	18	Priscilla D. of Samuell Welsh of	Snaith
Sept.	4	James S. of Charles Holmes of	Snaith
	8	Elizabeth D. of John Rocke of	Snath
	9	Brian S. of Thomas Law of	Cowicke
	15	Thomas S. of Wm Jackson of	Gowdall
	15	Anne D. of John Firth of	Cowicke
	29	Anne D. of Will'm Moxam of	Hecke
Oct.	9	Dorothee D. of Anne Browne of Cowick base	Cowicke
	13	Richard S. of Ralfe Davidson of	Hecke
	13	John S. of John Leatham of	Balnc
	20	Anne D. of Edward Lambert of	Balne
	27	Thomas S. of Robert Balne of	Gowdall
	28	Dorothee D. of Christofer Hudson of	Cowicke
Nov.	4	Jeane D. of Christofer Jowland of	Cowicke

Nov.	5	John S. of Thomas Butterroyde of	Snaith
	10	Thomas S. of Christofer Snaith of	Cowicke
	19	Martyne S. of John Norfolke Junior of	Snaith
	25	Nathan S. of Peter Haworth of	Turnebridge
	28	Jeane D. of Thomas Riccard of Cowick gent'	Cowicke
Dec.	1	George S. of John Austwicke of	Hecke
	8	Mary D. of Richard Clough of	Balne
	8	Marie D. of Gervase France of	Balne
	23	George S. of Tho. Hils wife of	Snaith
Dec.	29	Elizabeth D. of Richard [Rodwell ?] of	Hensall
	29	Jeane D. of John Jowland of	Snaith
Jan.	6	Elizabeth D. of Richard Huthersall of	Hensall
	6	Elizabeth D. of Edward Wood of	Hecke
	19	Anne D. of Edward Markham of	Gowicke
	22	Elizabeth D. of John Rickell of	Gowdall
	25	Elizabeth D. of W <sup>m</sup> Harrison of	Cowicke
	26	John y <sup>e</sup> S. of Alex <sup>r</sup> Briggs of	Cowicke
	30	Anne D. of George Nodine of	Snaith
Feb.	6	James S. of Thomas Lambert yonger of	Cowicke
	16	Robert S. of Thomas Gleadaw yonger of	Cowicke
	16	Idith D. of Thomas Dunne of	Pollington
	17	Thomas S. of Nicolas Towtle of	Balne
	23	Dorothee D. of John Duffine of	Balnecroft
	28	Matthias S. of Richard Smyth of	Pollington
Mar.	1	Elizabeth D. of W <sup>m</sup> Askorne of	Hecke
	8	Will'm S. of George Nayler of	Hensall
	13	Marie D. of Robert Bryers of	Pollington
	15	Will'm S. of Gervase Greene of	Balne
	15	Anne D. of Robert Sanderson of	Balne
		1640.	
	25	Elizabeth D. of Thomas Fish of	Snaith
	29	Stephan S. of John Glew of	Cowicke
	29	John S. of George Forman of	Cowicke
Apr.	6	Anne D. of Robert Harwood of	Snaith
	12	Jeane D. of Richard Goodwin of	Turnebridge
	16	Anne D. of Mallevorer Riccard of	Hecke
	19	W <sup>m</sup> S. of Zacharie Almon of	Snaith
	19	Marie D. of Abraham Chappell of	Cowicke
	19	Nathan S. of W <sup>m</sup> Wood of	Snaith
	20	John S. and Anne D. of Francis Atkinson of	Snaith
	26	Helene D. of Robert Rushfurth of	Hecke 1659
Maij	3	Will'm Sonne of Charles Fisher of	Snaith
	3	Susanna D. of Antony Gibson of	Balne
	17	Christopher S. of Christopher Geningson of	Pollington
	19	W <sup>m</sup> S. of Sampson Gravell of Snaith	S.
	21	Alice D. of W <sup>m</sup> Clarkson of Snaith posthum	Snaith
June	2	Richard S. of Richard Arnold of	Pollington
	2	W <sup>m</sup> S. of Rot Dearelow of	Cowick
	9	Dorothee D. of Rot Middleton of	Pollington
	24	Samuell S. of Gervase Thorneborrow of	Cowicke

June 27	Richard S. of Richard Hartley of	Snaith
29	Jonet D. of John Winterbottome of Poll. Traveller	Poll.
Julie 2	Robert S. of Robert Boake Clerke of	Snaith
5	Thomas S. of Thomas Sikes of	Gowdall
5	Peter S. of John Curtesse of	Poll.
5	W <sup>m</sup> S. of W <sup>m</sup> Jackson of	Balne
5	Susanna D. of Roger Hankes of	Poll.
7	Nicolas S. of John Huthersall of	Balne
12	Thomas S. of Thomas Wilbee of	Hecke
16	Richard S. of Paull Dawney of	Pollington
19	Thomas S. of John Wyman of	Cowick
26	Anne D. of Richard Stow of	Balne
30	Marie } Daughters of Richard Heptenstall of	Balne
	Elizabeth }	
31	Thomas y <sup>e</sup> Sone } of John Dun of	Pollington
	Katharine y <sup>e</sup> daughter }	
Aug. 30	Richard Sonne of Richard Fairebanke of	Hensall
30	Anne D. of Robert Balderston of	Poll.
30	Helene D. of Richard Gleadall of	Gowdall
Sept. 6	John S. of John Stannage of	Pollington
6	Anne D. of Francis Ardington of	Cowicke
6	Jane D. of Robert Bateman of	Hecke
21	Barbara D. of George Armstrong of	Cowicke
21	Elizabeth D. of Vmphray Brewer of	Hecke
27	Edmund y <sup>e</sup> S. of W <sup>m</sup> Bradley weaver of	Snaith
27	Jeane D. of Thomas Cassline of	Snaith
Oct. 1	Richard S. of Nicolas Yerburgh of Balne Esq.	Balne
3	Henrie S. of George Nodine of	Snaith
11	Anne D. of Will'm Topliffe of	Bulcroft
11	John S. of Oswold Stones of	Snaith
Nov. 1	Nicolas S. of Philip Whitley of	Snaith
3	Robert S. of John Lambert of	Cowicke 2000
10	Marie D. of W <sup>m</sup> Harham of	Hensall
15	Francis D. of W <sup>m</sup> Wood of	Snaith
15	Anne D. of Christofer Hog of	Snaith
20	Richard S. of Tho Goodwin of	Balne
22	Henrie S. of George Motherbee of	Snaith
22	Marie D. of George Holmes of	Cowicke
25	Thomas S. of Thomas Lonsdale of	Cowick
30	Susanna D. of Robert Kellington of	Cowick
Dec. 2	Christofer S. of John Lonsdale of	Cowicke
6	Anne D. of W <sup>m</sup> Wilkinson of	Balne
6	Elizabeth D. of Richard Elliott of	Hecke
8	Thomazin D. of George Healey of	Balne
13	Richard S. of Christopher Snaith of	Cowicke
26	Faith D. of Lancelot Johnson of	Cowicke
30	Anne D. of Robert Balne of	Gowdall
Jan. 1	Charles S. of Charles Scott of	Snaith
10	Robert S. of Robert Hutton of	Balne
10	Elizabeth D. of Thomas Marris of	Cowicke

Jan.	12	Katharine D. of George Ardington of	Balnecroft
	17	Jacob S. of James Ashton of	Gowdall
	17	Prudence D. of W <sup>m</sup> Balne of	Gowdall
	17	Marie D. of Robert Scotsburne of	Hecke
	17	Marie D. of John Rudde of	Cowicke
	19	George S. of Nicolas Prance of	Cowicke
	21	Richard S. of Brian Lavarocke of	Snaith
	31	Dorothee D of Robert Cleugh of	Pollington
Feb.	14	Elizabeth D. of John Knottes of	Balne
	21	Richard S. of Thomas Motherbee of	Hecke
	21	Elizabeth D. of German Waterland of	Cowicke
	22	Helene D. of Charles Cowper of	Gowdall
	22	Henrie S. of Marie Rud of	Cowicke
	23	Thomas S. of John Scott of	Snaith
	28	Richard S. of W <sup>m</sup> Walker of	Hecke
Mar.	5	Thomas S. of Oswold Wilson of	Cowicke
	11	Edward y <sup>e</sup> S. of Thomas Norton of	Gowdall
	14	Margret D. of George Baggarley of	Snaith
	21	Richard S. of Richard Ellice of	Gowdall
		1641.	
	25	Edward S. of Thomas Dilcocke of	Pollington
	25	Jeane D. of John Firth of	Cowicke
Apr.	6	Barbara D. of Edmund Bales of	Snaith
	21	Robert S. of Robert Ellerton of	Cowicke
	21	Eliz. D. of Ro <sup>t</sup> Binkes of	Cowicke
	26	John S. of Ro <sup>t</sup> Clarkson of	Gowdall
	30	Will'm S. of John Stones of	Pollington
Maij	2	An D. of Will'm Lambert of	Pollington
	9	Thomas S. of Zacharie Townend of	Cowicke
		Elizabeth D. of Stephan Richardson of	Cowicke
	16	Will'm S. of Edward Lambert of	Balne
		Anne D. of Will'm Jackson of	Gowdall
		Mariorie D. of John Stables of	Cowicke
	19	Will'm S. of Thomas Thomeson of	Cowicke
	23	Isobell D. of Roger Cookson of	Hensall
	30	Elizabeth D. of Francis Pattison of	Cowicke
	30	Joseph S. of James Thorneborrow of	Snaith
June	8	Henrie S. of Henrie Buter of	Snaith
	13	Elizabeth D. of Richard Rodwell yonger of	Hensall
	14	Henrie S. of John Sladon yonger of	Pollington
	24	Anne D. of Zacharie Stanage of	Cowicke
July	4	Thomas S. of Brian Middleton of	Gowdall
		Robert S. of Edward James of	Balne
	25	Richard S. of Thomas Harison of	Gowdall
		Ro <sup>t</sup> S. of Antony Bird of	Gowdall
	27	Thomas S. of James Ellyson of	Gowdall
Aug.	8	John Sonne of Paull Dawney of	Pollington
	12	Laurence S. of Richard Stannyforth of	Snaith
	15	John S. of Griffin Scowthorp of	Pollington
	21	Thomas S. of George Noding of	Snaith

Aug.	22	Jeane D. of Samuel Stanfield of Peter S. of W <sup>m</sup> Moxson of Thomas S. of Richard Sisson of Peter S. of Peter Baly of	Cowicke Hecke Hecke Snaith
	29	John S. of W <sup>m</sup> Eccles of Marie D. of John Dun of	Pollington Pollington
Sept.	31	Charles S. of Thomas Riccard of	Cowicke gent'
	5	Samuel S. of Samuel Welsh of Michael S. of Christofer Hudson of Thomas S. of Peter Walton of Jeane D. of Robert Walton of Jeane D. of Thomas Hawtene of	Snaith 43 Cowicke Balne Balne Snaith
	7	Elizabeth D. of John Everingham younger of	Gowdall
	16	Anne D. of Tristram Denby younger of Jeane D. of George Kae of	Cowicke Hecke
	19	Thomas S. of Elizabeth Frickley of Cowicke base	Cowicke
	23	Marie D. of Will'm Dawson of	Cowicke
	29	Marie D. of Richard Cloughe of	Balne
Oct.	2	Elizabeth D. of M <sup>r</sup> George Yerburgh of Balne gent'	Balne 44
	3	Thomas S. of Will'm Sikes of	Cowicke
	7	Ester D. of Peter Haworth of Francis S. of Thomas Motherby of	Turnebridge Cowicke
	8	Margaret D. of Thomas Law of	Cowick
	14	Elizabeth D. of Robert Hall of	Cowicke
	24	John S. of Robert Middleton of	Pollington
	25	Susanna D. of M <sup>r</sup> Malevorer Rickard gent' of	Hecke Balne
Nov.	1	Anne D. of Richard Jackson of	Pollington
	8	Katharine D. of Laurence France of	Snaith
	13	Robert S. of Robert Harwood of Charles S. of Francis Wood of	Cowicke
	15	Mariorie D. of Christofore Daniel of	Snaith
	18	Patience D. of John Mirfield of	Snaith
	21	Jeane D. of Thomas England of	Cowicke 2100
Dec.	7	John S. of John Harris of	Cowicke
	12	Thomas S. of Thomas Fish of	Snaith
	16	Richard S. of Ro <sup>t</sup> Balne of	Gowdall
	19	Richard S. of John Austwick of	Hecke
	25	Elizabeth D. of Christofer Jowland of	Cowicke
	30	Jeane D. of John Lambert of	Cowicke
Jan.	2	Thomas S. of Henry Anderson borne at	Cowicke
	4	Edmund S. of Gervase Thornborrow of	Cowicke
	9	Anne D. of Laurence Yeaden of	Cowicke
	11	John S. of Richard Hartley of	Snaith
	19	John S. of Francis Ardington of John S. of John Rudde of	Cowicke Cowicke
	24	Prudence D. of Robert West of	Snaith
	25	Katharine D. of John Ruth of	Pollington
	30	Marie D. of Thomas Dun of	Pollington Hecke
Feb.	1	Elizabeth D. of W <sup>m</sup> Huthersall of	Cowicke
	5	Thomas S. of Henry Hawtene of	

Feb.	8	Marie D. of Richard Arnold of	Pollington
	13	Elizabeth D. of Richard Elliott of	Hecke
	19	Elizabeth D. of James Lambert of	Cowicke
	20	Mary ye D. of James Partwell of Elizabeth D. of Lionell Cornewell of	Hecke Gowdall
	24	Edward S. of Richard Lee of Thomas S. of Thomas Gleadall of	Snaith Cowicke
Mar.	1	Barbara D. of John Law of	Pollington
	3	Elizabeth D. of Thomas Lambert of	Cowicke
	6	Helene D. of Roger Makine of	Hensall
	8	Helene D. of Ralfe Davison of	Hecke
	10	Riccard S. of Gervase Greene of Robert S. of John Smyth of	Balne Balne
Mar.	20	Richard Sonne of Robert Horrowbene	Hensall
		1642.	
	25	Richard S. of Will'm Askorne of	Hecke
	26	Sara D. of Robert Kellington of	Cowicke
	28	James S. of James Huetson of	Hensall
Apr.	3	George S. of George Denby of	Snaith
	7	Thomas S. of Paul Thomeson of	Hensall
	15	Joseph S. of Nicolas Towtle of	Balne
	17	Elizabeth D. of Edward Markham of Marie D. of Hercules Bucke of	Cowicke Snaith
	24	Patience D. of Zacharie Almon of	Snaith
Maij	1	Richard S. of Thomas Fox of Jeane D. of Robert Scotsburne of	Cowicke Hecke
		Henrie S. of John Curtesse of	Pollington
	8	James S. of Martine Hogley of Marie D. of John Cookezon of	Cowicke Cowicke
		Idith D. of Margaret Jeningson of	Cowicke
	24	Elizabeth D. of Will'm Ingram of	Cowicke 2147
Junij	5	Marie D. of Robert Rishfurth of	Hecke
	7	Elizabeth D. of Thomas Hicke of	Cowicke
	18	Patience D. of Wm Cattyson of	Snaith
July	9	Francis S. of Hugh Willymote of	Cowicke
	12	William S. of Richard Gill of	Hensall
	17	Helene D. of Robert Lund of	Hensall
	17	George ye Sonne of Margret Chester of Balne base	Balne
	21	Anne D. of Francis Pattyson of	Cowicke
	25	William S. of John Marris of Anne D. of John Sladon of Poll. yonger	Snaith Pollington
Aug.	10	John S. of John Hudson of	Cowicke
	14	Henrie S. of Robert Hutton of	Balne
	14	Thomas S. of Vincent Bromby of	Balne
	14	Lucie D. of John Jackson of	Diksmarsh
	14	William S. of Thomas Watson of	Hensall
	21	William S. of Alexander Briggses of	Cowicke
	21	Jeane D. of John Wright of	Cowicke -
	24	Anne D. of Richard Rodwell of	Hensall
	26	Nicolas S. of Nicolas Pranse of	Cowicke

Sept.	4	Anne D. of Oswold Wilson of	Cowicke
	4	Helene D. of Oswold Stones of	Snaith
	5	Marie D. of Richard Goodwin of	Turnebridge
	11	Robert S. of Christofer Jeningson of	Pollington
	18	Jeane D. of John Atkinson yonger of	Snaith
	25	George S. of Lancelott Johnson of	Cowicke
Oct.	2	Richard Sonne of Richard Ellice of	Gowdall
	3	Francis S. of Francis Atkinson of	Snaith
	6	Jeane D. of Henry Cowper of	Snaith
	9	Helene D. of John Makine of	Hensall
	16	Margret D. of John Smyth of	Balne
	23	Margret D. of John Cowling of	Gowdall
		Anne D. of Thomas Brooke of	Pollington
	24	Elizabeth D. of John Motherbee of	Cowicke
	25	Gervase S. Malevorer Rickard Esq <sup>r</sup>	Hecke
	30	Anne D. of Will'm Batley of	Hensall
		Elizabeth D. of W <sup>m</sup> Dun of	Balne
Nov.	1	James S. of Charles Fisher of	Snaith
		Thomasin D. of Edward Pierson of	Cowicke
	6	Richard S. of Charles Holmes of	Snaith
	10	Mary D. of Christophore Daniell of	Snaith
	14	Thomas S. of Gervase France of	Hecke
	20	John S. of James Ashton of	Gowdall
	24	George S. of Zacharie Stannage of	Cowicke
	27	Marie D. of Thomas Goodwin of	Balne
Dec.	1	W <sup>m</sup> S. of Thomas Norton of	Gowdall
		Marie D. of Edmond Bales of	Snaith
	2	Christophore S. of Gervase Thorneborrow of	Cowicke
	4	Katharine D. of George Healey of	Balne
		Anne D. of Christophore Bogg of	Diksmarsh
	6	John S. of Sr Christophore Dawney of Cowicke Baronet	Cowicke
	18	Elizabeth D. of Thomas Dewye of	Gowdall
	27	Lucie D. of George Bouth of	Cowicke
Jan.	7	James S. of James Ellyson of	Gowdall 2200
	10	Elizabeth D. of Arthur Kay of	Hecke
	19	Jeane D. of Will'm Harham of	Hensall
		Marie D. of Thomas Law of	Cowicke
	21	Richard S. of Will'm Harrison of	Cowicke
	22	Anne D. of John Baly of	Pollington
	28	Matthew S. of John Jowland of	Snaith
	29	Richard S. of John Gryme of	Hensall
Feb.	5	Marie D. of Richard Jackson of	Balne
	7	Alice D. of Christophore Barker of	Snaith
	14	Dorothee D. of Robert Harwood of	Snaith
	19	Josua S. of Brian Frickley of	Cowicke
		Jeane D. of Edward Lambert of	Balne
	21	Thomas S. of Thomas Geninson of	Snaith
	23	Dorothee D. of Philip Whitelay of	Snaith
	26	Elizabeth D. of W <sup>m</sup> Maw of	Hensall
Mar.	7	George S. of Will'm Sikes of	Cowicke

Mar.	12	Marie D. of Matthew Mascall of	Snaith
	19	Edward S. of Thomas Fox of	Cowicke
	21	John S. of John Lonsdale of	Cowicke
	23	Thomas S. of Roger Cookeson of	Hensall
		Alice D. of Richard Sissons of	Hecke
		1643.	
Mar.	28	John S. of S <sup>r</sup> Nicolas Yerburgh of Balne Hall Knight	Balne
Apr.	3	Marie D. of Richard Dun late of Poll. deceased	Pollington
	6	Charles S. of Richard Horneby of	Snaith
	7	Thomas S. of Alice Durham of	Hecke
	13	Thomas S. of Robert Balne of	Gowdall
	20	Katharine D. of W <sup>m</sup> Cutburne of	Snaith
	26	Alice D. of John Barowcleugh of	Snaith
Maij	6	Marie D. of William Cowling of	Balne
	11	Barbara D. of Thomas Sikes of	Gowdall
	12	William S. of Michael Browne of	Pollington
	14	William S. of Edward Wood of	Hecke
	20	Cicilie D. of Paull Dawney of	Pollington
	22	Marie D. of Ro <sup>t</sup> Sanderson of	Pollington
	28	Ruth D. of Paul Thurstbee of	Leedes
Junij	4	Thomas S. of Thomas Thomson of	Cowicke
	7	Jeane D. of John Duffine of	Balnecroft
	13	John S. of Thomas Lonsdale of	Cowicke
	25	Jeane D. of George Forman of	Cowicke
July	2	Robert S. of John Curtesse of	Pollington
	2	Dorothee D. of John Crossley of	Gowdall
	9	Elizabeth D. of Dorothee Awstwicke of Heck base	Hecke
	16	Jeane D. of Robert Harham of	Snaith
	17	Anne D. of Thomas Coggan of	Pollington
	23	Ro <sup>t</sup> S. of Robert Greene of	Cowicke
	30	Anne D. of John Jackson of	Diksmarsh
Aug.	4	Will'm S. of Will'm Wood of	Snaith
	6	Anne D. of George Motherbee of	Snaith
	8	Faith D. of John Ricard of Gowdall gent'	Gowdall
	3	Jeane D. of Nicolas Towtle of	Balne
	13	Richard S. of Helene Rickell of Gowdall base	Gowdall
	16	Christopher S. of Brian Lavarocke of	Snaith
	20	Dorothee D. of Francis Pattison of	Cowicke
	20	Richard S. of Robert Bryers of	Pollington
	25	Elizabeth D. of Roger Hankes of	Pollington
	27	Jeane D. of Richard Padget of	Cowick
Sept.	3	Will'm S. of John Brunell of	Snaith
	3	John S. of John Bramley of	Cowicke
	10	Henrie S. of Henry Hawtene of	Cowicke
	12	John S. of Thomas Sikes of	Cowick
	24	Griffin S. of Griffin Scowthrop of	Pollington
	24	Thomas S. of Tho. Robinson of	Cowicke
Oct.	1	Will'm S. of James Burtwell of	Snaith
	1	Michael S. of Edmund Greene of	Cowicke
	1	Marie D. of Robert Popplewell of	Balne

Oct.	4	Marie D. of Thomas Cassline of	Snaith
	5	Will'm S. of Ro <sup>t</sup> Hall of	Cowick
	8	Richard S. of Richard Batley of	Hecke
	8	Elizabeth & Jeane D. of Will'm Hallywell of	Gowdall
	15	Robert S. of Will'm Jackson of	Gowdall
	15	Marie D. of John Walker of	Diksmarsh
	29	John S. of Roger Makine of	Hensall
Nov.	19	Thomas S. of John Leadam of	Balne 2274
	23	Lucie D. of Christofer Daniell of	Snaith
	23	Marie D. of Wm Huthersall of	Hecke
	29	Richard S. of Will'm Topliffe of	Pollington
Dec.	10	John S. of Will'm Hall of	Pollington
	10	Barbara D. of Zacharie Stannage of	Cowicke
	10	An D. of John Couling of	Gowdall
	10	Lydia D. of Will'm Lambert of	Pollington
	10	Richard S. of Richard Stannyforth of	Snaith
	19	Tristram S. of Tristram Denby of	Cowicke
	21	Henrie S. of John Scott of	Snaith
	24	Isoble D. of Will'm Bradley of	Snaith
	26	Gregorie S. of Zacharie Townend of	Cowicke
	27	Samuel S. of Will'm Wood of	Snaith
Jan.	6	Robert S. of James Thorneborrow of	Snaith
	7	John S. of Roger Hodson of	Balne
	9	Rachell D. of Thomas Marris of	Cowicke
	12	John S. of Robert Horrowbine of	Hensall
	14	Mary D. of Samuel Stanfield of	Snaith
	14	Anne D. of Will'm Eccles of	Pollington
	14	Marie D. of Robert Walton of	Balne
	18	John S. of George Denby of	Snaith
	21	Susanna D. of Robert Clough of	Pollington
	21	Marie D. of Will'm Baiteman of	Balne
	28	Anne D. of George Dods of	Gowdall
	30	John S. of Richard Smyth of	Hensall 2300
Feb.	1	Elizabeth D. of John Lambert of	Cowicke
	5	John S. of Thomas Brooke of	Bulcroft
	5	Elizabeth D. of John Norfolke of	Snaith
	8	Elizabeth D. of Charles Johnson of	Hecke
	10	Elizabeth D. of Thomas Motherbee of	Cowicke
	17	Christophore S. of Christophore Hog of	Snaith
	22	Anne D. of Will'm Askorne of	Hecke
	24	Elizabeth D. of John Rudde of	Cowicke
	25	Helene D. of Thomas Harrison of	Gowdall
	25	Patience D. of Edward James of	Balne
Mar.	4	Will'm S. of Will'm Headlay of	Snaith
	7	Anne D. of Oswold Stones of	Snaith
	11	Randall S. of Randall Hartley of	Snaith
	17	Anne D. of Robert Ellerton of	Cowicke
	17	Marie D. of Thomas Jeningson of	Snaith
	19	Henrie S. of Richard Elliott of	Hecke
	24	Anne D. of Richard Goodwin of	Cowicke

1644.

Mar.	25	Isobell D. of Leonard Pierceson of	Cowicke
Apr.	8	Will'm S. of George Bouth of	Cowicke
	16	Will'm S. of James Lambert of	Cowicke
	22	Elizabeth D. of Samson Gravell of	Snaith
	22	Lucie D. of Thomas Warde of	Carleton
	25	Anne D. of Vincent Barneby of	Cowicke
	25	Ester D. of John Mirfield of	Snaith
	25	John S. of John Everingham of	Gowdall
Maij	5	Will'm S. of Will'm Dunne of	Balne
	9	Marie D. of Will'm Mowson of	Hecke
	19	Anne D. of John Knotts of	Balne
	28	Richard S. of George Parker of	Hecke
Junij	11	George S. of Will'm Walter of	Hecke
	13	Isobell D. of John Motherbee of	Cowick
	20	Ro <sup>t</sup> S. of Robert Middleton of	Pollington
July	.. .	.. . . . .	Pollington
	..	Henrie S. of Robert Balne of	Gowdall
	..	Thomazin D. of Brian Middleton of	Gowdall
	.. .	. S. of Lancelot Johnson of	Cowicke
	28	. Laurence Yeaden of	Cowicke
Aug.	4	Anne D. of Antonie Mapplebecke of	Balne
	8	. D. of Gervase Thorneborrow of	Cowicke
	11	Jeane D. of Thomas Fox of	Cowicke
	12	Elizabeth D. of John Lonsdale late of	Cowicke
	25	Barbara D. of Thomas Lambert of	Cowicke
	31	Marie D. of Robert Symson of	Cowicke
Sept.	15	Isobell D. of Thomas Cookson late of	Cowicke
	22	Richard S. of John Smyth of	Balne
	28	Henrie S. of Richard Hartley of	Cowicke
	28	Elizabeth D. of John Firth of	Cowicke
Oct.	2	Will'm S. of Will'm Chester of	Pollington
	8	Laurence S. of Laurence France of	Pollington
	10	Will'm S. of Will'm Ingram of	Cowicke
	12	John S. of Christofer Barker of	Snaith
	20	Jeane D. of Francis Pattyson of	Cowicke
	20	Isobell D. of Richard Jackson of	Balne
	27	Charles S. of W <sup>m</sup> Topliff of	Bulcroft
	30	Elizabeth D. of George Nodine of	Snaith
Nov.	3	George S. of George Bagalah of	Snaith
	4	Will'm S. of James Huetson of	Hecke
	16	Elizabeth D. of Francis Ardington of	Cowicke
	19	Anne Daughter of Thomas Graves of	Hensall
	22	Margret & Francis D <sup>s</sup> of Edward Markham of	Cowicke
	25	Jeane D. of Charles Cowper of	Gowdall
	28	Susanna D. of Thomas Norton of	Gowdall
Dec.	1	John S. of James Ellyson of	Gowdall
	5	Thomas S. of Thomas Goodwin of	Balne
	8	Will'm S. of Henry Cowper of	Snaith
	8	John S. of Thomas Watson of	Hensall

Dec.	15	Elizabeth D. of Ro <sup>t</sup> Scotchburne of	Hecke
	21	Will'm S. of Will'm Loftus of	Cowick
		Miriam D. of Richard Smyth of	Pollington
Jan.	7	Elizabeth D. of John Makin of	Hensall
	13	Will'm S. of Thomas Riccard of	Snaith
	14	John S. of Richard Eccles of	Hensall
	27	Elizabeth D. of James Ashton of	Gowdall
Feb.	2	Thomas S. of Thomas Coggar late of	Pollington
	3	Margaret D. of Thomas Law of	Cowicke
	9	Jeane D. of Samuell Beeston of	Snaith
	14	Peter S. of [blank]	Little Hecke base
	16	Richard S. of Christophore Snaith of	Cowicke
Mar.	3	Thomas S. of Will'm Jackson of	Gowdall
	15	Isobell D. of Edmund Greene of	Cowicke
	16	Marie D. of Francis Browne of	Hecke
	16	Anne D. of Thomas Motherbee of	Hecke
	20	Anne D. of Will'm Hall of	Cowicke
	20	Thomas S. of John Smyth of	Balne
	21	Marie D. of Edward Pierson of	Cowicke
	22	Jeane D. of Thomas Allot of	Cowicke
		1645.	
Apr.	2	Arthur S. of Ro <sup>t</sup> Rishfurth of	Hecke
	13	Ro <sup>t</sup> S. of John Pickhaver of	Gowdall
	13	Marie D. of George Kay of	Hecke
	18	George S. of Edward Lambert of	Balne
	20	Anne D. of George Hollines of	Cowicke
	24	John S. of Richard Hornby of	Snaith
Maij	1	John S. of St Nicolas Yerburgh knight	Balnehall
	20	Anne D. of John Walker of	Snaith
	22	Elizabeth D. of Thomas Gleadaw of	Snaith
	27	Nicolas S. of W <sup>m</sup> Bateman of	Balne
	27	George S. of Richard Batley of	Hecke
Junij	5	Anne D. of John Routh of Poll. head constable	Pollington
	8	Samuel S. of Samuel Stanfield of	Snaith
	12	George S. of Nicolas Slaydon of	Pollington 2400
	24	W <sup>m</sup> Son of Will'm Mexburgh of	Hecke
	24	Edward S. of Edward Wood of	Hecke
	24	Elizabeth D. of Alex <sup>r</sup> Brigs of	Cowicke
	28	Marie D. of Ro <sup>t</sup> Wright of	Whitley
July	13	.	.
	14	.	.
	29	J. . . well	.
	29	.	.
Aug.	10	S . . of Robert Jackson of	.
	17	Jeane D. of Will'm Maw of	Cowicke
	17	Jeane D. of Margret Potton base	Gowdall
	28	Thomas S. of Thomas Marrize of	Snaith
	30	Thomas S. of Philip Whiteley of	Cowicke
	30	John S. of John Barowcleugh of	Snaith
	30	Elizabeth D. of Stephan Lambert of	Cowicke

Sept.	3	[blank] of Henrie Hawtene of	Cowick
	4	Susanna D. of Lionell Cornewell of	Gowdall
	6	Will'm S. of John Lavarock of	Pollington
	9	Anne D. of John Marrize of	Snaith
	11	John S. of Thomas Headley of	Snaith
	11	Thomas S. of Thomas Dewey of	Gowdall
	11	Thomas S. of George Ward of	Pollington
	11	Gilbert S. of Samuel Welsh of	Snaith
	12	Emmet D. of Richard Smyth of	Balnecroft
	18	Jeane D. of Mr John Riccard of	Gowdall
	27	Roger S. of Roger Lavarock of	Hensall
Oct.	2	Will'm the S. of Wm Robinson of	Balne
	9	Marie ye D. of Will'm Drewly of Pontefract posthumous	Snaith
	10	Robert S. of Rot Harwood of	Snaith
	12	Will'm S. of George Harrison of	Cowick
	18	Will'm S. of John Holines of	Cowick
	18	Elizabeth D. of George Parker of	Hecke
	18	Isobell D. of Thomas England of	Cowicke
	30	Anne D. of Thomas Sikes of	Cowicke
Nov.	3	Rot S. of Robert Binkes of	Cowicke
	5	Elizabeth D. of Will'm Johnes of	Snaith
	20	Oswold S. of Thomas Riccard of	Cowicke
	25	John S. of Thomas Thomson of	Cowick
	25	Nicolas S. of Rot Poppellwell of	Balne
Dec.	18	Joney D. of John Forman of	Cowicke
	20	Elizabeth D. of Thomas Robinson of	Cowicke
	30	Thomas S. of Will'm Huthersall of	Balne
Jan	9	Thomas S. of Richard Goodwin of	Turnbridge
	11	Jeane D. of Wm Dun of	Cowicke
	13	Marie D. of Rot Hall of	Cowicke
	23	Sara D. of John Norfolke of	Snaith
	24	Katharin D. of Thomas Cassline of	Snaith
Feb.	2	Rosamund D. of Robert Sanderson of	Pollington
	9	Thomas S. of John Sladon of	Pollington
	10	Marie D. of Rot Wintringham of	Cowick
	20	Dorothee D. of Griffin Scowthrop of	Poll.
	27	Adam ye son of Susan Beaumont of Gowdall base	Gowdall
Mar.	3	An D. of Wm Cowlyn of	Balne
	3	Elizabeth D. of John Boswell of	Balne
	8	Robert S. of Rot Simson of	Cowicke
	12	Ralf S. of Wm Sikes of	Cowicke
	13	Thomas S. of John Hudson of	Cowicke
	20	Wm S. of Francis Pattyson of	Cowicke
	21	Elizabeth D. of Tristram Denby of	Cowicke
		1646.	
	30	John S. of Thomas Boswell of	Hensall
	30	Matthew S. of Matthew Mascall of	Snaith
Apr.	6	Richard S. of Richard Elliott of	Hecke
	6	Margret D. of Gervase France of	Hecke
	10	David S. of John Curtesse of	Pollington

Apr.	10	Sarah D. of John Walker of	Diksmarsh
	14	James S. of Randall Hartley of	Snaith
	16	Ester D. of Christ. Daniel of	Snaith
	24	Edward S. of John Smyth of	Balne
	24	Elizabeth D. of W <sup>m</sup> Eccles of	Pollington
	25	Robert S. of Ro <sup>t</sup> Hall of	Cowicke
[May]	.	.	.
	.	.	.
	.	of Will'm	.
	.	S. of Ro <sup>t</sup> Wood of	.
14	.	of John Middleton of	.
..	Jeane D. of Edward Pierson of	Cowicke	
..	D. of Thomas . . .	Cowicke	
..	. of John . . .	Pollington	
..	. of Nicolas . . . of	Cowicke	
Junij	.	.	Balne
	.. Josua.	.	Poll.
	3 Marie.	.	Cowicke
	23 Thomas S. of George Denby of	Snaith	
	23 . . . Will'm Askorne of	Hecke	
	.. . . Roger Makine of	Hensall	
Julie	11	.. D. of W <sup>m</sup> Roberts of	Snaith
Aug.	6	Elizabeth D. of James Ellyson of	Gowdall
	13	George ye S. of George Healey of	Balne
	23	Thomas S. of Oswold Stones of	Snaith
Sept.	5	John S. of John Tomson of	Hensall
	15	Marie D. of Richard Eccles of	Hensall
Oct.	15	Will'm S. of Thomas Riccard of	Snaith
	20	W <sup>m</sup> S. of Richard Padgett of	Cowicke
	20	John S. of John Gryme of	Hensall
	20	Eliz. D. of Roger Lavarock	Cowicke
	22	Will'm S. of Thomas Bog of	Hensall
	22	John S. of James Pit of	Cowicke
	27	Thomas S. of Thomas Motherbee of	Cowicke
	27	Judith D. of James Lambert of	Cowicke
Nov.	17	Tho. Son of Thomas Dun of	Poll. 2500
	17	Thomas S. of Laurence Yeaden of	Cowicke
	17	Marie D. of Paul Dawney of	Pollington
	21	Samuell S. of Samuel Beeston of	Snaith
	21	Thomas S. of Christophore Barker of	Snaith
	21	Anthe[cic?] D. of Ro <sup>t</sup> Sturdie of	Snaith
	23	Thomas S. of Richard Lee of Snaith posthumus	Snaith
	26	Anne D. of John Pickhaver of	Gowdall
Dec.	8	John S. of Edmund Bales of	Snaith
	8	Roger S. of Ro <sup>t</sup> Popplewell of	Balne
	10	Diana D. of John Mirfield fidler of	Snaith
	10	Charles S. of Thomas Headlay of	Snaith
	16	Richard S. of Richard Smyth of	Hensall
	22	Will'm S. of Thomas Fairburne of	Cowick
Jan.	6	Joseph S. of Richard Horneby of	Snaith

Jan.	9 Francis D. of John Lambert of	Cowick
	9 Mariory D. of Tho. Geningson of	Snaith
	12 Thomas S. of Tho Lambert of	Cowick
	14 Lydia D. of Rot Middleton of	Pollington
	16 Elizabeth D. of Rich. Parker of	Poll.
Feb.	2 Marie D. of Tho. Harrison of	Gowdall
	10 Anne D. of Wm Ingram of	Cowicke
	13 Roger S. of Leonard Pierson of	Cowicke
	13 Tho. S. of Thomas Fox of	Cowick
	16 Rot S. of Will'm Walker of	Hecke
	23 Marie D. of Antonie Bird of	Gowdall
Mar.	2 John S. of Alex <sup>r</sup> Bradley of	Diksmarsh
	2 Patience D. of Margaret Potton base	Snaith
	6 Jane D. of John Everingham of	Gowdall
	10 Thomas S. of John Walker of	Snaith
	11 George ye son of Wm Cooke of	Cowicke
	15 Thomas S. of Michael Gill of	Hensall
	16 Thomazin D. of James Dod of	Gowdall
	23 Marie D. of Cressey Heale of	Balne
	1647.	
	27 John ye son } of Rot Fox of Margret D. }	Cowicke
Apr.	3 Margret D. of John Motherbee of	Cowick
	3 Marie D. of John Bilcliff of	Balne
	3 Rot S. of Rot Briers of	Pollington
Apr.	6 George ye S. of R . . . [Balne of ?]	Cowicke
	6 Eliz. D. of Thomas . . . .	Poll.
	13 John S. of Thos. Gleadaw of	Snaith
	30 Marie D. of George Parker of	Hecke
Maij	.. John S. of Henrie Leadam of	Balne
	10 Richard S. of Richard Wright of	Hecke
	11 Thomas S. of Thomas Graves of	Hensall
	18 Rot S. of John Towlay of	Snaith
	25 Elizabeth D. of Sr Nicolas Yerburgh of Balne knight	Balne
	29 Edward S. of John Holmes of	Cowicke
Junij	7 Elizabeth D. of Will'm Chester of	Poll.
	8 William S. of Will'm Robinson of	Balne
July	2 Elizabeth D. of John Jackson of Charles ye Son of John Riccard of Heck Esqr	Diksmarsh
	10 Margaret D. of Rot Skowthrop of	Heck*
	15 Susanna D. of Richard Smyth of	Snaith
	22 Hellene D. of Robert Stevenson of	Balnecroft
	27 James Son of William Fox of	Gowdall
Aug.	5 Francis S. of Francis Pattysone of	Balne
	16 Elizabeth D. of Robert Greene of	Cowicke
	17 Elizabeth D. of John Leadam of	Cowicke
	24 Thomas S. of John Lambert of	Balne
	26 Rebecca D. of Gervase Thorneborrowe of	Hensall
Sept.	1 Thomas S. of Thomas Crowder of	Cowicke
		Gowdall

\* Entry apparently interpolated by Mr. Watt and inked over by a later hand.

Sept	11	Susanna D. of John Yorke of	Snaith
	14	Jeane D. of John Burgen of	Cowicke gent'
	21	George S. of Thomas Brooke of	Poll.
	21	Elizabeth D. of Will'm Cotney of	Hensall
	27	Martha D. of James Burtwell of	Snaith
	28	Anne D. of Edward Pierson of	Cowicke
Oct.	1	An D. of Will'm Johnes of	Snaith
	2	Peter S. of Richard Hartley of	Snaith
	4	Elizabeth D. of Will'm Mexburgh of	Hecke
	5	Elizabeth D. of Bernard Harwood of	Gowdall
	9	Thomas S. of Thomas Smeaton of	Cowicke
	11	Idith D. of John Makin of	Hensall
	12	Jeane D. of John Hutton of	Balne
	13	Wm S. of Edward Pierson of	Hecke
	21	George S. of Will'm Daniell of	Snaith
	21	Wm S. of Will'm B[ainton?] of	Poll.
Nov.	16	Elizabeth D. of Henry Snayth* of	Poll.
	23	Elizabeth D. of George Ward of	Poll.
Dec.	2	Paul S. of John Rud of	Cowicke
	9	Margret D. of George Horsfield of	Cowick
	9	Paul S. of Paul Thomeson of	Hensall
	10	John S. of Thomas Riccard of	Snaith
	14	Will'm S. of Oswold Motherbee of	Snaith
	20	Anne D. of Will'm Bateman of	Balne
	21	Thomas S. of Henry Hall of	Snaith
	28	Jeane D. of Nicolas Slaydon of	Poll.
Jan.	[day omitted]	Jeane D. of Thomas Sikes of	Cowicke
	4	Anne D. of Richard Goodwin of	Cowick
	19	Anne D. of John Dawney of Cowicke Esqr	Cowicke
	22	Nicolas & Richard Sonnes of Rot Cleugh of	Pollington
	24	Wm S. of Thomas Allot of	Cowicke
	24	Elizabeth D. of Thomas Goodwin of	Balne
	28	Thomas S. of Richard Cleugh of	Balne
Feb.	1	John S. of Matthew Snawdell of	Cowick
	7	Richard S. of Charles Cowper of	Gowdall
	7	Edward S. of Edward Maikine of	Cowick
	8	Marie D. of John Tomson of	Hensall
	8	Bartill S. of Richard Eccles of	Hensall
	23	Alice D. of George Motherbee of	Cowick
	26	Will'm S. of Henry Hawtene of	Cowick
	26	Anne D. of Randall Hartly of	Snaith
	28	Dorothee D. of Wm Hall of	Cowicke
Mar.	4	James S. of James Pitt of	Cowicke
	7	John S. of Roger Cookson of	Hensall
	13	Richard S. of Wm Huthersall of	Balne
	16	John S. of John Failehim of	Snaith
	16	Marie D. of Rot Wood of	Poll.
		1648.	
		Stephens of	
		[Will'm?] S. of Will'm Coltherd of	

Apr.	4 Alice D. of John Waterhouse of 6 Thomas S. of Charles Fisher of Snaith 11 Tho. S. of W <sup>m</sup> Askorne of Heck Marie D. of Thomas Norton of Gowdall 12 Mordacaj S. of Ro <sup>t</sup> Binkes of Cowicke 13 Thomas S. of John Barowcleugh of Snaith 17 John ye Son of Rich. Routh of Heck gent Thomas S. of Tho. Harpam of Cowicke	Pollington
Maij	5 Will'm S. of Thomas Tomson of Cowicke 11 Ro <sup>t</sup> S. of Ro <sup>t</sup> Sanderson of Poll. 15 Jeane D. of John Hudson of Cowicke 16 Isobell D. of W <sup>m</sup> Dun of Cow. 22 Elizabeth D. of Tho. Allot of Cow. 30 Ro <sup>t</sup> S. of John Savage of Gow. 30 Rebecca D. of W <sup>m</sup> Maw of Hensall	
Junij	1 Marie D. of Mr Johan Ruth of Poll. Chiese Constable 17 Nicolas S. of Robert Jackson of 24 John S. of Ro <sup>t</sup> Wood of 24 An D. of John Taylor of 24 Elizabeth D. of Tho. Browne	Gowdall Pollington Gowdall Gowdall
Julij	7 Ann D. of Thomas Cassline of 15 Jeane D. of Francis Ardington of 25 Zacharie S. of Zacharie Awmond of 26 Christofer S. of Christofer Daniell of 27 Jeane D. of John Mare of	Snaith Cowick Snaith Snaith Balne
Aug.	4 Alice D. of Vmphray Beaumont posthumā 7 Robert S. of John Holmes of 15 John S. of Antony Atkinson of 15 Ann D. of Paul Dawney of 15 Will'm S. of William Jackson of	Gowdall Cowick Snaith Poll. Gowdall
Sept.	2 John S. of James Ellyson of 2 Christopher S. } of Christofer Barker of 2 Susanna D. } 5 Joseph S. of Joseph Smyth of 5 Isobell D. of Philip Whiteley of 16 John S. of John Fisher of 18 Margaret D. of John Denby of 19 Sarah D. of Arthur Kay of 23 Jeane D. of John Lavarok of 26 Richard S. of Samuel Stannyfeild of 26 George S. of George Richardson of 30 Richard S. of George Bell of	Gowd. Snaith Cowick Snaith Gowdall Cowicke Heck Poll. Snaith Cowick Gowdall
Oct.	5 John S. of W <sup>m</sup> [blank] of 11 Jeane D. of Thomas [blank] of 23 Marie D. of Ro <sup>t</sup> Lavarock of Robert S. of Lionell Cornewell of 26 John S. of Tristram Denby of 28 Phyllis D. of John Baly of 31 Isobell D. of James Thornborow of	Balne Pollington Cowicke Gowdall Cowiek Poll. Diksmarsh
Nov.	2 Thomas S. of Thomas Headley of	Snaith

Nov.	2 James S. of James Jerret of Doncaster	Cowick
	16 George S. of George Baly	Snaith
	20 Ro <sup>t</sup> S. of George Denby of	Snaith
	28 Mary D. of Will'm Salmon of	Cowick
	28 John S. of John Gryme of Hethensmall	Hensall
Dec.	18 John & Elizabeth Child. of Ro <sup>t</sup> Norfolke of	Snaith
	19 Thomas S. of James Maw of	Hensall
	21 Jeane D. of W <sup>m</sup> Cooke of	Cowick
Jan.	1 An D. of Will Topliffe of Bull-croft	Poll.
	7 Thomas S. of John Dawney of Cowicke Esq <sup>r</sup>	Cowick
	9 Susanna D. of Nicolas Prance of	Cowick
	12 Alice y <sup>e</sup> D. of Dionysa Kell of	Poll.
	16 Elizabeth D. of George Hollings of	Cowick
	20 Roger S. of Roger Makine of	Hensall
	20 Elizabeth D. of Thomas Graves of	Hensall
	27 John S. of John Lambert of	Cowick
	29 John S. of Alexander Taffidar of	Cowick
	29 Elizabeth D. of John Middleton of	Cowicke
Feb.	... . . . . James . . . .	.
	17 . . . . . of Cowick	.
Mar.	1 Nicolas S. of Will'm Eccles of Poll.	.
	1 Tho. S. of Tho. Bog of Cowicke	.
	1 Dorothee D. of Rich. Smyth of Hensall	.
	7 Thomas S. of Tho. Gleadaw of Snaith	.
	7 Dorothee D. of Will'm Scowthrop of Poll.	.
	1649.	.
	27 Dorothee D. of Brian Heaton of Heck	.
	29 Oliver S. of Gervase Thorneborrow of Cow.	.
Apr.	2 Richard S. of Tho. Robinson of Cow.	.
	3 Tho. S. of John Everingham of Gowdall	.
	11 Francis S. of W <sup>m</sup> Graves of Balne	.
	[blank] of W <sup>m</sup> Bampton of Poll.	.
	13 Ro <sup>t</sup> S. of Henry Hawtene of Cowick	.
	John S. of Ro <sup>t</sup> Stevenson of Gowdall	.
	Richard S. of Tho. Walker of Hen.	.
	16 Eliz. D. of Hen. Leadam of B.	.
	17 Anne D. of Gervase France of Poll.	.
	24 Tho. S. of John Bilkliff of B.	.
	Mary D. of George Hassard of Cow.	.
May	8 Dorothee D. of Roger Lavarok of Hensall	.
	15 Thomas S. of W <sup>m</sup> Cutburne of Sn.	.
	Tho. S. of Tho. Kellinglay of Cow.	.
	17 George S. of Geo. Dods of Gowdall	2700
	22 An D. of W <sup>m</sup> Watson of Hens.	.
Junij	3 Tho. S. of John Potton of Cow.	.
	14 John S. of W <sup>m</sup> Whittingham of Cow.	.
	23 Rebecca D. of David Baly of Snaith	.
July	7 Charles S. of John Mirfield of Sn.	.
	12 Faith D. of St Nicolas Yerburgh of Snaith knight	.
	24 Richard S. of W <sup>m</sup> Moxon of Hecke	.

- July 31 Rebecca D. of John Law of Poll.  
 Aug. 2 An D. of Tho. Riccard of Sn.  
     7 John y<sup>e</sup> Son of John Riccard of Heck Esqr  
 Sept. 6 Will'm y<sup>e</sup> Son of Hen. Motherbee of Cow.  
     10 Isobell D. of Tho. Motherbee of Cowick  
     22 Richard S. of Richard Routh of Pollington  
 Oct. 9 Tho. S. of Tho. Middleton of Poll.  
     9 John S. of John Salmon of Poll.  
     13 W<sup>m</sup> S. of Matthew Mascall of Snaith  
     13 Sara D. of Robert Scowthrop of Snaith  
     23 John S. of Brian Lavarok of Snaith  
     29 Christofer S. of Tho. Thomson of Cowicke  
 Nov. 12 Faith D. of Will. Curst of Hecke  
     15 Rob. S. of Charles Mexburgh of Snaith  
     26 Elizabeth D. of John Lambert of Hensall  
 Dec. 1 Jeane D. of John Savage of Gowdall  
     4 Marmaduke S. of John Norfolke of Snaith  
     4 Richard S. of John Mare of Balne  
     5 Ephraim S. of Mark Stables of Cowicke  
     27 John S. of W<sup>m</sup> Ingram of Cowicke  
 Jan. 3 Robert S. of Robert Hallyday of Snaith  
     3 William S. of Will'm Heptenstall of Hensall  
     15 John S. of John Hasslewood of Snaith  
     24 Elizabeth D. of George Healay of Balne  
     28 John S. of John Dawney of Cowicke Esqr Cowicke  
     30 Margret D. of W<sup>m</sup> Deane of Balne  
 Feb. 3 Barbara D. of Richard Batley of Hecke  
     11 Robert S. of Thom. Genison of Snaith  
     18 William S. of John Bradley of Cowicke  
     18 Robert S. of Robert Walton of Balne  
     18 Barbara D. of Rich. Elliott of Heck  
     26 Robert S. of Henry Johnes of Snaith  
     27 George S. of George Kay of Heck  
 Mar. 5 John S. of Richard Cleugh of Balne  
     7 Robert S. of William Daniell of Snaith  
     14 Grace y<sup>e</sup> Daughter of Captaine [blank] Thursby of Balne Croft  
       [Entry by Mr. Watt in the margin]  
     14 Mary D. of Edward Mapplebeck of Hecke  
     16 Elizabeth D. of James Burtwell of Snaith  
     21 Sara D. of Thom. Elice younger of Gowdall  
     23 Mary D. of George Armstrong of Cowicke  
     1650.  
     30 Robert S. of John Walker of Snaith  
     30 W<sup>m</sup> S. of Richard Stanniforth  
 Apr. 6 Tho. S. of John Marris of Snaith  
     8 Mary D. of John Motherbee of Cowicke  
     9 John S. of Will. Browne of Cowicke  
     9 Margaret D. of Hen. Smyth of Poll.  
     . . . . . of Lancelott Johnson of Cowick  
     . . Thomas S. of George Ward of Poll.

- .. Will'm S. of Robert Harwood of Snaith  
 .. John S. of John Ruth of Cowick  
 .. Susanna D. of William Chester of Poll.  
 .. John S. of John Pickhaver of Gowdall  
 .. Marie D. of John Yorke of Snaith  
 Junij 3 Ralfe S. of Hugh Willymate of Cowicke  
 16 Thomas S. of Richard Smyth of Cowick  
 16 Alice D. of John Cowling of Gowdall  
 18 Thomas S. of John Tomson of Hensall  
 20 Francis D. of James Elison of Gowdall  
 July 1 Oswold S. of Oswold Motherbee of Snaith  
 9 Anne D. of Tho. Harpam of Cow.  
 10 Elizabeth D. of Will'm Thrush of Snaith  
 Aug. 13 Faith D. of Robert Balne of Gowdall  
 15 An D. of Edward Whales of Cowick  
 19 Thomas S. of Thomas Scot Junior of Poll.  
 20 Charles S. of Will'm Fang of Snaith  
 31 Jeane D. of Will'm Caverlay of Gowdall  
 Sept. 3 Mary D. of Thomas Armstrong of Cowick  
 5 Helene D. of M<sup>r</sup> Rich. Routh of Poll.  
 7 George S. of Tho. Sikes of Cowicke  
 9 Rot S. of Robert Hall of Cowicke  
 10 Beniamin S. of Tho. Brooke of Poll.  
 11 Antonie S. of Robert Awstwick of Snaith  
 12 Elizabeth D. of John Dawley of Snaith  
 14 Anne D. of George Bell of Gowdall  
 17 Marie D. of Tho. Greene of Hecke  
 19 Adam S. of John Hutton of Balne  
 27 W<sup>m</sup> S. of W<sup>m</sup> Tomson of Balne  
 Oct. 1 Sarah D. of Christophore Barker of Snaith  
 2 Prudence D. of George Dods of Gowdall  
 7 George S. of W<sup>m</sup> Swales of Snaith  
 7 Mary D. of Rich. Hornby of Sn.  
 10 Alice D. of Tho. [Marrize?] of Cowick  
 12 John S. of John Fisher of Gowdall  
 15 Mary D. of James Pitt of Cowick  
 15 Helene D. of Thomas Snaudell of Hecke  
 22 Jeane D. of John Everingham of Gowdall  
 22 Mary D. of John [Wilkinson?] of Poll.  
 Nov. 5 Susanna D. of Tho. Dilcock of Poll.  
 11 Roger S. of John Wrath of Snaith  
 15 Matthew S. of Rot Jackson of Gowdall  
 22 Jeane D. of John Firth of Cow.  
 25 John S. of Joseph Smyth of Cowick  
 26 David S. of George Balne of Snaith  
 29 Kat. & An. D. of John Hudson of Balne  
 Dec. 10 Jeane D. of George Haryson of Snaith  
 10 Helene D. of Barnard Harwood of Gowdall  
 12 Rot S. of Robert Wood of Poll.  
 14 Will. S. of Rot Lavarok of Cowick

- Dec. 18 James S. of James Lambert of Cowick  
 23 Thomas S. of Rich Fish of Snaith  
 Jan. 7 Mary D. of Tho. Headlay of Sn.  
 14 Peter S. of W<sup>m</sup> Johnes of Snaith  
 22 Thomas S. of Tho. Gill of Hensall  
 23 Edward S. of Thomas Norton of Gowd.  
 24 Susanna D. of W<sup>m</sup> Harryson of Cowicke  
 25 W<sup>m</sup> S. of W<sup>m</sup> Cooke of Cowicke  
 Feb. 4 Anne D. of Robert Scotsburne of Hecke  
 4 Will'm Son of Will. Hall of Cowicke  
 6 Eliz. D. of W<sup>m</sup> Banton of Poll.  
 8 Jeane D. of John Denby of Cowicke  
 10 An D. of W<sup>m</sup> Walker of Hecke  
 10 An D. of Tho. Mason of Poll.  
 16 William & Anne [blank] of Tho. Gleadaw of Snaith  
 17 Will. S. of Rich. Goodwin of Cowick  
 25 Mariory D. of Tristram Denby of Cow.  
 27 John S. of Robert Bryers of Poll.  
 Mar. 3 Alice D. of B . . . . .  
 13 Mary D. of Tho. . . . : .  
 15 Alice D. of Tho. . . . .  
 15 Mary D. of Tho. Harison of Gowd.  
 15 Mary D. of W<sup>m</sup> Huthersall of Heck  
 17 Lydia D. of Thomas Bee of Cow.  
 24 Christofer S. of W<sup>m</sup> Ladestock of Cow.

1651.

- Mar. 25 John S. of John Baly of Poll.  
 26 John posthumus y<sup>e</sup> S. of John Holmes of Cow.  
 Apr. 1 Eliz. D. of Francis Lambert of Cowicke  
 12 Alice D. of R. Nelson of Gowdall  
 15 Rich S. of Roger Makine of Hensall  
 15 Philip S. of Tho. Browne of Gowdall  
 15 George S. of Richard Padget of Cow.  
 15 Eliz. D. of Will. Salmon of Cowick  
 16 Thomas & Vrsula D. of Rich. Balne of Gowdall. [*This entry repeated in margin, 'D' being changed to 'the child' and the date as the 17th*]  
 Maie 6 Timothee S. of James Thornborrow of Diksmarsh  
 8 Will<sup>m</sup> S. of Will<sup>m</sup> Maw of Hensall  
 8 Sarah D. of Edward Pierson of Cow.  
 22 Margaret D. of John Dawney Esq<sup>r</sup> of Cowick  
 27 John S. of W<sup>m</sup> Browne of Hensall  
 27 Eliz. D. of Elias Hesslewood of Cowicke  
 Junij 5 Bridget D. of Robert Dun of Pollington  
 16 Mary D. of William Dun of Cowicke  
 24 Henry S. of Robert Smythson of Snaith  
 July 2 Mary D. of Will<sup>m</sup> Cutburne of Snaith  
 2 Susanna D. of George Booth of Cowick  
 10 Mary D. of John Scowthrop of Poll.  
 12 Thomas S. of Richard Hardwick of Cowick

- July 17 Richard S. of William [Cowtall?] of Heck  
 19 Mary D. of Richard Jackson of Hensall  
 26 An D. of W<sup>m</sup> Roberts of Snaith  
 Aug. 5 An D. of Charles Fisher\* of Snaith  
 [6?] Margaret D. of George Denby of Snaith  
 16 Henry S. of Tho. Graves of Hensall  
 Sept. 1 Joney D. of Thomas Nutt of Cowicke  
 11 Thomas S. of Oswold Motherbee of Snaith  
 13 George S. of Roger Lavarok of Hensall  
 13 Elizabeth D. of W<sup>m</sup> Watson of Hensall  
 16 Edmund S. of Sr Nicolas Yarburgh K<sup>t</sup> of Snaith  
 30 Barbara D. of Thomas Riccard of Snaith  
 30 Anne D. of Captaine [blank] Thursby of Balnecroft  
 Oct. 4 Helene D. of George Ramsdale of Cowick  
 7 Jeane D. of Francis Burton of Balne  
 8 John S. of John Caverlay of Poll.  
 11 John S. of Henry Hawtene of Cowick  
 12 Thomas S. of Thomas Bradley of Cowick  
 13 Anne D. of Thomas Whitestone of Gowdall  
 25 Anne D. of Ro<sup>t</sup> Norfolk of Snaith  
 29 Eliz. D. of Edward Whates of Cowick  
 Nov. 12 Anne D. of Charles Cowper of Gowdall  
 17 Isobell D. of William Browne of Cowicke  
 18 Jeane D. of Ro<sup>t</sup> Lambert of Cowicke  
 18 Anne D. of Richard Slacke of Hensall  
 20 Jonas S. of Edward Pacie of Rocliff  
 20 Jeane D. of Thomas Featherstone of Cowicke  
 24 William S. of Alexander Taffidar of Cowick  
 24 William S. of Richard Eliot of Hecke  
 25 Thomas S. of Ro<sup>t</sup> Rishforth of Hecke  
 Dec. 10 Joseph S. of John Bradley of Cowicke  
 30 William S. of John Norfolke of Snaith  
 Jan. 6 An. D. of Robert Beeston of Snaith  
 6 Thomas S. of John Gryme of Hensall  
 8 Robert S. of Ro<sup>t</sup> Sutton of Rocliffe  
 12 Thomas Son of Thomas Longbones of Rocliffe  
 16 Dorothee D. of John Rodwell of Hensall  
 22 Elizabeth D. of Thomas Robinson of Cowick  
 22 John S. of Richard Cowper of Rocliffe  
 29 Robert S. of Robert Hallyday of Snaith  
 29 Anne D. of Michael Gill of Hensall  
 [Feb.?] . . . . . . . .  
 .. . . . . . . .  
 .. Thomas S. of Thomas Foster of . . .  
 Mar. .. Thomas S. of Matthew Sutton of Rocliffe  
 .. Richard S. of Rich. Clough of Balne  
 .. John S. of Ro<sup>t</sup> Scowthrop of Snaith  
 .. Robert S. of Samuel Stanfeild of Snaith  
 18 Ro<sup>t</sup> S. of Gryffin Scowthrop of Poll.

1652.

- Mar. 27 Anne D. of Thomas Tomson of Cowicke  
 28 William S. of R. Goodwin of Cowick
- Apr. 6 Thomas S. of John Shercroft of Balne  
 10 William S. of Thomas Motherbee (of Cowick) Elder  
 12 Sarah D. of John Tomson of Hensall  
 12 Barbara D. of Edward Beverlay of Poll.  
 20 William S. of Brian Heaton of Hecke  
 22 Joseph S. of Tho. Headlay of Snaith  
 24 Nicolas S. of Nicolas Pranse of Cow.  
 27 Jean D. of Thomas Jeryson of Snaith
- Maij 1 Richard S. of Henry Motherbee of Cow.  
 1 Anne D. of Edward Maplebecke of Hecke  
 5 George S. of James Burtwell of Snaith  
 8 John S. of John Taylor of Gowdall  
 11 Edward S. of James Maw of Hensall  
 [16?] John S. of John Mirfield of Snaith
- [16?] John S. of John Mirfield of Snaith 16  
 26 Jeane D. of Thomas Scot Junior of Poll.
- Junij 3 Ro<sup>t</sup> Son of Ro<sup>t</sup> Mangall of Rocliffe  
 5 John Son of Thomas Armstrong of Cowicke  
 5 Mary D. of Ro<sup>t</sup> Harwood of Snaith  
 7 Anne D. of John Walker of Snaith  
 8 An. D. of Ro<sup>t</sup> Walton of Balne  
 8 John S. of Edmund Clarke of Snaith  
 10 Richard S. of John Dawney Esq<sup>r</sup> of Cowick  
 15 Mary D. of Thomas Kellinglay of Cowick  
 19 Ro<sup>t</sup> Son of Robert Binkes of Cowick
- July .. John S. of David Baly of Snaith  
 11 Christofer S. of Christofer Barker of Snaith  
 14 Rosamund D. of W<sup>m</sup> Thrush of Snaith  
 21 Peter S. of John Wrath of Snaith
- Aug. 7 Elizabeth D. of Thomas Barnby of Hensall  
 14 Anne D. postuma of Ro<sup>t</sup> Middleton of Pollington  
 30 Jeane D. of Francis Lambert of Cowick  
 30 John S. of W<sup>m</sup> Graves of Balne
- Sept. .. Jeane D. of Thomas Harpam of Cowick  
 12 Mary D. of John Rickard of Heck Esq<sup>r</sup> [*entry in margin*]  
 14 Adam S. of Rich. Hornby of Snaith  
 14 Katharine D. of George Bouth of Cowicke  
 20 Francis D. of . . . Lambert of Cowick  
 20 John S. of John Scowthrop of Poll.  
 22 Lyonell S. of Lyonell Cornwell of Gowdall  
 25 Elizabeth D. of Thom. Appleby of Hecke  
 27 Marie D. of W<sup>m</sup> Jackson of Gowdall
- Oct. 1 Mary D. of Jenet Salmon of Poll.  
 2 James Son of James Raynard of Hensall  
 9 Samuel S. of James Ellyson of Gowdall  
 9 An D. of George Tayler of Rocliffe  
 10 William S. of Christofer Hawtene of Sn.  
 11 Mary D. of John Ruth of Cowick

- Oct. 21 Christofer S. of George Armstrong of Cowick  
 23 Isobell D. of John Motherbee of Cowicke  
 30 Katharin D. of William Ladestock of Cowick
- Nov. 2 Eliz. D. of Antony Atkinson of Snaith  
 5 The S. of Th. Bog of Cowick [*entry in margin*]  
 16 William S. of Thomas Middleton of Poll.  
 16 Rot S. of Rot Awstwick of Snaith  
 27 Wm S. of Wm Huggons of Snaith  
 30 George S. of George Ward of Pollington
- Dec. 2 An. D. of Richard Brooke of Hensall  
 4 Wm S. of Thomas Greene of Gowdall  
 7 Anne D. of Richard Batley of Hecke  
 8 William S. of Thomas Moxam of Pollington  
 11 Sampson S. of Edward Tayler of Rocliffe  
 11 Mary D. of Arthur Winterscale of Rocliffe  
 13 William S. of William Mountyre of Snaith gent<sup>1</sup>  
 28 Christophore S. of John Rud of Cowick
- Jan. 5 Susanna D. of Thomas Goodwin of Balne  
 27 Jeane D. of Richard Gleadow of Cowick
- Feb. 8 John S. of Wm Coltherd of Poll.  
 14 Josua S. of George Baly of Snaith  
 19 Thomas S. of John Baly Poll.  
 24 Marie D. of James Cartar of Balne
- Mar. 7 William S. of Rob. . . . .  
 15 Richard Son of John Hutt[on] . . . . .  
 15 Anne D. of Henry Smyth of Poll.  
 17 Elizabeth D. of Robert Jackson of Gowdall  
 19 Mercy D. of Rot Smythson of Snaith  
 22 Richard S. of Richard Smyth of Cowicke
- 1653.
- Apr. 2 Susanna D. of Wm Salmon of Cowicke  
 7 Alice D. of Thomas Sikes of Cowicke  
 12 Anne D. of John Everingham of Gowdall  
 12 John S. of Hugh Hog of Rocliffe  
 12 Wm S. of Wm Biglay of Rocliffe  
 20 Thomazin D. of Thomas Motherbee of Cowicke  
 20 Elizabeth D. of Wm Johnes of Snaith  
 21 Thomas S. of John Lavarok of Poll.  
 26 Marie D. of John Pickhaver of Gowdall
- Maij 2 Richard S. of Randall Hartley of Snaith  
 9 Thomas S. of John Browne of Rocliffe  
 19 Robert S. of Thomas Bradley of Rocliffe
- Junij 4 Jeane D. of Edmond Clearke of Snaith  
 8 William S. of William Fang of Snaith  
 14 Thomas S. of John Dawney of Cowick Esqr  
 25 Edward S. of William Foxe of Balne  
 29 Mary D. of George Denby of Snaith
- July 9 John S. of James Burtwell of Snaith  
 30 George S. of Roger Makine of Hensall
- Aug. 2 Thomas S. of Nathaneel Scot of Snaith

- Aug. 3 Beatrice D. of Thomas Brooke of Poll.  
   4 The Child or Son of Richard Balne y<sup>r</sup> of Gowdall  
 Sept. 5 Thomas S. of Joseph Smyth of Cowicke  
   27 Dorothee D. of Henry Hawtene of Cowick  
 Oct. 7 Sarah D. of Thomas Graves of Hensall  
   13 An D. of Roger Hankes of Balne  
   22 John S. of John Bradley of Cowick  
   25 Mercie D. of John Yorke of Snaith  
 Nov. 15 Katharine D. of William Daniel of Snaith  
   22 Elizabeth D. of W<sup>m</sup> Cooke of Cowicke  
   22 Marie D. of James Scowthrop of Pollington  
   26 Benjamin S. of George Dods of Gowdall  
   29 Edward S. of Edward Beverlay of Poll.  
   29 Elizabeth y<sup>e</sup> D. of Richard Gleadaw of Cowicke  
 [date omitted] Eliz. y<sup>e</sup> Daughter of William Moxam of Heck  
 Dec. 16 Thomas S. of William Huthersall of Heck  
   21 Reresbee S. of Richard Routh of Balncroft gent  
 Jan. 10 Thomasin D. of Tristram Denby of Cowick  
   21 Thomas & Robert Sonnes of Thomas Snawdell of Heck  
   28 Robert Son of Ro<sup>t</sup> Norfolke of Snaith  
   31 Francis y<sup>e</sup> D. of Thomas Browne of Gowdall  
 Feb. 2 William S. of Edward Whates of Cowick  
   2 An D. of W<sup>m</sup> Yorke of Snaith  
   21 Sarah D. of John Warranter of Cowicke  
   25 Joney D. of William Harryson of Cowick  
   26 Idith D. of Christophore Daniel of Snaith  
   26 [blank] of Roger Woodhouse of Balne  
   27 Francis the daughter of William Cowline of Balne  
   27 George S. of George Harison of Snaith  
 Mar. 13 John S. of John Tooly of Snaith  
   17 Richard & John S<sup>s</sup> of Richard Hardwicke of Cowick  
   21 Katharine D. of Thomas Genyson of Snaith  
 1654.  
   27 Jeane y<sup>e</sup> D. of Edward Pierson of Cowicke  
 Apr. 5 David S. of Thomas Greene of Hecke  
   6 Katharine D. of John Mare of Balne  
   6 Susanna D. of Thomas Headlay of Snaith  
   15 Jeane D. of Tho. Sneaton of Cowicke  
   29 Mary D. of Robert Scowthrop of Snaith  
   24 Hanna D. of Richard Jackson of Hensall  
   25 Marie D. of Richard Fisher of Gowdall.  
 Maij 2 Christophore S. of Sr Nicolas Yarburgh of Snaith knight  
   15 Samuel S. of Thomas Harpam of Cowicke  
   16 James S. of William Mountyre of Snaith [*'gent' added by later hand*]  
   16 Anne D. of George Ashton of Rocliffe  
   16 Nicolas S. of Thomas Huthersall of Balne  
   23 Richard S. of Thomas Gill of Hensall  
   23 Richard y<sup>e</sup> S. of Thomas Gleadow of Cowick  
 Junij 6 Francis S. of Richard Clowgh of Balne

- Junij 17 Robert S. of Rot Wintringham of Cowick  
   20 William S. of David Baly of Snaith
- July  1 John S. of Thomas Langaron of Poll.  
   3 George ye son   } [blank]  
     Elizabeth ye D. }  
   7 Thomas S. of John Wilkinson of Poll.  
   11 Gervase ye S. of John Riccard of Heck Esqr  
   29 Thomas S. of John Lambert of Hensall  
   . . . . .  
   . . . . .  
   . . . . .  
   . . . . . of Richard . . . . . of Cowick  
   . . . . . D. of William Cartar of Balne
- Sept.  2 John S. of John Bivers of Hensall  
   11 Sarah D. of Thomas Dilcock Junior of Pollington  
   12 John S. of John Whittingham of Gowdall  
   14 George Dawney S. of John Dawney of Cowick Esq  
   16 Elizabeth D. of William Wentworth of Balne  
   19 Robert S. of Bernard Harwood of Gowdall  
   23 Roger S. of Roger Browne of Snaith  
   28 Robert S. of John Lambert of Cowick  
   30 John S. of Henry Raynard of Snaith
- Oct.  2 Francis S. of Henry Johns of Snaith  
   7 John S. of William Watson of Hensall  
   7 Isobel D. of Thomas Robinson of Cowicke  
   10 George S. of Roger Richison of Cowick  
   17 Charles S. of Thomas Rickard of Snaith  
   21 Oswold S. of Oswold Motherbee of Snaith  
   25 Nicolas ye S. of James Middleton of Snaith  
   25 Elizabeth D. of John Gryme of Hensall  
   26 Josuah S. of James Elison of Gowdall
- Nov.  2 Anne D. of Randall Hartlay of Snaith  
   13 Jane D. of Thomas Greene of Gowdall  
   18 Elizabeth D. of Francis Lambert of Cowicke  
   21 James S. of James Pit of Cowick  
   27 Peter S. of John Walker of Snaith
- Dec.  7 William S. of William Salmon of Cowicke  
   7 John S. of John Charnocke of Gowdall  
   12 James ye S. of James Lambert of Cowicke  
   19 John S. of John Thomson of Hensall  
   30 Lucie & Susanna Ds of Thomas Bouth of Cowicke
- Jan.  1 Thomas S. of Thomas Mason of Pollington  
   4 Francis S. of Robert Atkinson of Snaith  
   9 Antonie S. of Antonie Atkinson of Snaith  
   13 Richard S. of Robert Lavarok of Cowicke  
   18 William S. of Stephan Bramley of Cowicke  
   18 Jean D. of George Bell of Gowdall  
   24 Rachel D. of George Baly of Snaith  
   25 Elizabeth D. of Michael Gill of Hensall
- Feb.  3 Thomas S. of Will. Banton of Poll.

- |       |     |  |
|-------|-----|--|
| Feb.  | 5   | George S. of Robert Lambert of Cowick                                |
|       | 6   | Anne D. of Samuel Beeston of Snaith                                  |
|       | 10  | John S. of Robert Leadam of Snaith                                   |
|       | 12  | William S. of Robert Binkes of Cowicke                               |
|       | 13  | Robert S. of Robert Dun of Poll.                                     |
|       | 13  | Isobel D. of John Hutton of Balne                                    |
|       | 13  | Thomasin D. of Mary Dun of Balne                                     |
|       | 19  | Jeane D. of Edward Mapplebeck of Hecke                               |
|       | 20  | Joseph S. of John Fisher of Gowdall                                  |
|       | 21  | Mary D. of William Graves of Balne [ <i>Entry in margin</i> ]        |
|       | 24  | John S. of Thomas Motherbee of Cowicke                               |
| Mar.  | 6   | Patience D. of Christopher Barker of Snaith                          |
|       | 6   | Elizabeth D. of Tho. England of Cowicke                              |
|       | 12  | Anne D. of William Huthersall of Hecke                               |
|       | 12  | John S. of Thomas Middleton of Pollington [ <i>Entry in margin</i> ] |
|       | 15  | John ye S. of Rot Wood of Poll.                                      |
|       | 10  | Eben Ezar D. of George Bouth of Cowicke                              |
|       | 17  | Jeane D. of John Tayler of Gowdall                                   |
|       |     | 1655.  |
|       | 30  | Marie D. of John Hogley of Poll.                                     |
| Apr.  | 3   | Samuel S. of James Raynard of Hensall                                |
|       | 9   | Edward S of Robert Priston of Snaith                                 |
|       | 10  | Robert S. of Robert Smythson of Snaith                               |
| May   | 1   | Thomas S. of James Cartar of Balne                                   |
|       | 12  | Easter D. of George Denby of Snaith                                  |
|       | 28  | John S. of Sam. Stanfield of Snaith                                  |
| June  | 4   | Margret D. of Richard Tomson of Pollington                           |
|       | 5   | Edward S. of John Scowthrop of Poll.                                 |
|       | 5   | Susanna D. of Richard Rooth of Balnecroft gent                       |
| July  | 5   | Elizath D. of William Yorke of Snath                                 |
|       | 10  | Richard S. of Thomas Barnby of Hensall                               |
|       | 12  | William S. of Roger Hankes of Snaith                                 |
|       | 17  | Sarah D. of William Thrush of Snaith                                 |
|       | 18  | William S. of John Norfolke of Snaith                                |
|       | 29  | Catharine D. of John Shearcroft of Poll.                             |
|       | 30  | An D. of Rot Hall of Cowicke   |
| Aug.  | ... | ...  |
|       | 25  | Joseph S. of . . . . .   |
|       | 28  | John S. of [William?] Watter of . . . .                              |
| Sept. | 3   | Katharine D. of John Bradley of . . . .                              |
|       | 11  | Faith D. of Francis Burton of Snaith                                 |
|       | 16  | Anne D. of Charles Mexburgh of Snaith                                |
|       | 22  | Sarah D. of Christofer Glew of Cowick                                |
|       | 24  | Anne D. of Alexander Taffidaw  |
| Oct.  | 3   | Anne D. of William Moxam of Heck                                     |
|       | 9   | Richard S. of Thomas Greene of Hecke                                 |
|       | 12  | Frances S. of Wm Coltherd of Poll.                                   |
|       | 16  | Katharine D. of Edward Clarke of Snaith                              |
|       | 27  | Rot S. of William Ladestocke of Cowicke                              |

- Nov. 8 Elizabeth D. of Christofer Waterland of Cowick  
 15 Henrie S. of William Mountyre of Snaith  
 11 Elizabeth D. of Nathaniel Scot of S.  
 [5?] Thomas S. of Nicolas Motherbee of Snaith  
 24 Anne D. of William Fang of Snaith  
 27 Isobell D. of John Routh of Cowicke  
 27 Anne D. of William Whittingham of Cowicke
- Dec. 8 William S. of George Horsfield of Cowick  
 18 Richard S. of William Jackson of Gowdall  
 18 Richard S. of Richard Gleadow of Cowick  
 29 Christopher y<sup>e</sup> Son of An Hawtene base of Snaith base  
 29 Marie D. of Roger Browne of Snaith
- Jan. 1 Jonet D. of Richard Smyth of Cowick  
 1 Elizabeth D. of William Charlesworth of Snaith  
 3 Joseph S. of James Burtwell of Snaith  
 12 Richard S. of William Haram of Hensall  
 12 John S. of Richard Brooke of Hensall  
 12 [blank] of Charles Tomson of Hensall
- Feb. 5 Richard S. of Edward Whates of Cowick  
 5 Isobel D. of James Scowthrop of Pollington  
 16 Elizabeth D. of William Lambert of Snaith  
 2 Peter S. of [blank] Scadlock of Diksmarsh  
 24 John S. of Philip Hassard of Balne  
 24 Henry S. of Thomas Applebee of Heck  
 26 Richard S. of Robert Norfolke of Snaith
- Mar. 1 William S. of Edward Beverlay of Poll.  
 8 Thomas S. of Roger Makine of Hensall  
 8 Marie D. of Roger Lavarok of Hensall  
 17 Elizabeth D. of Charles Cowper of Gowdall
- 1656.
- William Son of Hugh Chester of Baulcroft baptized March 25th  
 1656 [*entry in margin by later hand*]
- 29 Marie D. of William Jones of Snaith
- Aprile 8 Paul S. of Thomas Harpam of Cowick  
 8 Marie D. of Margret Townend of Cowick base  
 22 Gregorie S. of William Cook of Cowick  
 29 Bartholomew S. of John Charnock of Gowdall
- May 3 William S. of Thomas Armstrong of Cowick  
 3 John S. of John Ladestocke of Cowick  
 3 Elizabeth D. of Stephan Smyth of Armyne  
 10 Elizabeth D. of James Pit of Cowicke  
 13 Richard S. of George Armstrong of Cowick  
 31 Anne D. of Nicolas Prance of Cowick
- Junij 7 Emme y<sup>e</sup> D. of Thomas Dun of Cowick  
 9 Richard S. of Rich. Fish
- 1657.
- Aug. 16 Isabell Daugh: of Thomas Bogge of Cowick [*Entry in later hand*]  
 [A later hand has written See Book, Title Bap<sup>ms</sup> frm 1656 to 1727.]

## MARRIAGES.

[The Latin heading on this page is now illegible. An attempt to touch up certain words has been made by a later hand, but with poor result.]

A° 1537.  
Matrimonia.

Feb.	Imprimis first sunday of Februarie vacat	
	Itm. On Monday William Childe of Badseworthe and Allison Law of Heck	
	Itm. On Tuesdaie Thomas Fisher & Kateryne Jackson of Gowdall	
		A° 1538.
Oct.*	Itm On Tuesdaie after the third su'day of Oct. Will <sup>m</sup> sonne of Robert Pullane of Gowdall & Alice daughter vnto John Ricarde of	Pollington
Nov.	Itm. first Sunday of Nov. Thomes Holle of Kellington and Margaret Harrinson of	Snath Cowicke
	Itm. same day Peter Jackson and Agnes Rudde bothe of	Gowdall Cowick
	Itm Second Sunday Robert Smithe of Fishlake & Allyson Storre of	
	Itm third sunday Richard Gleedoo and Jenet Jowland of	
Dec.	Itm first sunday of December vacat	
	Itm One Mondaie Thomas Prynce and Elsabeth Dicson of	Snathe
	Itm On Tuesdaie Roger Buller & Margret Jowland bothe of	Cowick
		A° 1539.
Maie	Itm first sunday of Maie John Whitley of Snathe and Katerine Welle of	Goldall
	Itm second sunday Richard Horbe of Cowick & Margrett Slingsbie of	Snathe
	[Hughe Boack signs nearly every page of the register until the year 1598.]	
	Isable Dickonson of the same	Heck
	Itm On Tuesdaie Lionell Banister and Elinour Cantlaie Bothe of	Hensall
June	Itm On Monday next after the first Sunday of June John Dodson & Jenet Haram bothe of	Hensall
	Itm same day Charles Ricarde and Margrett Ellis both of	Bawne
	Itm same day [blank] Hurswitt of Campsall and Margrett Watson of	Snath
	Itm second Su'day of June John Kirbye and Elsab. Ardington of	Cowick
	Itm same daie John Hodgeson & Elsabeth Wawker bothe of	Bawne
	Itm third su'day Edmund Triming'm of Fishlake and Issable Scott of	Cowick
	Itm Monday Jo: Hodgeson. Allison Baker	Bawne
	Itm Tuesday after the iiijt <sup>t</sup> sunday Richard Boothe and Elsab. Duddan	Gowdall
	Itm v <sup>t</sup> sunday Thomas Howtte & Margret Elam bothe of	Hensall

\* In this and several succeeding entries, to save space, one or two superfluous words are omitted and a few abbreviated.

Aug.	Itm iiijt sunday of August [blank] Coke and Jenet Ryder bothe of	Gowdall
Sept.	Itm third sunday of September Walter Lightfoot and Margret Steele	Snath Cowick
	Itm last Sunday Robert Warde & Emmet Crudde bothe of	
Oct.	Itm third Sunday of October Thomas Walker of Bawne and Annes Smithe of	Gowdall
	A° 1540.	
Apr.	Itm second Sunday of April Rob't Atkinson and Agnes Lokkay of	Pollington
May	Itm Onne Monday next after the fourthe Sunday of May Jo: Walker	Heck
June	Itm third sunday of June Robert Mangall and Annas Boswell of	Bawne Snath Snath Cowick
	Itm iiijt sunday Will'm Thwate & Jenet Gammyll bothe of	Cowick
Julie . . . . .		
	Itm iiijt Sunday Adam Haworth & Allyson Greene bothe of	Cowick
Sept.	Itm last Sunday of Sept. Thomas Greene & Jenet Sandeson	Gowdall
Nou.	Itm third sunday of Novemb'r George Smythe of	Rocliff Cowick
	Itm On saturday William Bushopp of	
Jan.	Itm iiijt sunday of Januarie Jo: Ladestock	Cowick
Feb.	Itm first sunday of Februarie Jo: Childe	Cowick
	Itm third sunday Peter Abbay and Margrett Scott of	Pollington
	A° 1541.	
Julie	Itm first Sunday of Julie Jo: Whitelay	Snath
	Itm third sunday of Julie Wm Heworth	Hensall
	Itm v <sup>t</sup> sunday Mr Vavisor of	Heck Hall
Oct.	Itm first sunday of October Hughe Texxleton & Annas Hardcastle of	Cowick
	Itm iiijt sunday Rich. Jowland and Margrett Bennet of	Gowdall
Nov.	Itm On Monday next after the third su'day Launcelott Baxter of	Snath Gowdall
	Itm iiijt su'day John Boothman of	
	A° 1542.	
Apr.	Itm iiijt sunday of April Jo: Mexbroughe	Snath
	Itm v <sup>t</sup> sunday Edward Sladon of	Pollington
Maie	Itm first Sunday of May Robert Northen and Annas Marre of [blank]	
June	Itm first Sunday Richard Sibrey & Elisabeth Atkinson of	Heck Snath
	Itm second sunday Thomas Heworth of	
	Itm third sunday Adam Wood of	Pollington
Julie	Itm second sunday of Julie Tho: Nettleton	Heck
	Itm third sunday Richard Sibrey of	Heck
	Itm iiijt sunday Thomas Heworth of	Snath
Aug.	Itm secound sunday of August Robert Belwood of	Saltm'che
	Itm second su'day of Septe'b'r Jo. Emm'son	Cowick
Oct. . . . .	and Jennet Harpam of	Sikehouse Pollington
Nov.	Itm On Tuesday after the first sunday of November Edmu'd Pinder and Allyson Jackson of	Gowdall

Nov.	Itm third sunday John Will'mson of Itm iiij <sup>t</sup> sunday John Clowth of Gowthrop and Elsab. Myddletonne of	Snathe Pollington
	Itm On Tuesday Henry Butler of Kirkcellay and Margret Haram of	Snathe
Jan.	Itm On Saturday after y <sup>e</sup> second Sunday Jo: Ladestock A <sup>o</sup> 1543.	Cowick
Apr.	Itm xxij <sup>t</sup> day Jo. Scowthropp & Allyson Northen of Itm same day Xpofer Parret and Isable Pawden of	Bawne Gowdall
Maie	Itm xxj <sup>t</sup> of Maie Averaie Waddington & Elsabeth Anlabye	Snathe
	Itm xxvij <sup>t</sup> Tho: Topliff and Elsabeth Cassum of	Pollington
	Itm same day George Boothe & Allyson Greatham of	Gowdall
June	Itm iij day of June Alland Hemjay and Allison Boothman	Snathe
	Itm xt <sup>t</sup> day Rob. Emanson & Allison Jowland	Cowick
	Itm xvij <sup>t</sup> day Myles Foster of	Snathe
	Itm xxiiij <sup>t</sup> day Oswold Ricard and Annas Adam of	Pollington
Julie	Itm first day James Langton & Allyson Smithes of	Pollington
	Itm xt <sup>t</sup> day Olyver Preistman and Allyson Mydleton of	Pollington
Sept.	Itm ix <sup>t</sup> day of Sept. Tho: Barmeby & Elsab. Mare of	Bawne
	Itm xxx <sup>t</sup> Richard Hothf <sup>s</sup> all of	Bawne
Oct.	Itm iiij <sup>t</sup> of Octob <sup>r</sup> Thomas Ambler	Bawne
	Itm xxj <sup>t</sup> day John Barracoughe	Cowick
	Itm xxvij <sup>t</sup> day Robert Coole of	Cowick
	Itm xxx <sup>t</sup> day Henry Twitt of	Cowick
Nov.	.	Snathe
	Itm . . . day John Harropp of	Cowick
	Itm xxiiij <sup>t</sup> day Robert Reed and Jenet Gibbeathorp of	Cowick
Dec.	Itm vj <sup>t</sup> day William Fishe and Jenet Hummes of	Cowick
Jan.	Itm xxj <sup>t</sup> day of Januarie Edward Sladon of	Pollington
	Itm xxiiij <sup>t</sup> day Richard Linelay & Alyson Mexboure of	Gowdall
	Itm xxvij <sup>t</sup> Robert Proodfoot of	Gowdall
	Itm same day Henrie Hewarth of	Gowdall
Feb.	Itm vt <sup>t</sup> day of Feb. George Poge and Elsab. Coplaie of	Pollington
	A <sup>o</sup> 1544.	
June	Itm xvij <sup>t</sup> day of June John Heworthe	Cowick
Aug.	Itm last day of August Jeru' Rudd & Jenet Chereburne of	Cowick
Sept.	Itm xvij <sup>t</sup> day of September Jo: Walker	Bawne
	Itm xvij <sup>t</sup> Tho. Thaw & Elsab. Foxe	Cowick
	Itm last of Sept. Robert Margrave & Elsabeth Heworthe of Hensall	
Oct.	Itm xx <sup>t</sup> Will'm Moth'bie of Cowick & Annes Ricard of	Pollington
Nou.	Itm xv <sup>t</sup> day of Nov. James Ambler & Annes Nottingham	Snathe
	Itm xxv <sup>t</sup> day Brian Ricard of Snathe & Allyson Clarke of	Gowdall
	Itm same day William Heworthe and Jenet Cantley of	Hensall
Jan.	Itm xvij <sup>t</sup> day of Jan. John Scotthropp & Annas Polland of	Gowland
	Itm xxv <sup>t</sup> day W <sup>m</sup> Bonet & Elsab. Nettleton	Snathe
	A <sup>o</sup> 1545.	
June	Itm xxij <sup>t</sup> day of June Will'm Jowland & Margret Mydleton	Cowick
Julie	Itm viij <sup>t</sup> day of July Will'm Pulland & Elsabeth Grave of Hatefeild	
	Itm viij <sup>t</sup> day Thomas Birkinshaw of Gowdall and Allyson Butterfeilde of	Cowick

Julie	Itm x <sup>t</sup> day Rob't Hallywell of Carleton & Annes Wadington	Snathe
		Gowdall
	Itm xiij Will'm Dilcock of Cowick & Margret Ricard of	Snathe
	Itm xxvj <sup>t</sup> day John Ricard of	Pollington
	Itm xxvij <sup>t</sup> day John Buttrie of	Cowick
Nov.	Itm xxvj <sup>t</sup> day of Nov. Roger Bolesse & Margrett Twitt of	Cowick
	Itm xxvij <sup>t</sup> day John Smithes and Annas Bornelay of	Pollington
Feb.	Itm ix <sup>t</sup> day of Feb. Thom: Darlay & Margret Vavisor of	Gowdall
	Itm xvij <sup>t</sup> day Thomas Nelson & Annas Pollerd of	Gowdall
	Itm xx <sup>t</sup> day John Walker and Allison Thornton of	Snathe
	A° 1546 vacat.	
	A° 1547.	
Jan.	Itm xij <sup>t</sup> day of Januarie John Cusson and Dorathie Ardington	
	Itm xvij <sup>t</sup> day Rob't Duddanne and Elsabeth Well <sup>r</sup> of	
	Itm xxij <sup>t</sup> day Will'm Duddaine and Annes Archer of	
	A° 1548.	
Apr.	Itm xj <sup>t</sup> day of Aprill Jo. Horton	Pollingto'
	Itm xx <sup>t</sup> day John Nottingh'm of	Snathe
	Itm xxxt day Will'm Mydleton of	Pollington
May	Itm ix <sup>t</sup> of Maie Jo: Weau' of	Bawncroft
	Itm same day Tho: Smithes of	Pollington
	Itm xxvij <sup>t</sup> day Tho. Nelstropp & Margret Jowland of	Cowick
June	Itm xj <sup>t</sup> of June George Jowland and Margret Boothe of	Cowick
	Itm xij <sup>t</sup> day Henry Jone & Jenet Scolay	Snathe
Julie	Itm first day of July John Brigges and Alice Laverock	
	Itm same day Jo' Sawmon Alice Walk <sup>r</sup>	
	Itm xv <sup>t</sup> day W <sup>m</sup> Bee and Elsab. Moth <sup>r</sup> by	
Aug.	Itm xxvij <sup>t</sup> day Will'm Clark and Ellyner Adam of	Gowdall
Sept.	.	
	Itm xxx day [Mr Bradley & Emmet Boden ?]	Gowdl.
Oct.	Itm vij <sup>t</sup> day of October William and Alice Storre of	
	Itm same day Rich Foxe and Alice Topliff	
	Itm xxvij <sup>t</sup> day W <sup>m</sup> Tayler and Elsabeth Fargesonne of	Bawne
Nov.	Itm xiij <sup>t</sup> day of Nov. Thomas Fishe & [blank] Moth <sup>r</sup> bye of	Cowick
	Itm Last day Stephen Parke and Alice Dynison of	Pollington
Feb.	Itm x <sup>t</sup> day Edward Grawe and Elsabeth Garwitt of	Snathe
	A° 1549.	
June	Itm xxiiij <sup>t</sup> day of June John Haram of	
	Itm xxxt day John Harpam of	
Julie	Itm first day of Julie John Fishe of	
	Itm xxj <sup>t</sup> daie [blank] Robinsonne of	Pollington
	Itm xxix <sup>t</sup> day Will'm Suger of	Snathe
Aug.	Itm iij <sup>t</sup> day of Aug. Thomas Jowland & Margret Cooke of	
	Itm xxvij <sup>t</sup> Tho. Jowland Anne Coop of	Cowick
Oct.	Itm first of October Rich. Pawm <sup>r</sup>	Gowdall
	Itm vj <sup>t</sup> John Stones of	Snathe
	Itm xxvj <sup>t</sup> William Whiteside of	Rocliff
Nov.	Itm x <sup>t</sup> day of November W <sup>m</sup> Walker	Heck

Nov.	Itm xiij <sup>t</sup> day Thomas Prynce of Itm xvij <sup>t</sup> day John Cusson of Itm xxvij <sup>t</sup> day John Smithe of	Snathe Pollington Snathe
Jan.	Itm xxvj <sup>t</sup> day of Januarie Thomas Ferribye of A° 1550.	Snathe
Maie	Itm xvij <sup>t</sup> day of Maie Geo: Bank	Heck
July	Itm vj <sup>t</sup> of July John Ambler of Itm vij <sup>t</sup> day Nycholas Rylaie of Risheforthe & Margrett Eu's Itm xiij <sup>t</sup> day George Smithe of	Bawne Snathe Snathe
Aug.	.	.
	Bennetland and	Gowdall
	Itm xxxij <sup>t</sup> Rob't Appleyard & Annes Bringe of y <sup>e</sup> same	Gowdall
Sept.	Itm xvij <sup>t</sup> day Thomas Paget and Margret Clark	Gowdall
Oct.	Itm vj <sup>t</sup> of Octob <sup>r</sup> John Woode of Itm xiij <sup>t</sup> day John Jowland of Itm xxvj <sup>t</sup> day W <sup>m</sup> Rudde of Itm xxvij <sup>t</sup> day Bryan Mydleton of Campsall & Em'et Ricard	Pollington Cowick Cowicke Bawne
Nov.	Itm xvij <sup>t</sup> day of Nouemb <sup>r</sup> Ja. Nun'es Itm same day Hughe Hudson and Jenet Adam of Itm xvij <sup>t</sup> day John Heworthe and Doratie Evers of Itm xxx <sup>t</sup> day John Howson of	Snathe Bawne Snathe Cowick
Feb.	Itm first day of Feb. Tho: Wright and Elsabeth Duddan Itm same day Nycholas Mangall Itm viij <sup>t</sup> day Richard Leeper of	Bawne Heck
	A° 1551.	

ceteri menses vacant

Sept.	Itm xxij <sup>t</sup> day of Septemb <sup>r</sup> Thomas Boner and Jenet of [sic] Itm xxij <sup>t</sup> of Octob <sup>r</sup> Xpofer Midleton
-------	--

Ex xxij<sup>o</sup> die Octobris in a° supra dicto  
nempe millesimo quingentesimo quin-  
quagesimo primo vsque ad septimu'  
diem Junij in a° 1556 nomina et  
Cognomina omnium matrimonio copulato-  
rum (secundum pristinam Copiam) radici-  
tus divelluntur penitusque obliterantur.

A° 1556.

June	Itm vij <sup>t</sup> of June [blank] Smitheson and Elsabeth Cooke of Itm same day Charles Mexbor and Jenet Cantley Itm xv <sup>t</sup> Edward Ryding, Elsab. Banist <sup>r</sup> Itm xx <sup>t</sup> day Robert Atkinson and Elsabeth Adam of	Heck
Nov.	Itm . . . . . John . . . . . and Jennett Hodgeson Itm xv <sup>t</sup> day Will'm Raskell and Mar. Foster Itm xxvij <sup>t</sup> day Raphe Watson, Jenet Harinson	.
Jan.	Itm xxvj <sup>t</sup> day of Januarie W <sup>m</sup> Browne and Jayne his Wyfe	

- Feb. Itm vijt day of Feb. Richard Cantley and Jenet his wife of Hecke  
 A° 1557.  
 Ex principio anni p<sup>r</sup>dicti vsque ad xxij diem  
 sequentis Januarij. Omnia matrimonia: vel  
 omittuntur, vel nulla reperiuntur.
- Jan. Itm xxij day of Jan. John Greyne and Allyson his wife of Heck  
 Itm xxix<sup>t</sup> day Alexander Stephenson & Isabell Egramonde of
- Feb. Itm iiijt day of Feb. Adam Heworthe & Isabeth Fyshe of Cowick  
 A° 1558.
- Apr. Itm xxijt day of Aprill Will'm Ardington & Jenet his wife of Snathe  
 June Itm xij<sup>t</sup> of June Robert Bawne & Anne his wife of Bawne  
 Itm same day Roger Harrinson & Ellenor Shirtonne of Snathe  
 Itm same day John Hodgesonne and Jenet Fisher of Cowick  
 Itm same day Robert Spiser and Allyson Clark of the same Cowick  
 Itm same day John Brewer and Jaine Barracloughe of Hecke  
 Julie Itm the last day Xpofer Perret of Gowdall & Cicilie Erott of Rocliffe  
 Aug. Itm xvjt day of August George Duddan Snathe  
 A° 1559.
- Maie Itm xxx<sup>t</sup> day of Maie Martin Frobisher & Isabell Ricard of Snathe  
 [Sept.?] . . . . . of Gowdall and Eliz. Smith Carleton  
 Itm same day Thomas Bentley and Margret Cassonne of Heck  
 Itm xvij day John Osburne & Thomas. Rodock  
 Itm xxij day John Duddan and Annas Walker of Cowick  
 Itm same day Richard Mann' of the parrishe of Drax  
 & Anne Jonson Cowick
- Oct. Itm first of Oct. Richard Sawmon and Agnes Simpson Pollington  
 Itm xxij<sup>t</sup> day John Smith, Effam Midlewood  
 Itm same day Jo: Bank, Alis Birkinshaw
- Nov. Itm Seaventh day of Nov. Jo: Pawmer and Agnes his wife  
 Itm vijt day Rob. Whitley, Alice his w. Snath  
 Itm xij<sup>t</sup> day Rob't Watson, Alice his w. Rocliffe  
 Itm xij<sup>t</sup> day W<sup>m</sup> Reyd, Jane his wife  
 Itm xxij<sup>t</sup> day Henry Scot, Emet his w. Cowick  
 Itm xxij<sup>t</sup> day Tho. Will'mson, Alice his w. Snathe  
 Itm xxvij<sup>t</sup> Jo: Ardington, Jenet his w. Cowick  
 Itm xxvij<sup>t</sup> day Will'm Heworth Hensall  
 Itm same day James Midleton of Snathe
- Jan. Itm xij<sup>t</sup> day of Jan. Robert Peers and Elsabeth Jyllson of ~  
 Itm xxij<sup>t</sup> day James Hode & Jane his w.  
 Itm same day Jo: Peers and Jenet  
 Itm xxij<sup>t</sup> John Greine and Jenet  
 Itm same day Oswold Topliffe and Elsabeth his wife of Pollington  
 Itm xxvij<sup>t</sup> day Oswold Wright and Jane his wife of Snathe  
 Itm xxxij<sup>t</sup> Rich. Heworth & Isable
- Feb. Itm iiijt day of Februarie W<sup>m</sup> Jackson and Elsab his wife  
 Itm same day W<sup>m</sup> Smith, Jenet his w.  
 Itm vij<sup>t</sup> day W<sup>m</sup> Simpson, Elsab. his w.  
 Itm xij<sup>t</sup> day Raphe Aunger, Jane his w.  
 Itm xxv<sup>t</sup> day Jo: Hornby, Jaine his w.

A° 1560.

June . . . . .	his wife of	Cowick
Itm xxv <sup>t</sup> day John Smith & Elsab. his w.		
Itm xxx <sup>t</sup> day Robert Litster of		
Julie Itm iiiij <sup>t</sup> day of Julie Tho. Osburne and Margret his wife of		
Itm viij <sup>t</sup> day W <sup>m</sup> Mydleton and Annes		
Itm xiiij <sup>t</sup> day Henrie Wood & Agnes		
Itm same day Will'm Kiklepenie		
Sept. Itm viij <sup>t</sup> of Septemb <sup>r</sup> Xpofer Regeall		
Itm xv <sup>t</sup> day Henry Trowton & Jane		
Oct. Itm vj <sup>t</sup> day of October Jo: Massam		
Itm xxvj <sup>t</sup> day Xpofer Samson of		Snathe
Dec. Itm xvij <sup>t</sup> day of December Stephen Mydleton of		Pollington
Itm same day Jo. Mydleton of		Pollington
Jan. Itm. xij <sup>t</sup> day of Januarie John Bemond and Jenet his wife		
Itm same day Tho. Watson and Elisabeth his wife		
Itm xix <sup>t</sup> day George Forman of		Cowick
Itm same day Myles Rascall of		Cowick
Itm xxvj <sup>t</sup> day John Homes and Jenet his wife of		
Itm same day Ja: Rascall & Isable		
Itm same day Lyonell Haram		Snath
Feb. Itm xj <sup>t</sup> day of February John Walker and Margret his wife		
Mar. Itm xx <sup>t</sup> day of Marche Will'm Thwait <sup>r</sup> and Effam Boothe		
Itm same day Thomas Mylner of		
	A° 1561.	
May Itm xvij <sup>t</sup> day of May John Carter and Jennet Wilkinson of		
June Itm viij <sup>t</sup> day of June Xpofer Furthe dwelling in		Pollington
Itm same day Robert Lambert, Alice Grastock		
Itm xv <sup>t</sup> day [blank] Mydleton & Margory Scotthrop		
. . . . . ade and Margret . . . . . of		
Itm same day W <sup>m</sup> Slingesbie and Margaret [blank] his wyfe		
Julie Itm xx <sup>t</sup> daie of Julie Richard Fysher and Elisabeth Okes of		Cowick
Aug. Itm xxix <sup>t</sup> day of August Myles Foxe and Annes Ardington of		
Sept. Itm xix <sup>t</sup> day of Sept. Alis his wife married to Stephen Lamb't		
Itm xxj <sup>t</sup> day Tho. Booth and Margret his w.		
Itm xxvj <sup>t</sup> day John Briggs of Pollington		
Itm same day Rich Ransefeld & Ann his w.		
Itm xxvij <sup>t</sup> day Rob. Skelton & Margret his w.		
Nov. Itm xj <sup>t</sup> day of Nov. Thomas Marshall & Sicilie his wife		Cowick
Itm xx <sup>th</sup> day Thomas Walker of Bawne		
Dec. Itm ix <sup>t</sup> day of Dec. John Franckland & Elisabethe Lambert his w.		
Itm xv <sup>t</sup> day John Smith & Margret Elam		
Itm xxj <sup>t</sup> day Will'm Colle & Margret Thornton		
Itm same day John Pauding of Pollington		
	A° 1562.	
Apr. Itm xij <sup>t</sup> day of Aprill Richard Burlaie and Annas Furthe		
Maye Itm Last day of Maie Edwardre Ardington & Jennet his wife		Hensall
Itm same day Jow Bred and Jenet Boner		

June	Itm seaventh day daie of June Robert Pauding and Annas his wife	
	Itm same day John Mexbor and Jane his w.	
	Itm xij <sup>t</sup> day John Castell & Alis Benet	Cowick
	Itm xxix <sup>t</sup> day Rob. Regeall, Anne Dilcock	Hensall
	Itm same day Edward Cawodde and Elsabeth Pawdenne of	
Julye	Itm first day of Julie Rob. Slingsbie and Alice Mascall of	Snathe
	Itm xij day William Jackson and Annes Fisher bothe of	Gowdall
Julie	.	
	Itm xix <sup>t</sup> day Jo. Mydleton, Jenet Lovediae	
	Itm xxij <sup>t</sup> day John Baxter of	Hurst
Sept.	Itm xxij <sup>t</sup> day of Sept. Roberte Wemerslaie and Elsabeth Furthe	
Oct.	Itm. iiiij <sup>t</sup> day of Octob <sup>r</sup> Nicho. Wirthe, Annas Coplay	
	Itm vj <sup>t</sup> day Thom. Nelson & Margret Harvey	
Nov.	Itm viij <sup>t</sup> day of Nov. Jo: Tupman and Annas his wife of Pollington	
	Itm xv <sup>t</sup> day Xpofer Furthe of	Cowick
	Itm xxij <sup>t</sup> day George Mallerd and Alice Harrinson his wife of	Cowick
	Itm same day Richard Parker of	Bawne
	Itm xxix <sup>t</sup> Tho Lambert, Margret Ardington	Cowick
	Itm same day Jo: Jepsonn and Elsab. Steell	
Jan.	Itm xxij <sup>t</sup> day of Jan. John Smithe & Annas Hodgeson of	Bawne
	A° 1563.	
Maie	Itm secound day of Maie Jo: Samson & Ann Sargeson	
June	Itm viij <sup>t</sup> day Thomas Day & Agnes Burges his wife of	Snathe
	Itm same day Rob. Claton & Elsab. Tuttle	Snathe
	Itm xij <sup>t</sup> Henrie Scot & Rosamond Bower	Snathe
Julie	Itm viij <sup>t</sup> day of Julie Jo: Russam, Ellen Hasserd	Gowell
	Itm xt day John Wrythe and Ann Ardington	
	Itm xij <sup>t</sup> day John Candie & Jenet Cusonne	
	Itm xx <sup>t</sup> day Edward Wanseworthe and Jenet Gargraves of	
Sept.	Itm ix <sup>t</sup> day of Sept. Richard Smith Snathe & Ellen Benet of	Cowick
	Itm xix <sup>t</sup> day William Lettyn of Snathe & Margrett Waikefield	Cowick
Oct.	Itm xvij <sup>t</sup> day of Oct. Robert Dilcock And Anne Ricard of	Bawne
	Itm xxvj <sup>t</sup> day George Clouge and Jennet Rayner of	Pollington
	Itm xxx <sup>th</sup> day Richard Cooper and Elsabethe Adam of	Gowdall
Nov.	Itm seaventh day Rob't Scotchburne & Elsab. Browne	Heck
	Itm same daie W <sup>m</sup> Gilyot and Je. Cawood	Snathe
	Novemb <sup>r</sup> Rob't Freston & Margret Rascall	Snathe
	Itm xxvij <sup>t</sup> day W <sup>m</sup> Rudd & Sicilie Scott	Cowick
Jan.	Itm xvij <sup>t</sup> day of Jan. Richard Leeper and Jenet Todde of	Snathe
	Itm xxij <sup>t</sup> day W <sup>m</sup> Walker & Vrselie Westermor of	Pollington
	Itm xxx <sup>t</sup> day Jo: Will'mson & Ann Midleton	Pollin.
	A° 1564.	
Apr.	Itm xxx <sup>t</sup> day of April Roger Chester & Allison Dilcocke	Pollington
May	Itm xxvij <sup>t</sup> day of May Cuthbert Duffield & Jenet Wryght	Snathe
June	Itm xj <sup>t</sup> daie of June Peter Clark and Margrett Bushoppe of	Cowick
Sept.	Itm xxij <sup>t</sup> day of September Will'm Colcoll of Whitley and Katerine Kellington	Carleton
	Itm John Steyd & Margret Osburne	Snathe

- Oct. Itm xv<sup>t</sup> day of Oct. Henry Regeall and Alice Smithe of Snathe  
 Itm same day Will'm Lancaster of Heck & Jenet Wanemann Cowick  
 Itm xvij<sup>t</sup> day Sir Will'm Bapthropp & Frauncis Dawney of Cowick  
 knight<sup>e</sup> Itm xvij day Sir Richard Stappleton & Marie Lanketonne of  
 Itm xx<sup>t</sup> day Rob't Harpam, Jaine Duffeild  
 Itm same day W<sup>m</sup> Musgrave & Alis Smithe  
 Itm xxvij<sup>t</sup> Peter Smithe & Elsab. Smithe
- Nov. Itm v<sup>t</sup> day of November Richard Mexbroughe & Alis Thew  
 Dec. Itm second day of December John Chaynd<sup>s</sup> and Jenet Day  
 Jan. Itm xvij<sup>t</sup> day Henrie Cae & Margret Jowland  
 Itm xxvij<sup>t</sup> day Will'm Bacon, Jenet Haram  
 A° 1565.  
 June Itm third day of June John Adam and Issable Adam of Bawne  
 June . . . . . of Snathe & Jenet Forman of Cowick  
 Itm xxijij<sup>t</sup> day Xpofer Standefield and Annas Mexboure of Snathe  
 Julie Itm xij<sup>t</sup> day of July Thomas Colcoll and Anne Nelstropp of Snathe  
 Itm xv<sup>t</sup> day Thomas Wood of Cowick  
 Sept. Itm xx<sup>t</sup> of Septe'b<sup>r</sup> Thomas Mare, Jenet Adam  
 Itm viij<sup>t</sup> day of October Will'm Eu's and Margret Cooke of Snathe  
 Itm same day John Rudde and Jenet Thompson of Cowicke  
 Itm same day Rob't Scotcheburne and Annas Walker of Hecke  
 Itm xxix<sup>t</sup> day John Will'mson and Margret Thompson of Snathe  
 Jan. Itm xx<sup>t</sup> day of Januarie John Casson and Margrett Sibrey Hecke  
 Itm xxvij<sup>t</sup> day Thomas Horsell and Annis Ricrofte of Hensall  
 Itm same day Thomas Wilkinson and Elsabeth Wood of Snathe  
 Itm x<sup>t</sup> day of Februarie Thomas Harrinson and Jane Walker S.  
 A° 1566.  
 May Itm xiiiij<sup>t</sup> day Nicholas Busbie and Jane Walbie gentlewoman Snathe  
 June Itm xij<sup>t</sup> day Edward Waterhowse & Jane his wife of Rocliffe  
 Itm xxij<sup>t</sup> day Rob't Lambert & Marie Hassard Cowick  
 Sept. Itm first day William Fisher and Annas Westerman of  
 Oct. Itm iiiij<sup>t</sup> of October Robert Harrinson and Alice Shaw of  
 Nov. Itm xvij<sup>t</sup> of Nov. Will'm Walshe and Annas Rawlin of Rocliffe  
 Itm xxijij<sup>t</sup> day John Thackerrow of Pomfret and Elsabeth  
 Mydleton of this p'ishe  
 Dec. Itm xvij<sup>t</sup> day of December Xpofer Crudd & Anne Casson  
 . . . . .  
 Itm last day of Jan. Robert Ardingtonn & Beettresse Hembroughe  
 A° 1567.  
 June Itm first day of June W<sup>m</sup> Warn' & Ann Day  
 Itm same day John Law & Ann Pitt  
 Itm viij<sup>t</sup> day Tho. Rean' & Elsab. Crowder  
 Aug. Itm xxvij<sup>t</sup> day of August Jo. Motonne and Elsabeth Melroyse  
 Sept. Itm v<sup>t</sup> day of September John Thompson and Jenet Kirbye  
 Itm same day Thomas Whitley and Isable Goodridge of Pollington  
 Oct. Itm xij<sup>t</sup> of October James Emondson and Annas Buttrie of Snathe  
 Itm same daie James Patrick & Isable Briggs of  
 Itm same day Rich. Askern, Isable Healey

Oct.	Itm xvjt day Thomas Gleedoo and Anne Motherbye of	Cowick
Nov.	Itm xxijt of November Richard Parker and Anne Steele of	
	Itm xxixt Robert Thornton, Margret Ellē	
Jan.	Itm xv <sup>t</sup> of Januarie Raphe Harrinson and Alis Fletcher	Gowdall
	Itm xvjt Edward Hirde & Edith Ricard	
	A° 1568.	
May	Itm xvjt day of Maie W <sup>m</sup> Casson, Elsab. Scott	
	Itm xvijt day Edward Wilkinson, Margret Peele	
June	Itm xx <sup>t</sup> of June W <sup>m</sup> Ricard & Alis Atkinson of	Bawne
	Itm xxijj W <sup>m</sup> Roger & Ellin Harrinson	
	Itm xxvijt Jo: Read and Dorathie Heworthe	
Julye	Itm xj <sup>t</sup> of July John Rudd and Annas Arthington of	Cowick
Aug.	Itm the xxxjt day Thomas Ricard & Elsab. Hassard	Cowick
Oct.	Itm the third day of Oct. Thomas Bowlt & Alis Hodgeson	
[Nov.?]	· · · · ·	
	Itm xiiiit daie John Thompson, Jenet Fricklay	
	Itm xxjt Thomas Baderston & Jane Gray	
Jan.	Itm xxv <sup>t</sup> of Januarie Nycholas Bursall and Anne Turner	
	Itm xxx <sup>t</sup> day Rich. Gunby and Annas Feance	
Feb.	Itm third day Richard Radcliff & Margrett Dilcock of	Snathe
	A° 1569.	
Apr.	Itm xvijt day of Aprill Edward Hawkerd & Jenet Skeltonne	
	Itm xxjt day Sr Jo: Brook & Elsab. Plummē	
May	Itm viijt day George Collyson & Margaret Gravinger of	
	Itm x <sup>t</sup> day Lionell Hoth <sup>r</sup> sall & Margrett Banister bothe of	Hensall
	Itm xv <sup>t</sup> day Thomas Herrebyn & Jane Grymc	
	Itm xxijt Will'm Sargeson, Elsab. Arnold	
June	Itm xij <sup>t</sup> day of June Thomas Mydleton and Brigid Briggē	
	Itm xix <sup>t</sup> day George Murgatrode Snathe and Margret	
	Richardson of Seaton	
Julie	Itm last day of July Richard Ransfeild and Annas Sikes	
Aug.	Itm xxjt day of Aug. John Richardson and Jenet Shippe	Snathe
	Itm xj <sup>t</sup> day of Sept. John Stephenson and Luce Cantley	
	Itm xxv <sup>t</sup> Henrie Scott & Agnis his w.	
Oct.	Itm xxijt of Octob <sup>r</sup> Tho. Walton and Jenet Hassard his w.	
	Itm xxv <sup>t</sup> day George Forman and Jenet Wadsworthē	Snathe
	Itm xxvj of October Thomas Thompson & Agnis Moth <sup>r</sup> bye	
Jan.	Itm xv <sup>t</sup> day of Jan. Jo. Thomson & his wife Agnes Fingley	
	Itm xv <sup>t</sup> of Jan. Myles Foxe and Agnis Bourley	
Jan.	· · · · ·	
	Edward Cowltre & Bettresse . . nlate . . .	
	Itm xxijj Robert Day and Marg. Robinson	
	A° 1570.	
June	Itm iiijt day John Rudd and Jenet Collie	Cowick
	Itm vj <sup>t</sup> day Ninon Burton & Jane Cottē	Cow.
Julie	Itm xx <sup>t</sup> day of Julie W <sup>m</sup> Lillie and Agnis Sotherin his w.	
Oct.	Itm xxvijt day of Oct. Edmu'd Spenser & Agnis Blake of	Snathe
Jan.	Itm xxijj of Januarie Xpofer Foxe & Elizabeth Nevett of	Snath
Feb.	Itm iiijt day of Feb. John Atkinson & Elsabeth Ashelay	

	Itm v <sup>t</sup> day Walt <sup>r</sup> Dickson and Margerie Walker of A <sup>o</sup> 1571.	Cowick
May	Itm xij <sup>t</sup> day of Maie Richarde Brand and Anne Hallelay	
June	Itm xij <sup>t</sup> of June Georg Smithe and Jennet Holmes of Itm same daie George Smythis and Jennet Greene of Itm same day Guy Knapton and Agnis Topliffe of Itm xiij <sup>t</sup> day John Browne & Elsabeth Smythes of Itm xvij <sup>t</sup> day W <sup>m</sup> Casson and Margret Allande of Itm same day William Jowland and Margret Boothe of Itm xvij <sup>t</sup> day Xpofer Alland and Margaret Mydletonne Itm same day Edward Aston and Marie Nevett of Itm same day Thomas Thruston & Issable Warde	Snathe
	*Itm the same xv... day of June Robert Day and Elsabeth Wilkinson of	Snathe
Julie	Itm first daie of Julie Xpofer Gleedo & Elsabethe Birkinshaw Itm same day John Woodhowse and Alis Mydleton of Itm xvij <sup>t</sup> day Raphe Harrisson and Elsabeth Collyn of	
Aug.	Itm xij <sup>t</sup> day of Aug. Thomas Rudde & Elsabeth Heworth	Cowick
	Itm xiij <sup>t</sup> day Thomas Thorpp and Margrett Scotchorppe Itm xxvij <sup>t</sup> day Nycholas Arnold & Customnes Knapptonn	
Sept.	Itm second day of Sept. John Jackson & Cicily Miln <sup>r</sup>	
Nov.	Itm ix <sup>t</sup> of Nouember Myles Hogeson & Jenet Chapmanne Itm same day William Beau <sup>r</sup> ley and Jenet Burgesse of Itm xxx <sup>t</sup> daie John Cooper and Alis Birkinshaw of	
Oct.	Itm x <sup>t</sup> day of Oct. John White & Margaret Marens Itm same day Robert Pinder and Issable Whitle of	Snathe
	Itm xxvj <sup>t</sup> day Thomas Brigges and Alice Ardingtonne of Itm the same day Nynian Lonsedaile & Phillis Masonne Itm xxix <sup>t</sup> day Mr Raphe Aungell & Alice Harrinsonne of	Pollington
	A <sup>o</sup> 1572.	
Apr.	Itm xxvij <sup>t</sup> day of April Richard Parker & Isable Mayre of Bawne	
June	Itm vijt day of June John Simpson & Elsabeth Skott of Pollington Itm same day Will'm Skott and Jenet Motherbie of	Cowick
June	Itm xv <sup>t</sup> daie of June William Fisher & Margret Emerson of Cowick Itm xvij <sup>t</sup> day Xpofer Crudde and Elsabethe Sibrey of Hensall Itm xxix <sup>t</sup> day George Mangall and Elsabethe Darlinge of Rocliffe	
Julie	Itm xxvij <sup>t</sup> day of Julie Richard Thompson & Jenet Gillearde Itm xvij <sup>t</sup> day Thomas Baxter and Elsabeth Pepper of	
Sept.	Itm. first day of September James Mychell & Aly <sup>s</sup> Hydson Itm xiij <sup>t</sup> day John Warde and Agnis Brigges of	Heck
	Itm xxj <sup>t</sup> day Edward Pullaine and Alis Oakes of	Gowdall
Oct.	Itm the v <sup>t</sup> day of October W <sup>m</sup> Sterre & Elsabeth Day of	
	Itm xij <sup>t</sup> day William Will'mson & Elsabeth Burnett of	Snathe
	Itm same day William Pickhaver and Isabell Huntershell <sup>e</sup>	
	Itm xix <sup>t</sup> of October Edmond Bon' & Margrett Maungall of Bawne	
Nou.	Itm second of Nov. Richard Kaye and Anne Formanne of Cowick Itm xxij <sup>t</sup> day of the same John Medley & Jane Mexboroughe Itm xxij <sup>t</sup> day John Goodale and Jayne Hoode of	
	Itm xxix <sup>t</sup> day Brian Jackson and Agnis Foxe of	Gowdall

\*Entry partly touched up.

Jan.	Itm xijij <sup>t</sup> day of Jan. Thomas Clouge & Marie Dullye of Itm xvij <sup>t</sup> day John Belton and Jenet Nyccall of	Rochiffe
	A° 1573.	
Apr.	Itm the vij <sup>t</sup> day of Aprill Will'm Hucheson & Anne Tubley of Maie 18 Itm day of Maie John Jowland and Margrett Spencer of Maie Itm the xvij <sup>t</sup> day of Maie Will'm Ardington & Jaine Fish of Itm xix <sup>t</sup> day Will'm Atkinsonne and Frauncis Browne of Itm xxiiij <sup>t</sup> day Robert Kiklepenie and Jenet Smythes of Itm xxvij <sup>t</sup> John Casson and Elizabeth Haram of Itm xxxj <sup>t</sup> day Robert Bushopp and Cicily Birkinshaw of	
June	Itm second day of June Peter Hunt and Jenet Baconne Itm the nynthe day James Asheton Clarke Curate at Snathe and Barbara Heworthe of	Snathe
	Itm same day Richard Jackson and Anne Kaye of	
July	Itm vj <sup>t</sup> day of July Edwarde Slingesbie and Alice Mollarde Itm xj <sup>t</sup> day Will'm Hollynes and Anne Thompsonne of	
Aug.	Itm second day of Aug. Peter Jackson & Anne Nubie of Itm xvij <sup>t</sup> daie John Chapman and Annas Bouthe of	Cowick
	Itm xxx <sup>t</sup> day Thomas Abney and Alice Prince of	
Sept.	Itm xxij <sup>t</sup> of Sept. John Idle and Dorathie Thompson	Snathe
Nov.	Itm xxiiij <sup>t</sup> day of Nov. Edward Foxe and Margret Purret Itm same day Nycholas Purret and Elsabeth Foxe	
	Itm xxvij <sup>t</sup> Lyonell Hothersall and Jayne Hodgesonne of	Hensall
Jan.	Itm xij <sup>t</sup> day of January Henry Clarke & Isable Bradley Itm xix <sup>t</sup> day James Maire and Brigett Mydletonne of	
Feb.	Itm the iiiij <sup>t</sup> daie of Februarie Edward Scotropp, Emet Storr Itm vj <sup>t</sup> daie Will'm Roger and Isable Nelstroppe	
Maie	Itm xt <sup>t</sup> day of May George Healey & Jenet Mare of	Bawne
	A° 1574.	
	Itm xxvij <sup>t</sup> day of ye said May Richard Hassell & Margret Whafeild	
Oct.	Itm xij <sup>t</sup> day of October Hugh Radcliff and Mary Roothe of Itm xix <sup>t</sup> day of Sept. John Avdwark & Cicily Osset Itm iij day of October vt supra John Blake & Jaine Anderson	
	Itm xvij <sup>t</sup> day George Forman and Kateryne Haye of	
	Itm same day Nycholas Storr and Jennet Atkinsonne of	
	Itm xvij <sup>t</sup> day John Belfield and Jenet Esatt of	Cowick
Nov.	Itm xiiij <sup>t</sup> day of Nov. Richard Smythe & Alice Jylsonne of Itm xxij <sup>t</sup> day Edward Colley and Jenet Jacksonne Itm xxvij <sup>t</sup> day Thomas Bishop & Margret Greene	
Jan.	Itm xvij <sup>t</sup> day of Januarie John Mydleton & Elsab. Mirfeild Itm xxiiij <sup>t</sup> day Robert Lambert and Alice Skeltonne Itm same day John Thompson and Jenet Briggs	Cowick
	Itm xxix <sup>t</sup> day William Sykes of Cowick & Elsabeth Browne of	Snathe
	A° 1575.	
Maie	Itm third day of Maie Thomas Clark & Jenet Barker of	Gowdall
June	Itm vt <sup>t</sup> day of June Nicholas Hilton and Elsab. Greene Itm same day Robert Kendall & Agnis Ive of	Gowdall
	Itm xiij <sup>t</sup> day John Wrathe and Dorathie Evers of	Carleton
	Itm xxvij <sup>t</sup> day Thomas Thwait <sup>e</sup> and Elsabeth Fisher of	Snathe
	Itm same day Robert Ambler and Elsabeth Weaver of	Cowick
	Bawne	

Itm xxvij <sup>t</sup> day Thomas Hassard and Anne Harrinson of	Pollington
Julie Itm xt <sup>t</sup> day of Julie Henrie Barker & Alis Armet of	Snathe
Itm xxiiij <sup>t</sup> day Thomas Lambert & Agnis Jowland of	Cowick
Sept. Itm xxvt <sup>t</sup> of September Richard Elam, Marie Dickonson	Hensall
Nov. Itm vj <sup>t</sup> day of Nouember Jo: Carbing and Jenet Elam of	Bawne
Itm xxvij <sup>t</sup> day of Nov. Robert Nelstropp & Sible Jackson	Rocliffe
Itm same day Richard Dure and Jane Motherbye of	Cowick
Jan. Itm xxvij <sup>t</sup> day of Jan. Andrew Thorpe & Jenet Jackson	Gowdall
Feb. Itm twelft day William Motherby and Margrett Awcock of	Cowicke
Itm xx <sup>t</sup> day John Westbee and Jane Whiteside of	Rocliffe
A° 1576.	
Maie Itm xx <sup>t</sup> day of May Will'm Hope & Margret Smithe of	Armin
Itm same day William Crabtree & Jayne Awcock of	Bramwithe
June Itm third day of June Robert Hodgeson & Alice More of	Snathe
Itm xxiiij <sup>t</sup> day Thomas Walker & Jenet Ferrer of same	Snathe
July Itm first day of July Thomas Topliff & Jenet Stephenson	Pollington
Itm iij <sup>t</sup> day Charles Nowell and Marie Bilbie of	Bawne
Itm viij <sup>t</sup> day Hillarie Baildon and Agnis Nottingham of	Snath
Itm xv <sup>t</sup> day Thomas Wood and Anne Wrighte of	Pollington
Sept. Itm viij <sup>t</sup> day of Sept. John Taylor & Jane Slayter	Cowick
Itm xvij <sup>t</sup> day Robert Matteson and Dorathie Hodgeson	Cowick
Oct. Itm first day of October Will'm Dune and Ellen Ada'son	Rocliffe
Itm xxvij <sup>t</sup> day Robert Skelton and Isable Adam of	Heck
Itm xxvij <sup>t</sup> day John Slingesbie & Elsab. Fisher of	Snathe
Nov. Itm iiiij <sup>t</sup> day of Nov. Xpofer Guere & Alice Hallyffeylde of	Cowick
Itm vj <sup>t</sup> day John Townende and Alice Gleedoo of	Carleton
Itm xt <sup>t</sup> day Robert Topliffe and Margret Wilkinsonn of	Bawne
Itm xxvij <sup>t</sup> day George Thornton & Elsabeth Wyntryngham	Carlton
Itm the same day Oswold Ricard & Margret Mangall of	Bawne
Itm xxxij <sup>t</sup> day Peter Nelson and Elsabeth Hilton of	Gowdall
Feb. Itm xj <sup>t</sup> day Anthony Atkinson and Jenet Abbott of	Snathe
A° 1577.	
Itm xxij <sup>t</sup> day of Aprill Lawrence Hall & Margret White of	Cowick
Itm xxvij <sup>t</sup> day of Aprill Oswold Topliffe and Anne Striker of	Gowdall
Maie Itm vt <sup>t</sup> day of Maie John Heppinstall & Elsabeth Wood of	Cowicke
Itm viij <sup>t</sup> day Henrie Benson and Agnis Wrathe of	
Julie Itm xxvij <sup>t</sup> daie of Julie John Hallelay & Jenet Browne of	Snathe
Oct. Itm vj <sup>t</sup> day of October Edward Wilkinson & Elsab. Jowland	Snathe
Itm same day Christopher Fairebank & Margret Maire of	Bawne
Itm xij <sup>t</sup> day John Seasebye and Dorathie Reade of	Cowick
Itm xx <sup>t</sup> day Will'm Sotherin and Elsabeth Quartonne	Cottes.
Itm same day Robert Thompson & Cicily Cooke of	Pollington
Nov. Itm iiiij <sup>t</sup> day of November George Horner & Alis Mangall of	Bawne
Itm xix <sup>t</sup> day Xpofer Shirwen and Ellen Smythe of	Pollington
Jan. Itm xij <sup>t</sup> day of Jan. Robert Greene & Elsabeth Tayloure	Cowicke
Itm xix <sup>t</sup> day Robert Pawm' and Elizabeth Collye of	Cowick
Itm xxij <sup>t</sup> Edward Bayles and Jenet Mydletonne of	Pollington
Itm xxij <sup>t</sup> day Henrie Smyth and Sicily Jacksonne of	Draxe
A° 1578.	
Maie Itm xj <sup>t</sup> day of Maie John Caslen & Isable Mygleye of	Cowick

June	Itm viijt day Edward Waterhowse and Magdalen Bye of Itm same day Thomas Dodgeson & Isable Harrinson of Itm same day Thomas Whitelay and Jenet Clouge	Roccliffe Carleton Pollington
June	Itm the same viijt daie of the within named moneth of June John Thompson & Isable Robert Itm xxij <sup>th</sup> day William Hole and Isable Foxe of	Cowick Heck

De federe coniugali, ex die supra-  
no'ato, in a<sup>o</sup> supradicto, vsq'  
ad primu' Maij diem in a<sup>o</sup>  
millesimo quingentesimo  
Octogesimo nulla mentio  
fit.

A<sup>o</sup> 1580.

Maie	Itm first daie of Maie John Barlaw and Agnis Browne Itm v <sup>t</sup> day Robert Daie & Margret Crabtree of Itm viijt day John Lawsonne and Elsabeth Will'msonne Itm viijt day John Johnson and Elsabeth Budde	Cowick Snath Cawood Gowdall
June	Itm v <sup>t</sup> day of June Robert Cooper & Margrett Heaworthe Itm same day John Litester and Agnis Aske of Itm xij <sup>t</sup> day Richard Mexbroughe & Jane Bawtree Itm xix <sup>t</sup> day John Coocke and Margrett Yotte of	Pollington Gowdall Cowicke
July	Itm secound day of July Richard & Alice Hodgeson Itm xt day Thomas Cave and Jenet Dure of Itm xxvj <sup>t</sup> day William Empson & Caterine Sikes of Itm xxxjt day Henrie Earle and Alice Shireson of Itm same day John Johnson and Elsabeth Wood of Itm same day Thomas Thompson & Alice Walker	Cowick Cowick Bawne Snathe
Sept.	Itm xvijt day of Sept. Will. Carter and Elsab. Heworthe Itm xxvt day John Warde and Margrett [blank] of	Cowick Hecke
Oct.	Itm iiijt day of October John Tupman & Elsab. Heppen Itm xxt day Robert Fisher and Elsabeth Mell of	Pollington Cott <sup>r</sup>
Nov.	Itm the xxvj <sup>t</sup> day of Nov. William Burris & Elsab. Wilson	Cowick
Dec.	Itm xx <sup>t</sup> day of Dec. Alexander Rener & Jayne Mydleton Itm same day Robert Mare and Alis Tupmanne of	Snathe Hensall
Jan.	Itm xxij <sup>t</sup> day of Januarie Thomas Burton & Margret Clarke Itm same day Will'm Ardington and Jayne Jowlande of Itm same day Rich. Hurst and Agnis Dumminge of Itm xxij <sup>t</sup> day Peter Webster and Elsabeth Gleedoo of Itm same day John Jowland and Issable Harum of Itm xxxt day Robert Blackburn and Issable Healey of Itm xxxjt day William Jowland and Margret Ashelaye	Whitley Cowick Snathe Cowick Gowdall
Feb.	Itm the third day of Februarie Rob't Bouthe & Ellen Welles Itm vj <sup>t</sup> day Robert Scotchburne & Elsab. Heaworthe	Hecke Hensall
	A <sup>o</sup> 1581.	
Apr.	Itm xxxt day of April Brian Day and Marie Masonn of	Cawodd
June	Itm iiijt day Robert Duffield & Cateryne Nelstroppre Itm vj <sup>t</sup> day Robert Elyerd & Edithe Hirde of Itm xj <sup>t</sup> day Will'm Hoyle and Agnis Robsonne of	Gowdall Snathe Roccliffe

June	Itm the xx <sup>t</sup> day of the within named June John Spencer and Avis Scott of	Pollington
	Itm xxvij <sup>t</sup> daie John Heaworthe & Jenet Lancaster	Cowick
Julye	Itm ix <sup>t</sup> day of July Raph Mylner and Ellen Lawtye of	Carlton
	Itm xvij <sup>t</sup> day Thomas Leeper and Agnis Litster of	Heck
	Itm xxx <sup>t</sup> day Thomas Ferrer & Alice Wilsonne of	Cowick
Aug.	Itm first day of August John Motherby, Jane Forman	Cowick
Sept.	Itm xt <sup>t</sup> day of September Edmund Clark & Elsab. Taylor	Hecke
	Itm xxij <sup>t</sup> day Myles Shilvinge and Agnis Townned of	Carleton
	Itm xxiiij <sup>t</sup> day Lyonell Walker and Jenet Greene of	Gowdall
Oct.	Itm secound day of Oct. James Law & Jenet Skymmer of	Rocliffe
	Itm viij <sup>t</sup> day James Bouth and Elsabeth Motherby of	Cowick
	Itm xxij <sup>t</sup> day George Formanne and Dorathie Pearsonne of	Snath
	Itm xxvij <sup>t</sup> day John Shilvinge and Custones Snewden	Carleton
Nov.	Itm xx <sup>t</sup> day of November Henrie Moth <sup>r</sup> by, Annas Chapman	Cowick
	Itm xxvij <sup>t</sup> day Robert Simpson & Elsabeth Colsonn of	Gowdall
Jan.	Itm xx <sup>t</sup> day of Januarie Xpofer Hogg & Elsabethe Spoffurth	Carleton
	Itm xxx <sup>th</sup> day Myles Rawling and Ellen West of	Carleton
Feb.	Itm the viij <sup>t</sup> day of Februarie W <sup>m</sup> Casson & Jane Jackson	Heck
	A° 1582.	
Apr.	Itm xxij <sup>t</sup> daie of Aprill John Hardie & Anne Averell of	Bawne
	Itm xxij <sup>t</sup> day Adam [Lee?] of . . . and Vrsely [?V]asse of	Rocliffe
Maie	Itm xij <sup>t</sup> daie of Maie John Gowsell & Elasb. Ma[r]shall	Rocliffe
	Itm xxvij <sup>t</sup> daie John Spinck and Elsabeth Burnelaie	Gowdall
June	Itm xij <sup>t</sup> day of June Will'm Headley, Margret Jowland	Snath
Julie	Itm vt <sup>t</sup> day of Julie George Ferrer & Elizabethe Nelstropp of	Snath
	Itm viij <sup>t</sup> day Will'm Bradley and Jayne Storre of	Snath
	Itm xt <sup>t</sup> daie Robert Brige and Jenet Topliffe of	Pollington
Aug.	Itm xxx <sup>t</sup> day of August Robert Jowland & Alice Yate	Cowick
Dec.	Itm xt <sup>t</sup> day of December Will'm Sargesonne & Jennet Kylnier	Cowick
Jan.	Itm xvij <sup>t</sup> day of Jan. Charles Hudson, Margrett Ricard of	Bawne
	Itm xij <sup>t</sup> day George Elyerd and Agnis Atkinson of	Pollington
Feb.	Itm iiiij <sup>t</sup> day of Februarie Thom. Robinson & Jenet Firthe	Pollington
	A° 1583.	
May	Itm xij <sup>t</sup> day of Maie Will'm Hogeson and Jenet Halleiae of	Gowdall
June	Itm ix <sup>t</sup> day of June W <sup>m</sup> Smythe & Alis Trymmingham of	Cowicke
	Itm xx <sup>t</sup> day Thomas Longstropp & Elizabeth Emersonne of	Cowick
July	Itm viij <sup>t</sup> day of July John Thornehill and Anne Jackson of	Cowick
	Itm same viij <sup>t</sup> day of Julie Xpofer Beanc, Margret Cantley	Hensall
	Itm xiiij <sup>t</sup> day Robert Atkinsonne and Ellen Barmebie of	Bawne
	Itm same day Richard Brodehead and Anne Osset of	Snath
	Itm same day Will'm Heworth and Anne Hall of	Hensall
	Itm xxij <sup>t</sup> day W <sup>m</sup> Johnsonne and Jenet Bambrough	
Aug.	Itm iiiij <sup>t</sup> day of August John Bankes, Jane Moth <sup>r</sup> bie	
	[Rocliffe crossed out]	Pollington
	Itm xvij <sup>t</sup> day Robert Crosfeld and Caterine Newsam	Snath
	Itm same day John Colley and Elsabeth Barraclough	
Nov.	Itm third day of Nov. Hughe Acarland & Marie Haram of	Hensall
	Itm iiiij <sup>t</sup> day James Smythe & Anne Garlick of	Snath
	Itm vt <sup>t</sup> day William Wrott and Isable Jacksonne	Howke

Nov.	Itm xt day Richard Simpson and Dorathie Browne	P p.
Dec.	Itm first day of Dec. Thom. Harrinson & Mable Hodgesonne	Cowick
Jan.	Itm xiijt day of Januarie Richard Routh gent and Frauncis Ricarde of	Heck
	Itm xixt day John Stones and Isable Burne of	Carlton
	Itm xxvj <sup>t</sup> day James Lambert and Edith Thompson	Cowick
	Itm same day John Hembrouge and Dorathie Pearesonne	Snathe
Feb.	Itm xt day of Februarie....Dakers & Isable Patricke	[?Polling]ton
	Itm xvij <sup>t</sup> day Thomas Hampshaw & Cicilie Rudde of	Cowicke
	A° 1584.	
May	Itm xt day of Maie Will'm Simpson & Gilian Burtonne of	Pollington
	Itm xxxjt day James Carter & Agnis Megson of	Cowicke
June	Itm first day of June Henrie Bawncroft & Margret Evers	Snathe
	Itm xvt day Thomas Nelstropp and Anne Ayre of	Snathe
Julie	Itm vt day of July Stephen Bramley & Elsab. Johnsonn	Cowicke
	Itm vj <sup>t</sup> day Robert Rochester and Alis Barker of	
	Itm xiijt day Frauncis Trymmingh'm & Margret Nottingh'm of	
Aug.	Itm ijjt day of August Thom. Russam and Ave Potter of	
Sept.	Itm xx <sup>t</sup> day of September Stephen Mydleton, Ellen Hunt	
	Itm xxvij <sup>t</sup> day John Hogge and Anne Nevett of	Snathe
Nov.	Itm xvij <sup>t</sup> day of Nouember Richard Graie & Elizabeth Skynner	
	Itm xxvt day Thomas Scothropp and Doratие Sympson	
Dec.	Itm xiijt day of December Richard Lambert, Mar. Mangall	Snathe
	Itm xvjt day James Boecock and Isabell Nockett of	
Jan.	Itm xix <sup>t</sup> day of Januarie George Whitley and Mary Leep	
	Itm xxvj <sup>t</sup> day Briand Mettham & Ellen Smythe of	Snathe
Feb.	Itm xv <sup>t</sup> day of Feb. Thom. Graieston & Elizab. Brighton	
	Itm xxjt day George Duddan & Isable Cooper of	
	A° 1585.	
Apr.	Itm xxvij <sup>t</sup> day of Apr. Thom. Midleton & Elsabeth Fletcher	Bawne
Maie	Itm xvjt day John Jackson and Jenet Wilkinson of	Bawne
	Itm xxij <sup>t</sup> John Pawden and Alis Walker of	Pollington
June	Itm third day of June Stephen Addeson & M <sup>r</sup> gret Pasbus	Rocliffe
July	Itm first day of July Lawrence [blank] & Alis Ramsdale	Bawne
	Itm xvij <sup>t</sup> daie Richard Smyth & Jane Smythe	Snathe
	Itm same day John Smythes and Jenet Wadelove of	Pollington
	Itm xxvt day Anthony Mosselay and Dorathie Duffcild	Cowicke
Aug.	Itm third daie George Scothroppe & Jane Dicksonne of	
Oct.	Itm ix <sup>t</sup> day of October George Ferrer, Jenet Smith	Snathe
Nov.	Itm xij <sup>t</sup> day Thomas Philopp & Jenet Potter of	Rocliff
	Itm xvij <sup>t</sup> daie Nicholas Clark & Anne Heworth	Hensall
Dec.	Itm xij <sup>t</sup> daie of December William Fisher & Elizabeth Cooke	Cowick
	Itm xix <sup>t</sup> day John Atkinson and Anne Maire of	
Jan.	Itm xxij <sup>t</sup> day of Januarie Edmond Bon', Elsab. Smithe	Bawne
	Itm xxxt day Paule Haddlesay & Martha Dawson of	
Feb.	Itm xxvij <sup>t</sup> day of Feb. Thomas Bradley, Alis Heppinstal	Gowdall
	Itm same day Richard Parker and Jennet Topliffe of	
	A° 1586.	
Apr.	Itm xxvj <sup>t</sup> day of Aprill Henry Ellen & Cateryne Maire of	Bawne
Maie	Itm vijt day of May Thomas Bramley & Elsab. Browney	Cowick

Maie	Itm xxxij <sup>t</sup> day Peter Walker and Elsabeth Jowland of	Snathe
June	Itm secound day of June Lawrence Foxe & Caterine Thorpe	Rocliffe
	Itm vt <sup>t</sup> day Thomas Hogge and John Graie of	Carleton
	Itm xij <sup>t</sup> day John Stones and Alice Heppenstall of	Carleton
	Itm xxix <sup>t</sup> day John Richardson and Ellen Smithe of	Bawne
Julie	Itm the third day of Julie Paule Thompson & Jenet Wakefeld	Cowick
	Itm iiiij <sup>t</sup> day Thomas Empsonn and Jenet Moore of	Snathe
	Itm xij <sup>t</sup> day William Ardington and Isable Plummer of	Cowick
	Itm xxiiij <sup>t</sup> day Edmond Dennis and Alis Ardington of	Cowick
Aug.	Itm xxv <sup>t</sup> day of Aug. Charles Wood & Jenet Nelson of	Cowick
Sept.	Itm xxij <sup>t</sup> day of Sept. John Ambler and Beettriss Adam	Bawne
Oct.	Itm xvij <sup>t</sup> day Oswold Brewer and Isable Warde of	Heck
	Itm same day Thomas Mydleton and Isable Walker of	Pollington
	Itm xxvij <sup>t</sup> day of the same October Peter Williamson and Agnis Wilkinsonne of	Snathe
	October William Dawson & Agnis Jowland of	Cowick
Nov.	Itm xxvij <sup>t</sup> day of Nov. John Roden & Vrsely Lee of	Rocliffe
	Itm xxxij <sup>t</sup> day John Black and Marie Maie of	Rocliffe
Dec.	Itm xix <sup>t</sup> day of December W <sup>m</sup> Windle & Isabel Daughtie	Snathe
	Itm xx <sup>t</sup> day George Hall and Thomasyn Browne	Snathe
Jan.	Itm xxij <sup>t</sup> day of Jan. Thomas Briggs & Beettriss Ambler	Hensall
	Itm xxx <sup>t</sup> day Henrie Benson and Jennet Hunnt of	Hecke
Feb.	Itm vj <sup>t</sup> day of Februarie George Johnson, Ann Wrosse of	Gowdall
	Itm viij <sup>t</sup> day James Smith and Elsabeth Stones of	Snathe
	Itm xx <sup>t</sup> day George Roodes and Agnis Ockes of	Hensall
	A° 1587.	
Apr.	Itm xxvij <sup>t</sup> day of Aprill Henry Thompson & Elsab. Blannnd	Bawne
Maie	Itm ix <sup>t</sup> day of May John Thompson & Margret Thompson	Snathe
June	Itm xxv <sup>t</sup> day of June Will'm Hosen and Anne Barratt of	Cowick
	Itm xxvij <sup>t</sup> Thomas Bowlte and Issable Brears of	Pollington
July	Itm first day of Julie Rich. Birkinshaw, Alis Smithe of	Gowdall
	Itm xvij <sup>t</sup> day Robert Mascall and Anne Thompsonn	Carleton
Aug.	Itm xxij <sup>t</sup> day of Aug. Richard Storie & Elsabeth Marshall	Snathe
Sept.	Itm xiij <sup>t</sup> of Sept. Rich. Pinder and Grace Wadworth	Snathe
	Itm xxij <sup>t</sup> day of Sept....A.....& Margret.....	
Oct.	Itm xt <sup>t</sup> day of Oct. Richard Jonson & Margret Hunselay	Gowdall
Nov.	Itm xij <sup>t</sup> day of Nov. Tho. Walker & Margret Mydleton	Rocliffe
	Itm same day Brian Bankes & Isable Breashaw of	Pollington
Dec.	Itm third day of Dec. Richard Browne & Elizabeth Bawne	Snathe
Jan.	Itm viij <sup>t</sup> day of Jan. Roger Chester and Jenet Thorpp	Pollington
	Itm xxij <sup>t</sup> day Edmond Ossett and Margret Shaw of	Cowicke
	Itm xxx <sup>t</sup> day Will'm Mascall and Elsabeth Gowsell of	Rocliffe
	Itm same day Robert Freston and Margret Ardington	Snathe
Feb.	Itm viij <sup>t</sup> day of Februarie Tho. Rener & Margret Whitley	Snathe
	Itm xij <sup>t</sup> day Lyonell Smith & Elsab. Topliff of	Gowdall
	Itm same day Thomas Nutt and Agnis Hodgesonne	Cowicke
	A° 1588.	
May	Itm the seventh day of May Thom. Dobby & Ann Nayler	Snathe
	Itm xvij <sup>t</sup> day Peter Browne and Anne Parke of	Snathe

May	Itm same day Will'm Abbott and Agnis Thompsonn of	Hensall
	Itm xxvjt day Will'm Frenche and Elizabeth Bayles of	Pollington
July	Itm vijt day of July Will'm Willydle & Issable Wyndle	Snath
	Itm xxijt day Robert Carter and Jenet Ragge of	Carleton
	Itm xxxt day Peter Awcock and Annas Lambert of	Cowick
Aug.	Itm vjt day of August Nycholas Fisher & Anne Bawne of	Carleton
	Itm....day of August Will'm Wright & Jenet Mydleton of	Hensall
	Itm xxvt day Will'm Smith and Jenet Goodbarne	Cowick
Sept.	Itm iiijt day of September John Bedforth & Alis Jackson	Snathe
Oct.	Itm vt day of October Rich. Taylor & Margret Barlay	Rocliffe
	Itm vjt day Robert Matteson and Jane Collenson of	Cowick
Nov.	Itm third day of Nouember Wm Cook & Elsab. Smithe	Gowdall
	Itm vt day Richard Cooper and Agnis Nelsonn of	Gowdall
	Itm same day Thomas Burr and Jayne Foxe of	Thourne
	Itm viijt day Edward Andrew and Issable Smithe	Cowick
	Itm xxiiijt day Thomas Wilkinson and Avis Pearson	Snathe
Dec.	Itm xxvjt day of Decembr Richard Launce, Ann Kendall	Snathe
	Itm xxvijt day Roger Backster and Jenet Law of	Heck
Jan.	Itm xxt day of Januarie Robert Topliff, Ann Stockhill	Pollington
	Itm xxjt day William Headley & Dorathie Howlmes	Snathe
Feb.	Itm vt daie of Februarie Jo: Topliff & Marie Bailes of	Pollington
	Itm vijt day Robert Hassard and Issable Nellsonne of	Cowick
	Itm xjt day Xpofer Smith and Elsabeth Hortonn	Cowick
	A° 1589.	
Apr.	Itm ixt day of April Hugh Chester & Rosamond Burgh	Pollington
	Itm same day Thomas Hembroughe & Elsabeth Russam	Snath
	Itm xv <sup>t</sup> day John Storie & Agnis Edmondsonne	Gowdall
	Itm xx <sup>t</sup> day of Aprill Thomas Shaw and Elsab. Fish of	Snathe
Maie	Itm xxvt day of Maie Thom. Makin and Alice Edmondson	Bawne
June	Itm first daie of June Thom. Kirbie & Alice Whitley of	Snathe
	Itm second day Thomas Taylyer & Alice Stannley	Rocliffe
	Itm vijt day Richard Rednes and Jayne Lertonne of	Rocliffe
	Itm same day Will'm Cooke & Edithe Lambert of	Gowdall
	Itm xv <sup>t</sup> day Robert Wood and Anne Jacksonne of	Pollington
	Itm xvijt day William Hardie and Jennet Scott of	Cowick
	Itm xxvt day Lawrence Slayter and James Ossett of	Cowick
July	Itm xiijt day of July Richard Hollines & Jane Mexbrough	Cowick
	Itm xxvijt day Oswold Law and Jaine Porter of	Heck
Aug.	Itm vt day of August Will'm Sladonn & Alice Hoppay	Pollington
	Itm xxxt day Thomas Harpam & Anne Purvey of	Snathe
Oct.	Itm vt daie of October John Spencer and Anne Pearsonn	Snathe
	Itm xixt nay of Oct. Anthony Atkinson & Ann Motherby	Snath
Nov.	Itm xvjt day of Nou. Robert Hall & Ellen Storr	Cowick
	Itm xxijt day Roger Martyn and Jennet Dennby of	Snathe
	Itm xxiiijt day John Johnsonn and Margrett Manne of	Pollington
Dec.	Itm The xx <sup>th</sup> day of Dec. Robert Barron and Jayne Osset	Snathe
	Itm xixt day of Januarie William Brough and Epham	
	Pearsonne of	Pollington
	A° 1590.	
Maie	Itm....day of . . . . .	
	Bramley of Cowick and Alice Popilton of	Gowle

Maie	Itm xijjt day John Law and Katerine Scotchburne of Itm xixt day Richard Turner and Anne Brigge of Itm same day Peter Hawmonnd and Elsabeth Bawne Croft of [sic]	Heck Pollington
June	Itm xxjt day of June John Coenes & Francis Jenkinson	Snathe Hensall Cowick Pollington
Aug.	Itm xvjt day of August John Pitt and Dorathie Cooper	Carleton Bawne
Sept.	Itm xxt day of September Robert Hallewell and Edith Motherbie of Itm same day John Smythe and Jaine Wilkinsonne of Itm xxvjt day Richard Beale of Darington and Anne Johnson of	Gowdall
Nov.	Itm v <sup>t</sup> day of Nouember John Brigges of Pollington and Margret Haddlesaie of C.	Rocliff Snath Pollington
	Itm xv <sup>t</sup> day Thomas Wynder and Anne Gartham of	Bawne
	Itm same day Edmund Leigh and Cateryne Ashpener	Fishlake
	Itm xvijt day John Clough and Jayne Whiteley of	Gowdall
	Itm xxvijt day Anthonye Maplebeck & [blank] Allam	Rocliff
	Itm xxixt day Will'm Howson and Ellen Osset of	Heck
Dec.	Itm first day of Dec. Lionell Fish <sup>r</sup> & Jane Mexborough	Gowdall
	Itm ij <sup>d</sup> day Myles Fox, Ann Rylay	Rocliff
	Itm xijt day Richard Nalson and Anne Pearsonne of	Heck
Jan.	Itm.....day of Januarie Will'm.....of Pomfret and [Rachel?] Browne of	Gowdall
	Itm xxvjt day Richard Midleton and Margerie Maire of	Heck
Feb.	Itm third day of Feb. W <sup>m</sup> Robinson & Ann Beltonne of	Rocliffe
	Itm iiijt day John Spenser and Alis Duffield of	Snathe
	A° 1591.	
Apr.	Itm vj <sup>t</sup> day of Aprill Rich. Pasbie & Jane Michell of	Rocliffe
	Itm xxijjt day Robert Brigges and Caterine Duffeilde of	Gowdall
	Itm same day Nicholas Will'mson and Marie Bynkes of	Snath
Maye	Itm iiijt day of May John Topliff and Edith Radcliffe of	Snathe
	Itm same day John Cantley & Elsab. Batley of	Hensall
June	Itm first day of June Richard Daughtie of the parish of Birkin & Elsab. Atkinson of	Heck
	Itm same day Brian Jackson of Pollington & Alice Sharp	Cowick
	Itm same day John Goodall of Bawne and Ann Topliff of P.	Bawne
	Itm xt day Will'm Casson and Caterine Machin of	Bawne
	Itm xijt day Thomas Mydleton & Anne Brigge	Pollington
	Itm xx <sup>t</sup> day John Maw and Elizabeth Jackson of	Gowdall
	Itm xxixt day Mark Taylor & Isable Blenkhorne of	Howke
July	Itm xt day of July John Bailie and Alice Firth of	Howke
	Itm xj <sup>t</sup> daie John Brigges and Elizabeth Motherbie	Cowick
Aug.	Itm xvijt day of August Rob't Rowden & Margaret Fidlyn	Rocliffe
	Itm xixt day George Wilkinson and Margaret Maire of	Bawne
	Itm xxixt day John Brooke and Annas Spenser of	Pollington
Sept.	Itm xxjt day of Sept. John Miller and Alis Blacker	Snath
Oct.	Itm xt daie of Oct. Robert Colyar of Draxe & Anne Greene of	Carlton
	Itm xijt daie Richard Smith of Pollington & Jaine Mydleton	Bawne
	Itm xiiijt day Frauncis Lambert and Marg. Cantley	Bawne

Oct.	Itm xvij <sup>t</sup> day Brian Bouth and Agnis Lambert Itm same day John Storie and Alis Whitley of Itm xxv <sup>t</sup> day Peter Thompson & Elsabeth Mascall	Cowick Snathe Carlton
Nov.	Itm viij <sup>t</sup> day of Nouemb <sup>r</sup> Rob't Ingram, Anne Smith of Itm xvij <sup>t</sup> day John Hogley of Draxe and Anne Osset of Itm xxij <sup>t</sup> day Lionell Atkinson of Gowdall & Caterine Jowland Itm xxv <sup>t</sup> day Will'm Belton & Caterine Leavens of the same	Carlton Cowick Cowick Rocliffe
Dec.	Itm xij <sup>t</sup> day of Dec. James Husband & Margaret Mylner of Itm xxij <sup>t</sup> day Oswold Sawmon & Margaret Butler	Snath Heck
Jan.	Itm....day of Jan. Anthonie Johnson & Elsabeth Nelsonne Itm xxij <sup>t</sup> day Will'm Selbie of Hirst & Isable Taylor <sup>r</sup> of Itm xxx <sup>t</sup> day Will'm Dransefeld of Cammelsforth and Elizabeth Thompson of	Rocliffe Rocliffe Carleton
Feb.	Itm third day of Feb. Rich. Cantley & Elsabeth Bell of	Bawne
	A° 1592.	
Apr.	Itm xix <sup>t</sup> day of Aprill Richard Wyghtman & Anne Awcock Itm same day Peter Awmonnde & Jayne Ambler of Itm xxij <sup>t</sup> day Robert Burgesse and Dorathie Wilsonn of Itm xxij <sup>t</sup> day Richard Jowland and Johny Allison of	Snathe Snathe Cowick Cowick
May	Itm seconnd day Nicholas Dubbleday & Costons Shilvines Itm viij <sup>t</sup> day William Hodgeson and Agnis Ardington of Itm xij <sup>t</sup> day Thomas Mydleton and Isable Whiteside of Itm xxv <sup>t</sup> daie Robert Frieston and Margret Bilbie of Itm xxviiij <sup>t</sup> day John Heaworth and Alis Jackson of	Carlton Snathe Pollington Snathe Cowick
June	Itm iiij <sup>t</sup> daie of June James Carter of Cowick and Margaret Dickson of Itm xij <sup>t</sup> daie William Hornebie and Margret Howsen Itm xix <sup>t</sup> day Robert Bayte and Ellen Motherbie of Itm xxv <sup>t</sup> day Robert Bawne and Jayne Rydmer of Itm xxvj <sup>t</sup> day Edward Pullan and Margret Oakes of Itm same day Edmond Spenser & Elsabeth Whitley of	Gowdall Cowick Gowdall Gowdall Gowdall Snathe Cowick
Julie	Itm third day Itm ix <sup>t</sup> daie William Hardie of Cowick & Agnis Purston of the parische of Itm xxxij <sup>t</sup> day James Snawseden of Coulbie in the parish of Burton and Margret Nelson of	Fishlake
Aug.	Itm viij <sup>t</sup> day of August John Browne & Gilian Browne Itm x <sup>t</sup> day Will'm Fidlyn and Elizabeth Collye of Itm same day Myles Whitesyde and Issable Watsonn	Snathe Snath Rocliffe Rocliffe
Sept.	Itm iiiij <sup>t</sup> day of Septemb <sup>r</sup> Thomas Haworth [of] Rocliffe and Mary Baynton of Itm xiij <sup>t</sup> day Charles Rawden & Ann Andersonne of Itm xxij <sup>t</sup> day John Rawden of Rocliffe & Dorathie Briggs	Gowdall Rocliffe Hecke
Oct.	Itm xv <sup>t</sup> day of October W <sup>m</sup> Bramley of Cowick and Margret Atkin of Itm xxix <sup>t</sup> day Will'm Turner & Allyson Fishe of	Heck Pollington
Nov.	Itm v <sup>t</sup> day of Nouember Richard Potton of Coulby within the diocess of Lyncoln and Agnis Megsonn of Itm xxvj <sup>t</sup> day Michaell Dunne and Alis Mydleton of Itm xxx <sup>t</sup> Edmound Ward and Agnis Law of	Cowick Pollington Pollington

Dec.	Itm the third day of Decemb'r Henry Burgesse of Itm vijt day John Warde and Jayne Law of Itm . . . day of Dec. Rob't Topliff of Pollington..... of Bawne	Cowick Pollington
	Itm xv <sup>t</sup> daie Henrie Ardington of Cowick and Caterine Hemyngburghe of	Rocliff
Jan.	Itm xxv <sup>t</sup> day of Januarie Jo: Storre & Elsabeth Brigge Itm xxix <sup>t</sup> day John Ricard and Dorathie Jowland of	Pollington Bawncroft
Feb.	Itm iiijt day of Februarie George Smith and Elsab. Budd Itm xvijt daie John Brigge and Beettresse Adam of Itm same daie Symond Rawsen and Ellen Johns Itm xx <sup>t</sup> day Hughe Thorpe and Margery Regeall of	Carleton Pollington Pollington Hensall
	A° 1593.	
Apr.	Itm xxijt day of Aprill Arthur Furth and Frauncis Rudd Itm xxiiijt day Olyver Fletcher and Luce Hudson of	Cowick Rocliff
May	Itm xx <sup>t</sup> day of Maie John Dearelove and Elsab. Hodgeson Itm xxijt day Thomas Empson and Margret Smeaton	Snathe Pollington
Julie	Itm vt day of July Thomas [blank] and Ellen Reonarde of Itm xv <sup>t</sup> daie George Ward and Jennet Harrinson of	Cowick Snathe
Sept.	Itm seconnd day of Sept. Will'm Hall & Ann Ru'khorn Itm ix <sup>t</sup> day Edward Talbott of Carleton and Margaret Bushopp of	Snathe Cowick
	Itm xv <sup>t</sup> day Will'm Smythe of Cowick and [blank] of the parish of	Fishlake
Oct.	Itm xiijt day of October John Leavens & Elsab. Skipton . . . . . Richard. . . . . of Thourne & [blank]. . . . . of	Bawne Snathe
Nov.	Itm xxvijt day of Nov. William Webster & Elsab. Tho'son Itm same day Raphe Brear and Jayne Spoffurth of	Snathe Snathe
Dec.	Itm seconnd day of December Robert Gleedoo of Cowick and Jenet Freston of Itm xvjt daie Richard Robert <sup>r</sup> and Issable [blank] of	Snathe Carleton
Jan.	Itm xiijt day of Jan. John Purvey and Elsab. Prince Itm xx <sup>t</sup> day Will'm Sampson and Alis Smyth of Itm xxijt day John Pitt and Issable Feannce of Itm same day Roger Hoglay and Elsabeth Smyth of Itm xxvijt day John Cooke and Elsabeth Wilsonn of Itm same day Edward Holmes and Elsabeth Sargeson	Snath Snathe Hecke Cowick Cowick Snathe
	A° 1594.	
Maie	Itm xt day of May William Heppenstall, Alis Elyerd of Itm xijt day George Staundish and Jayne Doughtie of Itm xvjt day John Richardson and Francis Mylner of Itm xixt day Will'm Emanson and Elsabeth Shillytoo Itm xxijt daie Will'm Barfoute & Cateryne Renard of Itm xxixt day Henry Steale and Jenet Jackson of	Carleton Pollington Snath Hensall Rocliff Rocliff
July	Itm xvjt day of July Will'm Bradley of Snathe and Anne Barker of . . . . . of Estrington	Selbie
	Itm xijt day Robert Hodgeson and Margaret Haddlesay of	Cowick

July	Itm xxx <sup>t</sup> day Christopher Jarthen and Susanne Radcliff of	Snathe
Sept.	Itm xij <sup>t</sup> day William Whiteside & Anne Manngall bothe of	Roccliffe
	Itm xxix <sup>t</sup> day Paule Johnson and Anne Walton of	Cowick
Oct.	Itm x <sup>t</sup> day of October Xpofer Lonsedaile of the parish of Drax and Jaine Motherby of	Cowick
Nov.	Itm ix <sup>t</sup> day of Nouember Robert Allan of Cowick and Jane Simpson H[ensall]	Cowick
	Itm xxv <sup>t</sup> day of Jan. Brian Johnson & Margret Jowland A° 1595.	Snath
May	Itm xxij <sup>t</sup> day of May John Eastwood of Pollington and Briget Maire, H[ensall]	
June	Itm first day of June John Makins and Doraties Emonsonn	Hensall
	Itm third day George Lambert of Cowick, Anne Hirde of S.	
	Itm xvij <sup>t</sup> day Anthonie Wilsonne of Seazey & Dorathie Jowland	Cowick
July	Itm first day of July William Abbot and Dorathy Aunby	Hensall
	Itm xv <sup>t</sup> day Thomas Marwood and Annas Browne of	Armin
	Itm xxij <sup>t</sup> day Henrie Moth <sup>r</sup> by of Cowick & Elenor Birkinshaw	Cowick
Aug.	Itm xv <sup>t</sup> day of August John Wrose of Althrop & Marie Simpson of	Gowdall
Sept.	Itm xvij <sup>t</sup> day of Sept. William Headlay & Martha Radcliff	Snathe
Oct.	Itm xxvj <sup>t</sup> day Richard Graiestock and Elsabeth Wylee of	Roccliffe
	Itm xxij <sup>t</sup> daie of Oct.....Wilkinson & Elsabeth.....	Bawne
	Itm xxv <sup>t</sup> daie Henry Barracough and Edith Smythe of	Cowick
	Itm xxx <sup>t</sup> daie of Nov. Tho: Bradley & Jaine Murgatrode	Snathe
Jan.	Itm xvij <sup>t</sup> daie of Jan. Henrie Fishe and Issable Markh'm	Cowick
	Itm xxvj <sup>t</sup> daie Will'm Barrett of Hemingburge and Janet Peers of	Rocif
	A° 1596.	
Maie	Itm iiiij <sup>t</sup> daie of Maie Peter Barmebie of Pomfret and Marie Headley of	Snathe
	Itm vij <sup>t</sup> day Nicholas Ricard and Anne Skott of	Pollington
	Itm x <sup>t</sup> day Thomas Nowland and Caterine Smythe of	Snathe
	Itm xij <sup>t</sup> day Launcelott Rowth and Elsabeth Whiteley	Pollington
June	Itm second day of June Thom. Makyn & Elsab. Ardington	Pollington
	Itm iiij <sup>t</sup> day Will'm Robinson and Beettresse Cooper of	
Aug.	Itm xvij <sup>t</sup> day of Aug. Jo: Mexbrough and Janet Wryght bothe of	Gowdall
Sept.	Itm xvij <sup>t</sup> day of Septemb <sup>r</sup> Wm Feaunce of Hensall and Elsabeth Clark of	Heck
Oct.	Itm xij <sup>t</sup> day Will'm Ham and [blank] of	Bawne
	Itm same day Thomas Fishe of Fishelake & Jane Hothersall	Hensall
	Itm xxvj <sup>t</sup> day John Jowland & Elenor Atkinson	Cowick
Nov.	Itm xj <sup>t</sup> day of Nov. Will'm Watson and Janet Turpin	Cowick
	Itm xxij <sup>t</sup> James Ascorne and Elsab. Baines of	Hensall
	Itm xxv <sup>t</sup> daie of Nouember Robert Manngall and Elizabeth Daie of	Bawne
	Itm xxix <sup>t</sup> daie Richard Bawn and Elsabeth Inglannde of	Gowdall
	Itm xxx <sup>t</sup> day Edward Snawsell and Barbara Cockson of	Snathe
	Itm same daie Edward Bailie and Anne Awcocke	Snathe

A° 1597.

Apr.	Itm second daie of Aprill Richard Thompson & Jayne Richardson of	Snath
	Itm xxijt daie Nicholas Ricard & Pacience Griffin	Bawncroft
Julie	Itm xjt day of Julie Charles Wood & Dorathie Loste of	Snath
Sept.	Itm iiijt day of Sept. John Punder & Margaret Ashpyner of	Snath
	Itm xxv <sup>t</sup> day Richard Robert <sup>r</sup> and Issable Boyes of	Carleton
Oct.	Itm xxiiijt day of Oct. Thomas Skott & Jenet Topliff	Pollington
	Itm same day Thomas Thwait <sup>e</sup> of Cowick & Anne Fenay	Kellington
Nov.	Itm xijt day of Nov. Richard Buck & Elizabeth Whitlaie	Carleton
	Itm xxiiijt day William Cooper and Mary Rawdenn	Gowdall
Jan.	Itm the xxixt day of Januarie Nycholas Ricard of Pollington and Issable Eccles of the	Sikehowse
Feb.	Itm vjt day of February John Erott & Allyson Taylor <sup>r</sup> Itm named Februarie Xpofer Hyde and Frauncis Gowland of	Rocliff
	Itm xijt daie George Mirfeyld and Anne Bayldonne of	Snath
	Itm same daie Richard Willyman & Jennet Smythe of	Pollington
	A° 1598.	
Apr.	Itm xxv <sup>t</sup> day of Aprill William Slaydon & Anne Lytster	Pollington
Maie	Itm xv <sup>t</sup> day Thomas Johnson and Anne Dyshefourth of	Cowick
	Itm xxijt day John Aunby of Sherewood & Anne Ricard of	Heck
June	Itm xvijt day of June William Wilkinson of Kellington and Elisabeth Wilkinsonne of	Bawne
	Itm xxv <sup>t</sup> day of June James Webster & Anne Hucheson	Snathe
	Itm same day George Armstronge and Alice Stephenson	Snathe
	Itm xxijt day Robert Hawton of the Sikehowse and Marie Barmeby of	Snathe
	Itm xxv <sup>t</sup> day Thomas Ingland and Elisabeth Pawm'	Cowick
July	Itm xjt day of July Arthur Stott and Ellenour Sheriffe	Cowick
	Itm xvjt day George Harrision and Issable Bradley	Snathe
Sept.	Itm xjt day of September Anthonie Hampshaw and Jayne Motherby of	Cowick
	Itm xxijt daie Roger Woodhowse and Jayne Longewoode of	Hennsall
Oct.	Itm xjt of October John Motherbie and Jaine Awcock of	Cowick
	Itm xv <sup>t</sup> day Thomas Cook and Jennet Lambert of	Cowick
	Itm xxixt day of ye <sup>e</sup> October Thom. Hodgeson and Anne Jesopp of	Snathe
Nov.	Itm xix <sup>th</sup> day of Nouember John Thompson and Magdalen Firthe of	Pollington
Jan.	Itm xv <sup>th</sup> day of Jan. John Hogley and Elisabeth Colley	Cowick
	Itm xxij <sup>th</sup> daie Will'm Jackson and Elisabeth Leeper of	Heck
	Itm xxvij <sup>th</sup> day Thomas Kiddall of Southferribie in the Countie of Lincolne gent and Frauncis Wilcock of Thorp Awdyn in ye <sup>e</sup> County of York	S.
	Itm xxvijt daie Charles Thruston and Susanna Batlaie of	Heck
	Itm xxix <sup>th</sup> daie Raphe Mellett and Jane Hiltonne of	Hensall
	Itm xxx <sup>th</sup> daie John Cornewell of Rocliff & Anne Ricarde of	Bawne
	Itm xxxij <sup>th</sup> day Edward Stones and Anne Law of	Cowick
Feb.	Itm third daie of Februarie James Carter and Margaret Will'mson of	Cowick



July	Itm same day Robert Margraue of Thourne & Elizab. Thwait <sup>e</sup>	Cowick
	Itm xxvij <sup>t</sup> day Thomas Cloughe of Heck and Jaine Turner	Carleton
	Itm xxix <sup>th</sup> day Christoph <sup>r</sup> Huddleston and Cateryn Pitt of	Cowick
Aug.	Itm third day of Aug. Arthur Burdsall & Frauncis Hodgeson	Goudall
	Itm xxvij <sup>t</sup> day Lionell Stock <sup>e</sup> et Elizabetha Eshe	Snathe
	Itm xxvij <sup>th</sup> day Will'm Scayles of Armyng and Elizabeth	
	Harpar	Carleton
Sept.	Itm xiiij <sup>th</sup> day of September Francis Chester of Pollington and Anne Armesby of	Goudall
Oct.	Itm fift day of Oct. William Wilson & Elizabethe Brocton	Snathe
	Itm same day Will'm Armesby and Alice Hall of	Goudall
	Itm xxv <sup>th</sup> day Robert.....and Elizabeth Coosin of	Bawne
	Itm xxvij <sup>t</sup> day William Johnson als. Peers & Auis Twytt of	Snathe
Nov.	Itm second of Nouemb <sup>r</sup> Stephen Hollmes and Anne Carlell of Heck	
	Itm iiij <sup>t</sup> day John Jowland of Cowick & Caterine Skelton of Whitley	Cowick
	Itm ix <sup>t</sup> day Anthonie Mapplebeck and Dorathie Parris of	Bawne
	Itm xj <sup>t</sup> day William Burdsall and Anne Mexbou <sup>r</sup> of	Snathe
	Itm xij <sup>t</sup> day Robert Pie and Margret Dowson of	Ermin
	Itm xxij <sup>t</sup> day Nicholas Lauerock of Turnebridge & Edith Fishe	Cowick
Jan.	Itm xx <sup>th</sup> day of Januarie John Cave and Jaine Matteson of	Carleton
Feb.	Itm vj <sup>th</sup> day of Februarie William Leighe & Sybell Ledbeter	Carleton
	Anno domini 1601.	
Apr.	Inpr <sup>is</sup> xxvij <sup>t</sup> day of Aprill William Heppinstall & Alice Brears	Hensall
May	Itm vij <sup>t</sup> day of May Thomas Bailes of Pollington and Alice Taylyer	Sandall
	Itm xiiiij <sup>th</sup> day Robert Scotcheburne and Barbara Hoile of	Heck
June	Itm xv <sup>th</sup> day of June Thomas Danyell and Margerie Laurock	Snathe
	Itm xxij <sup>th</sup> day John Kirteson and Elizabeth Baxter	Hensall
	Itm last day Edmund Dye of Fenwick and Issable Dakers	Bawne
July	Itm xx <sup>th</sup> daie of Julie W <sup>m</sup> Warde and Caterine Malbore of	Carleton
	Itm xxvij <sup>t</sup> day Christopher Mirfeild gent & Anne Bladworth	Snathe
Sept.	Itm viij <sup>t</sup> day of Septemb <sup>r</sup> John Bawne of Bawne and Margret Malbore of	
	Itm xxij <sup>th</sup> day Thomas Jenyson and Jaine Reonard of	Carleton
Sept.	.	Snathe
Oct.	Itm xj <sup>th</sup> day of Octob <sup>r</sup> Rob't Hall and Jaine Gunson of	Snathe
Nov.	Itm xxix <sup>th</sup> day of Nouemb <sup>r</sup> Mathew Lawson & Caterine Wastle	Cowick
Jan.	Itm xxiiij <sup>th</sup> day of Januarie W <sup>m</sup> Mownton of Carleton & Izable Stables of Pontefract <sup>t</sup>	Snathe
Feb.	Itm iiij <sup>th</sup> day of Februarie Rob't Cooke of Bawne & Cassandra Kelsaie of	Poll.
	Itm xv <sup>th</sup> day John Mydleton & Issable Aunbie of	Hensall
	1602 <sup>do</sup>	
Apr.	Itm ye xx <sup>t</sup> day of Aprill Thomas Yngram and Margerie Hartley	
	Itm xxvij <sup>th</sup> day Rob't Greatham and Jenet Townend of	Carleton
May	Itm first day of May Edward Stones and Margret Hamshaw	Carleton
	Itm iiij <sup>t</sup> day George Yngram and Anne Awcock of	Carleton

Julie	Itm viij <sup>th</sup> day of Julie William Smythe and Dorathie Segston	Cowick
	Itm x <sup>th</sup> day Charles Sawmond and Margrett Crudd of	Pollington
Aug.	Itm xxix <sup>t</sup> day of Aug. Robert Harrinson & Elizabeth	
	Mascall	Carleton
Sept.	Itm fift day of Sept. William Longley and Mary Webster of	Roccliff
	Itm xix <sup>th</sup> day Thomas Nailer of Roole and Alice Wheene	Gowdall
Nov.	Itm viij <sup>t</sup> day of Nouemb <sup>r</sup> Thomas Herrinson, Agnis	
	Mothrby	Cowick
	Itm xvij <sup>th</sup> day Edmund Heaton of Cowick & Ellen Bankes	Pollington
Jan.	Itm xij <sup>th</sup> day of Jan. Thomas Thompson and Agnes Leeper	Roccliff
	Itm xvij <sup>th</sup> day Thomas Cookson and Isable Beale of	Hensall
	Itm xxij <sup>th</sup> day Raphe Preastley and Dorothy Wrose	Cowick
	Itm xxx <sup>th</sup> day Francis Lambert and Margery Casson of	Pollington
Feb.	Itm sixt day of Februarie Rob't Mexbor & Jaine Thackerer	Snathe
	Itm same day George Hall of Cowick and Jaine Haram of	Roccliff
	Itm xix <sup>t</sup> day BarJona Griffin and Elizabeth Mirfeild of	Bawne
	1603.	
Maie	Itm viij <sup>t</sup> daie of Maie Henrie Herrinson & Cateryne	
	Thompson	Cowick
	Itm xv <sup>th</sup> day John Greenfeld and Mary Ardington of	Hensall
	Itm same day John Hudson and Anne Ellis of	Cowick
	Itm xxij <sup>th</sup> day Christopher Mare of [blank] in Holdnes	
	and Mary Tipladie of	Sikehouse
	Itm xxij <sup>th</sup> day Thomas Hessell of Roccliff & Alis Law	Pollington
June	Itm xx <sup>th</sup> day of June William Heaton and Jaine Bouth	Cowick
	Itm same day Rob't Lamb't and Elizabeth Fletcher of	Cowick
July	Itm third day of Julie Charles Holmes & Francis Hird of	Snathe
	Itm iiiij <sup>t</sup> day John Hallelay & Jenet Cutler of	Snathe
	Itm same day Raphe Leadam of y <sup>e</sup> Mosse & Jaine Healey	Bawncroft
	Itm x <sup>t</sup> day W <sup>m</sup> Hallewell of Snathe and Magdalen Doughty	Burne
	Itm same day W <sup>m</sup> Lamb't and Marie Fletch <sup>r</sup>	Cowick
	Itm xj <sup>th</sup> day Robert Turner of Egburgh & Agnes Atkinson	Goudall
	Itm last day Thomas Gleedow and Elizabeth Motherby	Cowick
Aug.	Itm third day of August Richard Lamb't & Margret Lau'ock	Snathe
	Itm xij <sup>th</sup> day Myles Birkes and Barbara Casson of	Cowick
	Itm xxvij <sup>t</sup> day Briand Bankes and Margret Howsen of	Sikehouse
Sept.	Itm xxvij <sup>t</sup> day of Septemb <sup>r</sup> Rob't Eland & Anne Dickonson	Carleton
Oct.	Itm second day of October George Kitchin and Mary Nelson	S.
	Itm xiij <sup>t</sup> day Peter Awmond and Margret Stones of	Snathe
	Itm xxij <sup>th</sup> day Paule Rudd & Mary Bouth of	Cowick
	Itm xxx <sup>th</sup> day Arthur Howlt and Frauncis Water of	Carleton
Nov.	Itm third day of Nouemb <sup>r</sup> Richard Lau'ock & Anne	
	Beauley	Snathe
	Itm xij <sup>th</sup> day of Nov. Edmund Nortonne & Dorothie Scott	Gowdall
	Itm xvij <sup>th</sup> day Roger Wrathe of Snydall in parish of Nor-	
	manton & Anne Browne	Snathe
	Itm same day John Wilson and Anne Awdwark	Roccliff
	Itm xxvj <sup>th</sup> day Thom. Harum and Jayne Smythe of	Hensall
	Itm xxij <sup>th</sup> Xpofer Boocock & Jenet Browne of	Snathe
	Itm same day Tho. Hollynes & Dorathie Pearson	Cowick

Itm same day John Pundr and Petronell Yngram	Carleton
Itm same day Rob't Rowdonn and Alice Spencer	Snathe
Dec. Itm.... day of December William.....of Doncaster & Elizabeth Ricard of	Cowick
Jan. It' Charles Salmon of Pollington & Margret Thorp of Hensall xxv day	
It' xxx <sup>o</sup> Nicholas Atkinson of Cow. & Eliz. Stanwith	
Feb. It' Willm Spofforth of Heck & Fra. Thruston de eodem the second	
It' iiiij day Edmond Tomson of Cow. & Anne Hawcock of Goldall	
	[1604.]
Apr. It' xvij day Rich. Hodgson & Tomasin Tomson both of Carleton	
It' same day John Crudd & M'gret Thorp of Hensall	
June x It' same Jo. Hornbie & Alice Bigland of Cow.	
Julie vij <sup>th</sup> Itm Charles Hole & Anne Haram of Hensall were maryed by	
Mr Nickolson sine banis p vulg. By Mr Niccolson Minister of	
Carleton	
Sept. 18 Itm William Cook & Anne Spenser of Polling.	
Oct. 7 Item Same day Henry Stoke and M'get Barker S.	
Item the xiiij Michaell Hudson & Alice Lyonell of C.	
Nov. Itm the xvij Simond Stevenson & Catherin Emson of Goole	
Itm the v <sup>th</sup> day Michaell Hudson & Anne Lyonell of C.	
Itm the x <sup>th</sup> Nicholas Wilbore & Anne M'shall of Carl.	
Itm the xvij <sup>th</sup> Ralphe Syk <sup>e</sup> & Eliz. Gray of Carltō	
Itm the xx <sup>th</sup> day John Prestley & Eliz. Thew of Roc.	
The xxij Thomas Headley & [blank]	
The xxvij <sup>th</sup> day Thomas Lambert and Eliza. Frickley of Cowick	
	[1605.]
The xix <sup>th</sup> day Wm.....& Anne.....of	P.
The xxvij <sup>th</sup> day John Harrison & Ellin Jebson of S.	
Apr. The xx <sup>th</sup> John Hewitson of Sherwood & Francis Thorpe of Hen.	
The xxvij Will'm Slater of Cowick & Elizabeth Horslay of Poll.	
June Will'm Haram & Dorithie Holmes the ij day	S.
The xxiiij day Thomas Leiper & Avis Goodall of	Heck
Buriall	
Julie The xxij day Jane Richardson dau. of Thomas of	Heck
The xxvij Dorithie Balne daughter of John	B.
Mariage	
Aug. The xxij <sup>th</sup> Will'm Hawton & Anne Hall [Jane Swixt crossed out] Sikehouse	
Sep. The ij day Robert Massie & Jane Lenthrop of	S.
Oct. Itm xiiij <sup>th</sup> day of October Richard Breers of Swynton &	
Anne Dawson of	Cowick
Nov. Itm second day of Nov. Mathew Townend: Marg. Hamshaw	Heck
The xij <sup>th</sup> day Mychaell Harper and Agnes Gleedow	Cowick
Dec. Charles Midleton & Anne Hayforth alias Smithe de Balne	
were maryed the xvij day of December by Richard	
Colledge of Rowcliffe Curate	
Feb. The vij <sup>th</sup> day William Stones & Francis Ingram	of Carleton
The xij day John Palmer and Agnes Stor of	C.
The xv <sup>th</sup> day Hugh Collie & Jenet Whitley of	Heck
Mar. The iij day Ralphe Lister & Marie Carter maryed by Richard Colledge	

1606.

- Apr. The 29 John Foxe & An Belfeld of Cowick  
 Apr. The 29 James Keakelpeny of Pollinton & An Wyntryham of Sykehouse  
 May The 28 Xpofer Thacraw of p'ish of Drax and Mayrye Fryston Snayth  
 June The fyrist day William Sybrye of Heeck & Elyzabeth Richardsonne of same  
 [The x Charles Ma'gald son to Rob. of B. *Entry crossed out*]  
 The 15 day George Tayler & Elizabeth Lambert  
 [Christopher *crossed out*] John Frickley & Jane Butterwicke of Cowicke 15 day  
 The 16 Frauncis Lee of Carltonn & Allisonn Turner of the same  
 July vj Thomas Lounsayle of Cowick & Annas Pitt of the same  
 8 Wyllyam [Garton?] of Pollington and Jane Middleton of the same  
 xxij day Jarvis Richison and Jennet Barren of the same C.  
 Aug. the iij daye Robert Motherbie of Cowick & Elyzabethe Rickerd of Snaythe  
 Sept. The 23 Frauncis Heryson of Cowick and Darcose Bratonn of same  
 Oct. the viij James Mexbor of Carlton and Alys Warde of same  
 Nov. The 19 day Roger Ward of Pollington and Elizabeth Frickley  
 The xxij<sup>th</sup> day of Nov. George Cowp & Elizabeth Rawdon of Gowdel  
 1608.  
 The 12 Apr. John Scowthrop of Pollington & Edith Griffin of B.  
 Tho. Emson & Ann Horner, Cowick May 31 marryed  
 The 28 June Thomas Gylleard & Margrett Stones  
 Rob't Punder of Norton & Frauncis Smythes July 17  
 Henry Rudd & Elizab. Tayler marryed July the 19 daye  
 Rob't [blank] Elizab. Greene widdow both of Snayth the 18 of Sept.  
 Samuell Waller the firste day  
 of May An'o D'ni 1610.  
 May The xiij<sup>th</sup> Edwarde Simpson of Roderham and Ann Taylor of Baune  
 marryed the xiij<sup>th</sup>  
 July Arthure Forth of Cowick and Isabell Samson of Goldall were  
 married first of July  
 Richard Graue of Sickehovse Ann Clarke of Hensall 22  
 The xxix day Wm Gleadow & Elling Symson of Gowdall maried  
 Aug. the vj day Hugh Collie & [Juent?] Morton H.  
 the x day John Walton & Marye Heworth H.  
 Sept. xxij Roger Chester & Frauncis Banks P.  
 Oct. xij William Twhates Dorythe Walton of C.  
 xxviiij Richard Hutchinson & Jenytt Jacsonn S.  
 Nov. the vj day Rich Leash & An Hawksted of  
 Rob't Ortō & Alice Johnsō 25 Nov. S.  
 Cowick  
 [A space of about three inches left blank.]

1611.

- Apr. 21 James Smythson & Mathew Pinder of Bawne  
 23 Rich: Cowp & Mary Hunt of Gowdal  
 23 Tho: Sharpe & Katherin Beale of Hensal  
 25 Fran: Greene & Alice Symson of Snaith  
 May 7 Rychard Browne & An Mascall of Carletonn

Successio solemnizationis Matrimoniorum  
Ministerio Henrici Pynder, incipit  
quamdiu Deo placuerit continuanda  
Anno Saluatoris 1611 Maij 19

- May 26 Rob. Cornewell & Isabel Buck of Snaith  
eodem John Lancaster & Jane Langdale of Poll.  
June 4 Nich. Waller & Elizab: Parkinson of Beuerley  
11 John Childworth & Dorothy Smith of Cowick  
July 7 Rich Ward & Jennet Parker of Heck  
July 23 John Wymond & Jony Hogley of Cowick  
July 31 Licence granted for Jo: Lansdale & Rebecca [underlined &  
Precilla *written above*] Beckw<sup>th</sup> of Rowclif to marrye  
Aug. 14 Will'm Wodd & Fra: Conway of Hensall  
20 Raph Seaseby of Camlesforth & Margret Fryer of Snathe  
25 George Cook of Cowick & Elizab. Morrell of Cowick  
Sept. 3 Thomas Wilkinsonn of Snaith & Alice Mowburley of Po'frett  
22 Raph Sykes of Cowick & Alice Crabtree of Fishlake  
Oct. 1 Jo. Harrisonn and Elizab. Sympsonn of Pollingtonn  
20 Gabriel Smith of Camilsforth & Kath. Wodd of Snaith  
Nov. 12 Thomas Adler & Dorothie Browne of Snaith  
19 Edmund Heaton & Margret Dilcock of Poll.  
25 Rob'te Watson & Dorothy Pynder of Hensall  
Dec. 3 George Feanes & Ann Kyrby of Snaith  
Jan. 28 Jo. Skelton of Wombr'sley & Francis Guy of Heck  
Feb. 4 Tho: Cook & Ann Hassard of Cowick  
7 Tho. Carter & Johny [blank] of Cowick  
11 John Mayre & Betteris Whytehead of Bawne  
16 Tho: Hollins & Elizabeth Dodgesonn of Cowick  
18 Charles Atkinsonn & Dorothy Healey of Bawne  
eode' Rychard Sykes & Margaret Howsonn als Pearson of Cowick  
eodem Tho. Heanes & Katherin Whytesyde of Roccliff  
20 Georg Murfeild & [blank]

## 1612.

- Apr. 28 Edward Bawne of Goudall & Mary Midleton of Bawne  
May [blank]  
June 12.....&.....Lawe.....  
Edward Mabb of Cowick & Alic [blank]  
July 7 Will'm Fairebarne of Bawne Hall & Jane Metham of Snaith  
Sept. The xxij<sup>th</sup> day of September Bryan Cloughe & Isable  
Fairbarne Pollington  
The xxij<sup>th</sup> day Thomas Gammell and Anne Wood  
soiourn<sup>rs</sup> at Rocliffe  
Nov. The xvij<sup>th</sup> daie of Nouember Henrie Moth<sup>r</sup>bie & Isable  
Midleton Cowick  
Dec. The third daie of December Christoph<sup>r</sup> Hogge & Ann Scott Cowick  
Jan. The xxiiij<sup>th</sup> day of Januarie Henrie Butt<sup>r</sup>sefeld and  
Marie Slayter of Cowicke  
The xxvij<sup>th</sup> daie Raphe Elling & Susann Law of Heck Magna  
Jan. The xxix<sup>th</sup> John Shemell of Barmby dunne & Margret  
Wilkinson Bawne

- Feb. The third of Februarie Leonard Cotney of Sherewood  
& Alice Dykes  
The xvij<sup>th</sup> day Thom. Colling and Elsab. Doughty of  
A° D'ni 1613.  
Apr. The xxj<sup>th</sup> day of April Thruston Denby & Margret  
Forman of

Heck M.  
Rocliff  
  
Cowick

	Nomina eorum qui foedus coniugale iniveru't*	
	in Paroecia Snathensi dum Jacobus Wattoeus	
	ibidem cura fungeretur An. D'ni 1613.	
May	6 Thomas Bonnar and Emmet Wilkinson of	Balne
	8 Paul Orset and Jeane Hemburgh of	Cowicke
	15 Henrie Collie of Co. and Cicilie Winder of Gowdall	Cowicke
June	3 John Middleton and Anne Bankes of	Pollington
	6 Ralph Dauison of H. & Elizabeth Boulton of Howke	Hecke
	8 William Gledall of G. & Jeane Smyth alias Andrew of Armyne	Gowdall
	20 Henry Lambert of S. & Jeane Cornewaile of Gowle	Snayth
	26 Martyn Mason and Jeane Slater of	Cowicke
July	6 Thomas Fish of Hensall & Elizabeth Rudde of	Cowicke
Jun.	11 Thomas Jackson & Elizabeth Jackson of	Swynefleet
Aug.	2 Thomas Heighlay & Agnes Tailor of	Balne
	17 James Fisher and An Blackburne of	Snaith
	31 Will'm Atkinson & Helene Rainard of	Snaith
Sept.	... Thomas Dun & Alice Cassan of	Balne
	11 John Sunderland and Aveson Lee of Little Hecke	Hensall
	14 Sr Henrie Waugham of Sutton on Darvent and Mrs Francis Dawney of	Cowicke
Oct.	4 Marke Plaisterar and Alice Dawson of Rodwell	Snaith
	5 Wm Mettam & Anne Fang of Balnecroft	Snaith
Nov.	2 Robert Harwod & Anne W <sup>m</sup> son of	Snaith
	2 Richard Gray and Elizabeth Jackson of	Snaith 20
	11 Robert Lavarocke & Susanna Brasbridge of	Cowicke
	13 Henrie Lonsdale & Elizabeth Nutt of	Cowicke
	16 Robert Nicolson & An Sampall of	Snaith
	20 Thomas Kitchin & Marie Howmes of	Snaith
	27 Christofer Wilkinson & An Amber of	Gowdall
Dec.	20 John Briggs and Elizabeth Kiklepeny of	Pollington
	23 Edward Tailor & Dorothee Atkinson of	Balne
Feb.	2 John Tailor & Elizabeth Lamb't of	Snaith
	24 Thomas More of Crofton & Barbara Abbot of	Hensall
	Anno D'ni 1614.	

- Apr. 19 Mathew Lambe and Dionyse Adler of  
Julie 10 Henrie Pottar & Jeane Motherby of  
Aug. 4 John Brashaw & Elizabeth Ambler of  
15 Antony Maplebecke and Alice Lamb'te of  
23 George Walker and Jonet Barrowes of  
Sept. 26 John Cooke & Margaret Pyckehaver

Snaith  
Snaith  
Pollington  
Balne  
Snaith  
Gowdall

Oct.	11	Wm Hoothersall of Balne and Mary Hazard of 18 Thomas Gill of Sherewood & An Grave of	Pollington Hensall
Nov.	2	Peter Briggs and Margaret Jowland of 7 Ralff Litster of Pollington & Margaret Townend of Littlehecke	Cowicke
	..	John Whyteside & Marie Beavmont of	Pollington
Jan.	26	John Harison and Margaret Sykes of	Rocliffe 40
Feb.	2	Wm Ormesbie of Gowdall & Jeane Cowp of Poll.	Pollington Gowdall
		1615.	
Maie	15	John Roades & Jeane Please of 18 Thomas Ridgell of Heck Isobell Smythees of Pollington	Rocliffe Hecke
June	16	Thomas Tailor of Newland & Anne Holmes of	Snaith
Julij	9	Boniface Law and Margaret Salmon of 25 Marke Typman and Jonet Smyth of	Hecke
	27	John Johnson and Francis Bennet of	Pollington
Aug.	24	Wm Browne of Snaith & Isobell Windle of	Snaith
Oct.	9	Wm Jackson & Mary Norton of Gawdall	Littlehecke
Nov.	12	Wm Hall and Thomazin Reednesse of 19 Christofer Bococke & Alice Burkinshaw of	Cowicke
	22	Robert Parker of Poll. & Mary Hall of Gowdall	Snaith
Jan.	23	Thomas Lickbarow of Duncaster and Catharine Malbore of	Pollington
	23	Richard Gleadaw & Elizabeth Booth of	Balne
Feb.	5	Robert Bonnar & Bridget Sampall of	Cowicke
	6	Wm North of Whitlay & Susan Browne of	Snaith
	13	John Headlay & Vrsula Rainard of	Snaith
		1616.	
Apr.	3	Alexr Rainard of Snaith Margaret Halywell of Cotes	Snaith
	18	James Pollard & Margaret Cartar of	Gawdall
May	..	..... & Elizabeth .....	.. .
Jun.	11	Charles Headlay & Anne Beverlay of	Snaith
	11	Thomas Browne of Whitlay & Dorothee Nailer of	Hensall
Jul.	29	Francis Howdell & Jonie Middleton of Balne	Rocliffe
Aug.	27	John Litster of Balne & Anne Bramley of Balne of 27 Richard Barneby of y <sup>e</sup> parish of Birkin and Joane Cleugh of	Poll.
Oct.	8	John Nutt & Joane Osset of	Little Hecke
	10	Thomas Johnson & Alice Elice of	Cowicke
	14	Thomas Gibson of Rusholme & An Orton of	Gowdall
Nov.	16	John Becket and Jonet Fish of	Cowicke
Dec.	3	Edward Whittingham & Jonet Morley of Balne	Poll.
	23	Arthur Burdsall of Gowdall & Margret Law of	Hecke
	31	John Awstwicke of Pontefract & Vrsula Letterne of	Balne
Jan.	9	Wm Stephanson of Gowle & Alice Hawsline of Thorne	Gowle
	21	Richard Balne & Anne Smyth of Poll. of	Gawdall
	28	Thomas Balne & Elizabeth Arnold of	Gowdall
Feb.	26	Ralffe Litster & Dorothee Dowly of Fishlake	Poll.
Mar.	4	Wm Lavarocke & Elizabeth Wood of	Poll.
	4	Richard Salmon & Anne Briggs of	Poll.

1617.

Maie	14	Thomas Bradley and Batrice Taite of	Snaith
	22	John Scowthorp & Margret Pinder of Balne	Poll.
June	17	Wm Bradlay and Catharine Mexper of	Snaith
	17	Wm Maw and Anne Hodson of Cowicke	Hensall
	22	John Scowthrop and Margret Pindar of Balne	Pollington
	24	Wm Bramlay and Helene Sladon of Pollington	Cowicke
Sept.	10	Christofer Bales and Elizabeth Ingram of	Carleton
Oct.	28	Wm Stor of Rocliffe and Isobell Riccard of	Pollington
Nov.	11	John Huscrofte of Campsall and Catharine Riccard of	Balne
	14	Wm Jowland and Anne Horsfeild of	Cowicke
	25	Richard Mascall of Rikall & Elizabeth Healay of	Balne
	25	John Warde of Staneforde and Elizabeth Hawtene of	Snaith
Dec.	11	Brian Ellene and Jeane Moslay of	Balne
	19	James Litster and Margret Hallyday of Lund	Pollington
Jan.	2	Richard Hog and Emme Cooke of	Snaith
	28	Wm Hemburgh and An Peacocke of	Rocliffe
Feb.	2	Richard Parkar and Catharine Hemburgh of	Rocliffe
	2	Wm Hall of Cowicke and Elizabeth Philips of	Rocliffe
	10	Wm Smyth and Margret Smyth of	Carleton
	12	Edward Shay of Bilham and Francis Browne of	Pollington
	17	Dionyse Hemburgh and Elizabeth Neaz of	Rocliffe
		Anno D'ni 1618.	
Apr.	10	Allan Dinne and Margret Knowles of	Reednesse
	14	Hercules Bucke and Jeane Haryson of	Snaith
Maij	4	Thomas Sanderson and Jonet Taite of	Balne
	7	Thomas Winder of Rocliffe and Jeane Margyson of Goole	Rocliffe
Junij	24	Chressey Heald of Whitlay & Helene Pinder of	Balne
Julij	24	Thomas Lambert & Jeane Helene of	Pollington
	25	Richard Fairbanke of Snaith & Elizabeth Tomson of	Hensall
	28	Henrie Motherbie and Elizabeth Gleadaw of	Cowicke
Sept.	... Wm.....son of.....and Susan Topliff of		
		[Balne crossed out]	Poll.
Oct.	7	Thomas Makine and An Baldrig of Heck	Hensall
	28	George Haman and Bridget Bonar of Snaith	Pontefracte
Nov.	30	Geffray Clarkson & Catharine Middleton of	Cowicke
Dec.	1	Martyne Stapleton and Joane Nailer of	Balne
Feb.	2	Thomas Wilbie and Francis Ward of Hecke	Balne
	4	Robert Mexper & Isobell Scot of Pollington	Snaith
	4	John Waybie of Rocliffe & Helene Bramlay of	Pollington
	8	Henrie Hawtene and Jonet Fisher of	Snaith

1619.

Apr.	13	Richard Hoole of Hensall and Elizabeth Howdale of	Hensall
	[blank]	James Fisher of Snaith and An Denby of	Snaith
Maie	1	Wm Jackson of Hecke and Elizabeth Brawshaw of Poll.	Hecke
	24	Wm Feans of Hecke and Elizabeth Mirfeild of	Hatefeld Woodhouse
	30	Wm Slater of Cowicke & Alison Sikes of y <sup>e</sup> same	Cowicke
June	4	Roger Richardson and An Atkinson of	Hensall
	16	Robert Pickhaver of Gowdall and An [Pickhaver crossed out] Cowling of y <sup>e</sup> same	G.

June	26	W <sup>m</sup> Taite of Gowdall and An Slacke of ye same	Gowdall
	26	Robert Fisher of Gowdall & Elizabeth Johnson of ye same	Gowdall
	26	Willia <sup>t</sup> Stables of Cowicke & Elizab. Ardington of ye same	Cowicke
Julij	17	Thomas Woodham and Elizabeth Hogg of	Snaith
24 Junij		Gervase Boswell of Snaith and Isobell Jackson of	Snaith
Sept.	21	Marmaduke Greene of Carleton & Thomasin Arestill of	Rocliff
	21	Guy Freude and An Fox of	Cowicke
Oct.	26	Thomas Harpam & Elizabeth Briggs of	Cowicke
Nov.	16	Edward Smyth of Pollington & An Robinson ib.	Pollington
	16	Richard Balne of Gowdan [sic] & Isobell Topliff ib.	Gowdall
	26	Edward Hog of Rocliff & An Balshaw of	Hecke
	30	Roger Martyne of Snaith & Jeane Headlay ib.	Snaith
Dec.	2	[blank] Thorpe of Rocliff & Sara Hawood ib.	Rocliff
	7	Thomas Lambe of Carleton Ferry & Elizabeth Lamb't of Snaith	Carleton
	9	Richard Wood of Snaith and Idith Duddan of Cowicke	Snaith
	16	John Wadsworth of Rocliff & Jeane Hudson of ye same	Rocliff
Feb.	15	Richard Heworth of Hensall & [blank] of Wilmerslay	Hensall
	28	Richard Wheene & Jeane Atkinson of	Hecke
		1620.	
May	7	John Garforth of Armyne & Margret Gascoyne of Balm Edward Whittingham of Pollington & Jeane Lamb't of Cowicke William Lambert of Cowicke and An Wood of Cowicke	
Junij	13	Nicholas Crabtree of Fishlake & Martha Mettham of Snaith	
	28	Charles Jackson of Darington & Susanna Riccard of Cowicke	
Julij	3	W <sup>m</sup> Wende of Cowicke and An Cooke of Cowicke	
Aug.	8	W <sup>m</sup> Deane and Jane Hollinge of Turnebridge	
	28	Thomas Spencer and Francis Riccard of Snaith	
Oct.	10	Martyne Mason and Agnes Laydstocke of Cowicke	
	24	George Ardington and Elizabeth Rudde of Cowicke	
Nov.	1	[blank] Lambert of Cowicke and Elizabeth Binglay of Cowicke	
	1	John Blackburne of Hecke & Jeane Millet of Hensall	
	14	Thomas Tynsdale of Rocliff & Francis W <sup>m</sup> son of Rocliff	
	20	Francis Atkinson and Margret Spencer of Snaith	
	28	W <sup>m</sup> W <sup>m</sup> son of Snaith and Anne Storre of Rocliff	
	28	W <sup>m</sup> Harison of Barnebie and Anne Hawtene of Snaith	
Jan.	...	...	
	9	...	Snaith
	16	W <sup>m</sup> Harison and Marienne Woodhouse of Snaith	
	24	Richard Bullar and Elizabeth Richardson of Hecke	
	27	John Huthersall and Anne Healay of Balne	
	30	John Linley alias Mexpars of Gowdall and Beatrice Walker of Hecke	
Feb.	5	Mathew Warde of Snaith and An Fox of Rocliff. Snaith	
	7	Thomas Wright of Snaith & Margret Colcoll of Balne, Snaith	
	8	W <sup>m</sup> Winder of Rocliff and Jeane Thew of Rocliff	
		1621.	
Apr.	24	Alexander Cattell & Marie Holmes of Snaith	
Junij	5	William Davison of Booth Ferrie In ye Parish of Houlden and Catharine Peerson of Snaith	
	26	Samuell Welsh of Gowdall & Elizabeth Stones of Snaith. Gowdall	

July	3	William Rawden and Barbara Parke of Gowdall	
	17	Richard Lavaracke and Jeane Hall of Cowicke	
	19	Henrie Ardington of Cowicke & Catharine Sampall of Snaith	
Aug.	7	Thomas Foster of Cowicke and Barbara Tailor of Cowicke	
	3 Sept.	Thomas Harison of Gatefurth and Jeane Walker of Snaith	
Oct.	8	Robert Tailor of Bramwith in ye parish of Barnebie	
		Dun and Marie Halyway of Parkehouse of	Cowicke
	9	Edward Wood of Quovsq' and Helene Welsh of	Cowicke
	18	Christofer Snaith and Elizabeth Forman of	Cowicke
	23	James Booth and Elizabeth Riccarde of	Cowicke
	29	John Wood of Snaith and Isobell Hodson of	Cowicke
	30	George Mettam & Dorothee Walker of	Snaith
Nov.	[blank]	Hercules Bucke and Marie Hankes of	Snaith
	13	Antonie Westroppe & Margret Middleton of	Cowicke
	27	John Rooth and Marie Middleton of	Pollington
	27	Wm Cartar of Cowicke & Helene Burkinshawe of	Cowicke
	27	Thomas Sunderland & Dorothee Huetson of	Hensall
Dec.	4	Thomas Sikes of Gowdall & Thomazin Crabtree of	Cowicke
Jan.	15	Edward Whittingham of Poll. & Elizab. Collyson of Cowicke. Poll.	
Feb.	4	Paull Tailor & Anne Slater of Rocliffe	
	11	Thomas Lavarocke and Martha Barmbie of	Snaith
	12	Wm Gryme and Anne Atkinson of	Gowdall
	18	Thomas Townend & Alice Kikleppenny of	Hecke
		1622.	
Maij	14	Thomas Pate of Leedes & Jeane Esh of	Snaith
	23	Robert Dilcocke & Margret Makine of Pollington	
Junij	25	Wm Jackson of Littlehecke & Elizabeth Garlicke	Littlehecke
July	2	Wm Motherbie and Marie Riccard of	Cowicke
	11	Richard Mawson of Garthrop and Elizabeth Northe of Wsfleet	
		200	
Aug.	28	John Jackson of Whitgife and Susanna Man of	Garthrop
Sept.	24	Peter Ward of Snaith and Jeane Sysson of Rocliffe	Snaith
Oct.	20	John Glue [some words crossed out] of Cowicke and Jeane Bramley of the same	
	28	Barnard Singleton of Wakefeild & Christian Esh of	Cowicke
Nov.	12	Edmund Greene and Elizabeth Conie of	Snaith
	12	James Fisher and Jeane Mexbur of	Cowicke
Dec.	10	Wm Harrison of Snaith & Elizabeth Riccard of Newland	Sn.
	19	Thomas Vincent and Susanna Boswell at Warmesworth	
Feb.	4	Zacharie Cooke of Fennicke in ye Parish of Campsall and Anne Rodes of	Balne
	18	Brian Mettham of Snaith and Julian Haworth of	Rocliffe
		1623.	
Junij	24	Wm Chapman of Cowicke and Margret Denbie of Santofte in ye Parish of Belton	Cowicke
Sept.	16	Thomas Rothwood of Hecke and Jeane Willouse of	Balne
Oct.	28	George Hadlesay and Jeane Middleton of	Cowicke
Nov.	5	Thomas Wildesmyth & Thomazin Graves of	Cowicke
	11	Robert Reednesse and Jeane Goole of	Rocliffe
	18	Richard Dionyse and Anne Wood of	Cowicke

Nov. 25	John Sutton and Elizabeth Girdler of	Roccliffe
Dec. 2	Francis Howdell of Roc cliff & Jeane Webster of	Burnbye
16	Thomas Kitchin and Isobell Redde of	Snaith
16	William Prance of Wakefeild & Marie Parkin of	Gowdall
Jan. 20	George Harpam and Anne Gray of	Snaith
Feb. 5	Thomas Booth and Jeane Lavarocke of	Cowicke
	1624.	
Maij 1	James Snapes of Snaith and Anne Wharter of	Balne
17	Thomas Dilcocke and Jeane Heaton of	Pollington
25	Christofer Lawson and Martha Storie of	Snaith
Junij 29	James Warde and Marie Durham of	Balne
29	John Barkar and Anne Browney of	Roccliff
July 19	Robert Balne of Gowdall and Joney Heeworth of	Hensall
Aug. 2	George Parker of Poll. & Elizabeth Awdwicke of Snaith	Pollington
Sept. 15	Wm Gathorne of Hooke gent and Susanna Hassard of	Pollington
Oct. 13	Thomas Wilson and Isobell Empson of	Hooke
18	Avaray Bullay of Cantlay and Dorothee Mare of	Balne
19	Nicolas Hawtene of Snaith and Jeane Riccard of	Cowicke
Nov. 1	Robert Ribchester of Hensall & Helene Bonnar of	Balne
30	Jordan Holmes and Anne Robinson of	Snaith
Jan. 17	Thomas Fish and Jeane Grene of Balne	Snaith
26	Richard Huthersall and Anne Fairebanke of	Hensall
Feb. 8	Christofer Hallyway and Anne Boake of	Snaith
24	Robert Smyth and Anne Parker of	Roccliff
	1625.	
Junij 13	Thomas Scott and Anne Eland of	Pollington
14	Thomas Hicke and Anne Motherbie of	Cowicke
29	John Scott and Marie Maskall of	Snaith
29	Richard Askorne of Hensall & Francis Atkinson of	Hecke
Sept. 27	Thomas Wilson of Cowicke and Jeane Hopes of	Cesay
Oct. 3	Roger Hankes and Susan Greene of Snaith	
18	Robert Jackson of Gowdall & Marie Topliff of Poll.	Gowdall
Oct. 30	Peter Walker of Snaith & Elizabeth Moore of Darington	Snaith
Nov. 1	Robert Topliff and Francis Middleton of Pollington	
15	Antonie Gibson of B. and Katharine Wilson of Cowicke	Balne
Feb. 2	John Rickall of Pontefracte & Beatrice Mexburgh of	Gowdall
7	Laurence Yeadan of Cowicke and Mary Hoglay of Snaith	Cowicke
	1626.	
Maij 4	Thomas Denby and Alice Peerson of	Snaith
Junij 6	Martine Hoglay of Cowicke and Marie Hall of	Snaith
12	Richard Cantlay of Poll. and Elizabeth Cassan of	Cowicke
13	Wm Walker and Francis Risam of	Hecke
20	Robert Jackson of Wommerslay and An Cleugh of	Balne
24	German Waterland and Margret Greenefield of	Cowicke
July 3	George Ardington and Elizabeth Osset of	Cowicke
18	Richard Smyth and Barbara Atkinson of Gowdall	Pollington
Aug. 29	Thomas Milner of Beverlay & Mary Waller of Balne	Beverlay
Oct. 18	Richard Ladestocke & Alice Lambert of	Cowicke
24	Wm Daniell & Elizabeth Mettham of	Snaith

Nov.	14	Charles Scott and Elizabeth Nowland of 21 George Brooke and Anne Salmon of Pollington 21 Thomas Cotney of Gowdall & Elizabeth Pinder of Cowicke. 28 Richard Lavarocke & Elizabeth Prance of Balne	Snaith Pollington Snaith Pollington
Dec.	12	W <sup>m</sup> Burgon of Woodend in ye Parish of Bramwt and Agnes Middleton of Balne	Balne Balne
Feb.	7	John Beaumont of Sikehouse and Dorothee Dun of	Pollington
		1627.	
Mar.	28	Roger Atkinson and Julian Collison of	Turnebridge
Apr.	3	Richard Salmon and Jeane Topliff of 10 Nicolas Towtell and Katharine Hawtene of 10 Thomas Scott & Mary Jackson of	Pollington Balne Balne
Maij	29	Charles Thruston of H. and Alice Clarkson of Pollington	Hecke
Junij	5	W <sup>m</sup> Haram and Isobell Harison of 21 James Reednesse and Helene Tailour of	Snaith Cowicke
July	3	John Stodherd of Rocliffe and Anne Gleadaw of Cowicke 10 Richard Ladestocke and Alice Smyth of 31 John Smyth and Anne Wilson of	Rocliff Cowicke Balne
Aug.	15	John Freeman and Ester Bowland of 23 Robert Roades of Balne and Elizabeth Spencer of 28 Francis Greene and Elizabeth Cotney of	Adlingfleet Reednesse Snaith
Oct.	29	Roger Salmon & Mary Dawson of	Cowicke
Nov.	1	Martyne Atmar and Anne Law of 12 Richard Dunne and Anne Curtese of 13 Roger Harpam and Anne Empson of 27 Edmund Martine of Balne & Margret Swinburne of	Pollington Pollington Snaith Snaith
Dec.	[blank]	W <sup>m</sup> Browne and Anne Margyson of	Cowicke
Jan.	22	Thomas Burton and Mary Fox of 24 Richard Smyth and Isobell Richardson of 29 Thomas Ridgeall and Helene Johnson of 30 Roger Hogley and Vrsula [Els?] of	Cowicke Cowicke Little Hecke Cowicke
Feb.	5	John Crabtree and Isobell Harrison of	Cowicke
		1628.	
Maij	1	Bartholomew Rainerd & Isobell Girdler of	Snaith
	17	Thomas Mason and Elizabeth Armour of	Rocliff
Junij	10	Richard Smyth alias Peares of Carleton and Susanna Whaley of Snaith	Carleton
	20	John Dunne and Mercy Smyth of Reednesse	
	24	Richard Fairebanke and An Topliff of Bulcroft	Hensall
Juliij	8	George Hassard and Joney Hawtene of	Cowicke
29	July Ralff Sikes and Mary Huthersall of Pollington	Cowicke	
Sept.	2	Alexander Mascall and Elizabeth [Rickard?] of	Snaith
	23	Robert Jackson of Snaith & Elizabeth Caverlay of Chapell Hadlesay	
	29	John Smyth of Sykehouse and Anne Rickard of Snaith	Sykehouse
	29	Brian Osset of Cowick & Mary Norton of Gowdall	Cowicke
	30	Gervase Greene and Roseamond Rickard of	Balne
Nov.	11	Thomas Towtell of Fenwicke & An Parker of Balne	Fenwicke
	25	William Balne & Mary Prance of	Gowdall
Dec.	2	Vmfray Brewer and Mary France of Balne	Hecke
Jan.	30	John Knots and Anne Storre of Pollington	

Jan. 31 Robert Deareloue of Cowicke & Catharine Mascall  
of Snaith

1629.

- |  |          |
|--|----------|
| Apr. 30 Leonard Pearson and Elizabeth Motherbye of               | Cowicke  |
| Maij 14 Wm Rhodes and Phebe Ogle of                              | Balne    |
| Junij 29 Bartholomew Topliff of Rocliffe & An Hassard of Cowicke | Rocliffe |
| July 7 Thomas Elice and Prudence Balne of                        | Gowdall  |
| 25 John Bramley and Mary Jeningson of                            | Cowicke  |
| Aug. 6 Thomas Bywater of Gowle & An Gyles of Ottringham          | Gowle    |
| 11 Richard Scoley of Elmesall and An Musgrave of Hecke           | Elmesall |
| 20 Richard Goodale of Gowdall and Dorothee Pinder of             | Snaith   |
| 24 Henrie Colly of Cowick and Mary Sutton of Rocliffe            | Cowicke  |
| 25 Simon Tingle of Whitten and Mariory Hauxhurst<br>of Stanfورد  |          |
| Nov. 24 Charles Healay & Eliz. Moreby of                         | Whitten  |
| 2 George Makine & Jeane Ardington of                             | Balne    |
| Dec. 21 John Fox and Elizabeth Rawson of                         | Cowicke  |
| Jan. 13 Edward Norton and Eliz. Baite of                         | Rocliffe |
| 25 Robert Barnes and Anne Preistlay of                           | Gowdall  |
| Feb. 2 Wm Bradley & Elizabeth Sikes of Cow.                      | Cowicke  |
| 2 Robert Stones and Francis Queene of                            | Snaith   |
| 3 Zacharie Townend and Anne Hamshaw of                           | Snaith   |
| Mar. 24 George Sainter & Eliz. Richardson of Hensall             | Cowicke  |

1630.

- |  |           |
|--|-----------|
| Apr. 6 Francis Belwood and Jeane Eline of  | Balne     |
| 15 Robert Boacke and Barbara Cookson of Gowdall                                      | Snaith    |
| 27 Peter Cloudesley of Leedes & Katharin Norton of                                   | Gowdall   |
| Junij 29 Antony Horneby of Doncaster and Dorothee Holmes<br>of Snaith                | Doncaster |
| 29 Will'm Tomson & Isobell Ellene of   | Hecke     |
| July 1 James Thorneborow & Francis Parkin of   | Snaith    |
| Sept. 22 Robert Clarkson and An Balne of   | Gowdall   |
| Oct. 5 Richard Goodwin and Elizabeth Arnold of                                       | Cowicke   |
| 18 John Hill and [Elizabeth Norton of <i>crossed out</i> ]<br>Isobell Norton of      |           |
| Nov. 11 John Grave and Jeane Rudde of  | Cowicke   |
| 18 Francis Wood and Jeane Cowper of  | Cowicke   |
| 25 John Hudson of Hensall and Bridget Middleton of                                   | B.        |
| Jan. 11 Thomas Stayneridge of Kingstone vpon Hull and<br>Elizabeth Grawell of Snaith | Hull      |
| Feb. 24 Robert Lambert of Snaith and Elizabeth Su'merscall<br>of Wakefeild           | Snaith    |

1631.

- |  |          |
|--|----------|
| Maij 9 Walter Rudston Esqr and Mrs Margret Dawney of | Cowicke  |
| 10 George Arnold & Elizabeth Hall of                 | Cowicke  |
| 30 George Nayler of Hensall & An Blackburne of Heck  | Hensall  |
| Jun. 8 Wm Dawson & Elizabeth Johnson of              | Cowicke  |
| 16 Bartholomew Raynard and Anne Cookson of           | Snaith   |
| 27 Thomas Hessell & Francis Huscroft of              | Rocliffe |
| 27 Henry Ardington & Elizabeth Booth of              | Cowicke  |

Jun.	29	Thomas Johnson of Hecke & Francis Chester of	Pollington
Aug.	2	Richard.....&.....Johnson of	Hecke
Sept.	26	James Askorne & Isobell Hogley of	Hensall
Oct.	18	Will'm [Gui?]selay & Francis Smyth of	Balne
	24	Gervase Thorneborrow & An Brigges of	Snaith
	25	Will'm More of N. & Mary Harham of Hensall	Norton
Nov.	1	Will'm Tcpliff of B. & An Hopkinson of Woodhouse in ye Parish of Bramwith	Bullcroft
	1	Thomas Gleadaw & Margret Alman of	Cowicke
	22	Wm Smyth al's Peares of Rocliff & Eliz. Norton of	Gowdall
	24	Thomas Dunne and Mary Besacle of	Pollington
Jan.	16	Thomas Kirkhouse and Alice Bramley of	Cowicke
	17	Thomas Motherbye and Isobell Batley of	Hecke
	26	Richard Stephanson of Garthrope in ye parish of Luddington and Elizabeth Kingman of Snaith	Garthroppe
		1632.	
Apr.	30	John Makine & Idith Askorne of	Hensall
Maij	1	Edward Wood & Elizabeth Kendall of	Hecke
	22	Robert Chester of Poll. & Jeane Ellen of	Balne
	29	Thomas Dewye & Elizabeth Jackson of	Gowdall
Jun.	5	Robert Cleugh & Dorothee Harpham of	Pollington
	5	Henry Motherbee & Sybilla Prance of Poll.	Snaith
	26	Will'm Jackson of Armyne & Patience Lamb't of Snaith	Armync
July	10	Thomas Harieson & Elizabeth Holmes of	Snaith
	24	Laurence Francis and Katharine Cleugh of Poll.	Hecke
Sept.	4	James Huetson and An Moore of Cowick	Hensall
Oct.	9	Henrie Butterfield & Elizabeth Grene of Carl.	Cowicke
	11	Robert Furnesse & Marie Browney of	Cowicke
	18	Thomas Hill and Elizabeth Hankes of	Snaith
Nov.	20	John Chapman & Anne Thomson of	Cowicke
	27	Edwine Nelson and Anne Mangall of	Rocliff
	27	Nicolas Eccles and Margret Clifton of	Cowicke
	29	Will'm Smyth and Anne Huddleston of	Cowicke
Feb.	2	Robert Ellerton & Anne Forman of	Cowicke
	14	Richard Sisoons of Elmeshall & Mary Atkinson of	Hecke
		1633.	
Maij	21	John Reresbie of Thribargh Esqr and Mrs Francis Yerburgh of Balne	Thribargh
	21	Rot Cassan & Francis Johnson of	Pollington
	21	William Ward & Elizabeth Hope of	Rocliff
	30	John Mirfield & Margret Hides of	Snaith
Jun.	18	Will'm Sedgeworth of Cowick & Isobell Kitchin of	Snaith
July	2	Will'm Morret of West Haddlesey and Barbara Smyth of	Hensall
	8	Will'm Heaton & Dorothee Clyfton of	Hecke
	9	John Charlesworth and Jeane Haddlesey of	Cowicke
	9	John Baite and Anne Taite of	Gowdall
Aug.	1	James Ashton & An Elis of	Gowdall
	20	John Letterne and Anne Healay of	Hecke
	27	Thomas Salmon and Anne Baxster of	Pollington
Oct.	3	Richard Taylor of Sn. and An Taylor of Camelsfurth	Snaith

Oct.	8	John Law of Poll, and Marie Osset of Gowdall	Pollington
	22	Abraham Chappell and Elizabeth Fox of	Cowicke
	22	Edward Lambert of Sn. and Jeane Wilson of	Balne
Nov.	1	George Musgrave and Jeane Jowland of	Snaith
	4	James Booth and Elizabeth Rawden of	Cowicke
.....	.....	.....	..... all
	12	James Shillie of Thorne & Isobell H.....	Snaith
	19	Robert West of Snaith and Francis B.....	Gowdall
	29	Thomas Goodwin of B. and An Jackson of Poll.	Balnecroft
Feb.	4	Peter Baly of Snaith and Mary Bouth of Cowicke	Sn.
	11	Richard Rodwell and Anne Grave of	Hensall
	18	William Elis and Marie Cowper of	Gowdall
	11	James Watt of [blank]	

## 1634.

Apr.	22	James Houselay of Sikehouses & Margret Storie of	Snaith
Maij	1	Richard Balne Ju <sup>r</sup> and Marie Townend of Hecke	Gowdall
	1	Thomas Whitley and Bridgett Hill of	Hecke
Jun.	17	Charles Cowper & Eliz. Ridgell of Hecke	Gowdall
	24	Robert Marshall of Gowdall & Katharin Greene of	Balne
July	3	Robert Myers and Eliz. Baldridge of	Pollington
	10	Wm Heptenstall and Anne Graves of	Hensall
	15	George Nodin and Eliz. Lavarocke of	Snaith
	21	Wm Whiteside and Joney Kennington of	Rocliff
Aug.	21	Thomas Eland and Jeane Baly of Snaith	Camelsforth
Sept.	30	Thomas Dring and Alice Leavens of Turnebridge	Thorne
Oct.	7	George Baggerlay and Eliz. Fentyman of	Snaith
	13	Thomas Fox and Anne Greene of	Snaith
	14	Thomas Spinke & Jeane Walker of Balne	Howke
		Wm Ingham and Katharin Thruston of Heck	Pleash
	23	Richard Huthersall Ju <sup>r</sup> and Eliz. Wilson of Kirksmeaton	Hensall
	30	John Kiddell & Susanna West of Balnehall	Killam
Nov.	1	Brian Middleton & An Savage of Hecke	Pollington
	4	John Curtesse and Jeane Litster of	Pollington
		Thomas Marrise of Snaith and Eliz. Fish of	Cowicke
	18	Richard Slack and Eliz. Scott of	Rocliff
		Thomas Sundersland and Margret Bossewell of	Hensall
	25	James Burton of Th. and Mary Taylor of Cowick	Thorne
		William Pollard and Katharine Batley of	Hecke
	27	Nicolas Wilson and Jeane Brayshaw of	Snaith
Jan.	14	Edward Towtle and Anne Smyth of	Snaith
	20	Philip Whitley and Elizabeth Marrize of	Snaith
	23	Richard Cantley and Helene Husty of	Poll.
Feb.	5	Richard Lee & Francis Romans of Balne	Snaith
	7	Henrie Tomson of Rodwell and Francis Harbittle of	Poll.

## 1635.

Apr.	2	Will'm Hill and Isobell Baxter of	Carleton
Maij	7	Henrie Rogers of Yorke and Jeane Routh of Poll.	Yorke
	26	Nicolas Yerburgh of Balne Esq <sup>r</sup> and M <sup>s</sup> Faith Dawney	Balnehall
		of Yorke were maried at St. Saviours in Yorke	Snaith
June	2	Edmund Bayles & Jeane Stones of	

June	Matthew Mascall and Alice Cowland of 4 Will'm Goodcole and Katharine Mangall of 9 Lionell Cornewell and Elizabeth Sharpe of 15 John Thomson Jr and Jeane Makine of 24 Robert Gleadall and An Waddie of Newland	Snaith Balne Gowdall Poll. Cowicke
July	7 John Sladon yonger of Poll. and Alice Smyth of Henrie Butterfield and An Casslyne of 30 Robert Sanderson younger and Grace Hardwick of	Pollington Cowicke Balne
Aug.	19 Rot Scotsburne and Alice Emington of	Hecke
Sept.	8 George Baly and Jeane Hirst of	Snaith
Oct.	13 Christofer Hicke and Jeane Faireburne of	Turnebridge
No[v.]	10 Leonard Firth and Anne [A]rnold of Rot Gravell [...] and Elizabeth Stringer of 17 Richard Cleugh and Elizabeth Middleton of 17 Wm Harrison of Gowle and An Empson of 17 Rot Lambert and Elizabeth Rodwell of 25 Wm Abbot and Catharine Kirkeby of	Cowicke Snaith Balne Cowicke Hensall Carleton
Feb.	2 John Lavarok and Anne Stannage of Poll. 6 Thomas Maskall of Eastoft and Jeane Heaforth of 16 George Daniell and Elizabeth Riccard of	Pollington Rocliff Snaith
	1636.	
Apr.	26 Wm Chester of Poll. and Elizabeth Marchant of Balne	Pollington
Maij	10 Thomas Motherbee thelder and Jeane Cooke of 17 Edmund Askorne and Isobell Jackson of 12 Christofer Jowland of Cowick & An Sparling of Sheref Hutton	Cowicke Hensall
	24 Beniamin Hawtene and An Godsall of	Snaith
Junij	6 George Meedlam and An Smyth al's Piers of 16 Thomas Hawtene and Elizabeth Smyth al's Piers of	Rocliff Snaith
July	25 Wm Wood and Francis Snawsell of	Snaith
Aug.	18 John Leetham & Mariory Everingham of	Balne
Sept.	10 Edward Pierson and Jeane Motherbee of 10 Gabriel Sainter of Hierst and Isobell Hill of 21 Godfrey Stead and Susanna Smyth al's Pears of 27 Samson Gravell and Marie Ambler of	Cowicke Cowicke Snaith Snaith
Oct.	11 Richard Lowther and Elizabeth Lamb of 20 Robert Spink and Margaret Walker of	Carleton Ferry Hooke
Nov.	8 Alexander Briggs and Margret Osset of 29 John Baly and Anne Slaydon of	Cowicke Pollington
Jan.	[blank] John Harris and Anne Barnes of	Cowicke
Feb.	2 Robert Margyson of Armyne & Mary Empson of 2 Francis Browne and Alice Smythson of	Gowle Hecke
Mar.	9 Rot Seaton of Garthrop and Mary Hobson of	Vssleet
	1637.	
Apr.	18 Martyne Hogley and Elizabeth Frickley of 25 Richard Fox and Helene Garton of	Cowicke Cowicke
May	2 John Hudson & Jeane Johnson of 11 Hugh Willymatt and Anne Middleton of John Taylor and Barbara Burkinshaw of	Cowicke Balne Snaith
June	19 Robert Geningson and Elizabeth Bramley of	Cowicke

June 20	Will'm Lecke and Thomazin Reednesse of	Rocliff
July 18	Edward Cutforth and Alice Storr of	Rocliff
Aug. 10	Peter Browne of Cowicke and Elizabeth Barker of Pontefract	Snaith
15	John Atkinson Junior and Margaret Watt of	Snaith
22	Will'm Webster and Anne Hodshon of	Snaith
29	John Thomson Senior and Rosamund Rawson of	Pollington
Sept. 26	Christophor Hudson & Barbara Cooke of Cowicke	Cowicke
Oct. 3	Josua Moore of Pontfr. and Francis Tomson of Hensall	Pontefract
9	John Mercer and Margret Popplewell of	Balne
18	Will'm Nicolson and Anne Deane of	Rocliff
24	John Furth and Jeane Fish of	Cowicke
Nov. 2	Robert Nūnes of Medley and Sarah Ward of Snaith	Medley
14	Robert Rushfurth of Royston & Katharine Morton of Hecke	Hecke 500
21	George Sikes and Anne Wilson of	Cowicke
23	Bartholomew Allanson & Margret Smyth of	Cowicke
28	John Browne & Jeane Irish of Thomas Greene of Stubs & Elizabeth Litster of	Rocliff
	Thomas Lonsdale and Elizabeth Rawden of	Pollington
30	Nicolas Pranse of Cowicke & Anne Mexburgh of Snaith	Cowicke
	Will'm Austwicke and Marie Greene of	Cowicke
Dec. 2	Robert Tindall & Elizabeth Proudfellow of	Reednesse
Jan. 10	John Noble and Elizabeth Atkinson of	Snaith
22	Thomas Rodwell and Elizabeth Gibson of	Hensall
Feb. 12	Thomas Fish and Martha Lawson widow of	Snaith
27	Francis Huddleston and Elizabeth Motherbee of	Cowicke
	1638.	
[?Ap.]..	Gervase Gascoyne and J. . . . .	[Cowicke
	.. Arthur Salmon and Elizabeth Cowper of	Gowdall
25	Zacharie Awmon & Marie Scot of	Snaith
25	Antonie Westrop and Margret Pepper of	Cowicke
26	Will'm Jackson and Isobell Balne of	Gowdall
Maij 1	George Mirfield and Alice Smyth of	Snaith
23	Richard Arnold & Susanna Law of	Pollington
30	Laurence Yeadan and Anne Hall of	Cowicke
July 25	Antonie Bird & Marie Chester of	Gowdall
Aug. 1	Thomas Brooke and Jeane Hartley of	Pollington
9	Joseph Beckwt of Rocliff & Marcy Nayler of Cowick	Rocliff
Sept. 11	Thomas Storne of Beelby in y <sup>e</sup> parish of Holden and Dorothee Weaver of Snaith	Beelby
Oct. 9	Robert Balne and Barbara Norton of	Gowdall
15	Will'm Heaton of H. and Elizabeth Daniell of Snaith	Hemsworth
19	John Davis of Crowle & Alice Arlush of Swinfleet	
Nov. 1	John Scot and Alice Hembrough of	Rocliff
6	George Healey and Margret Preston of	Balne
14	Thomas Butterroide & Mariorie Denby of	Snaith
15	Will'm Balne & Anne Brooke of	Gowdall
26	Christofer Snaith and Marie Steele of	Cowicke
30	Will'm Burne & Martha Hall of	Rocliff
Dec. 1	John Kendall & Margret Skelton of	Hecke

Dec.	4	Will'm Cattyson & Anne Towly of	Snaith
Jan.	29	John Norfolke and Mary Stafford of Rocliff	Snaith
Feb.	2	James Fisher of Sn. & Jeane Booth of Cowicke	Snaith
	7	Robert Harwood of S. and Dorothee Almond of Rocliff	Snaith
	14	John Smyth of Swinfleet & Mary Margrave of	Thorne
	26	Robert Boak Clerke and An Tyrrie of	Snaith
		1639.	
Apr.	23	Richard Smyth of Cowick and Eliz. Whittingham of	Pollington
May	30	George Yerburgh of Balne & Anne Griffin of Yorke	Balne
Junij	11	George Ramsone and Helene Rowland of	Cowicke
	18	Christofer Daniell of Sn. and Idith Bouth of Cowick	Snaith
	20	George Hollines & Mary Johnson of	Cowicke
	22	Edward Foster and Joanna Dodson of	Rocliff
July	9	Francis Greene and Jeane Lee of	Snaith
	9	Edward Shaigh of Poll. and Anne Pickhaver of Gowdall	Pollington
	9	Charles Fisher of Sn. & Jeane Hall of Turnebridge	Snaith
	11	Robert Middleton of Poll. & Lydia Pinder of Snaith	Pollington
	30	Guy Frewde & Anne Firth of	Cowicke
	30	John Lambert & Elizabeth Motherbee of	Cowicke
Aug.	8	Henrie Bedford & Bridget Smyth of	Hensall
	24	Dionyse Sutton of Rocliff & Marie Hawtene of Snaith	Rocliff
Sept.	21	Wm Cawkewell of Thorne & Mariory Jenings of	Little Hecke
	26	Thomas Lambert Junior and Marie Denby of	Cowicke
Oct.	29	John Stones & Elizabeth Carter of	Cowicke
Nov.	21	John Charlesworth and An Greene of Balne	Cowicke
	25	Francis Ardington and Anne Lonsdale of	Cowicke
	26	George Hassard of C. and Margaret Fletcher of Bilham	Cowicke
	28	John Dun & Elizabeth France of	Pollington
	30	Thomas Sutton of Rocliff and Mary Peacocke of	Rocliff
Dec.	23	Christofer Lund of Reednesse & Anne Keelbecke of	Reednesse
		Rocliff	
Jan.	7	Robert Bateman of Egburgh and Isobell Austwicke of	Hecke
	14	Elizeus Middleton of Balne & Margret Will'mson ib.	Balne
	16	Wm Topliffe and Margret Hall of	Rocliff
	21	Oswold Stones and Jeane Nodine of	Snaith
	27	John Cartar and Anne Hardie of	Cowicke
	28	Nicolas Prance and Alice Lonsdale of	Cowicke
	28	John Rudde and Francis Parnell of	Cowicke
	28	Paull Dawney & Elizabeth Wood of	Pollington
	30	Francis Pattison & Isobell Charlesworth of	Cowicke
	30	Henrie Atkinson and Elizabeth Milner of	Pollington
Feb.	11	Lancelot Johnson & An Parker of	Cowicke
		1640.	
Apr.	28	John Everingham and Elizabeth Gill of Hensall	Gowdall
	30	James Ellison of Snaith & Francis Ellice of	Gowdall
Maij	1	Will'm Cotney and Anne Huetson of	Hensall
Junij	2	Robert Binkes and Elizabeth Tomson of	Cowicke
	2	John Stones & Elizabeth Kicklepenny of	Pollington
	25	Richard Ellice & Elizabeth Norton of	Gowdall
Aug.	6	Richard Stannyford and Anne Cawode of	Snaith

Aug.	25	W <sup>m</sup> Sikes and Mary Huthersall of	Cowicke
	27	John Knowles of Carleton & Elizabeth Barowcleugh of	Cowicke
Oct.	12	Martyne Akes and Jeane Hudson of	Roccliffe
	21	Robert Jackson and Marie Middleton of	Gowdall
	28	John Cowling & Anne Woeby of	Pollington
Nov.	10	Michael Nowland & Jeane Pickering of	Snaith
	13	John Simson & Dorothee Stephanson of	Swinfleet
	16	Robert Walton and Elizabeth Hudson of	Balne
	17	Tristram Denby Junior and Anne Cooke of	Cowicke
	23	Michael Browne and Elizabeth Topliffe of	Pollington
	24	Samuel Stanfield of Roccliff and Jeane Thwaites of	Turnebridge
	26	M <sup>r</sup> Patricke Watt of Sikehouses and Sarah Lonsdale of	Snaith
	26	W <sup>m</sup> Eccles of Poll. & Elizabeth France of Hecke	
	30	Thomas Makine of Hensall and Margret Kendall of Hecke	Little Hecke
Dec.	22	Thomas Holmes of Roccliff & Vnica Ferriby of Thorne	Roccliff
Jan.	14	James Wigglesforth and Lucie Rawden of	Roccliff
	26	Robert Hall & Marie Hodshon of	Roccliff
	26	Roger Makine & Dorothee Grave of	Hensall 600
Feb.	2	W <sup>m</sup> Ingram of Carleton & Elizabeth Sikes of Cowicke	Carleton
	4	Thomas England of Cowicke and Helene Hardwicke of Wilmersley	Cowicke
	11	Hugh Willymatt and Elizabeth Ardington of	Cowicke
	18	Thomas Pinder and Jeane Thwyne of	Hecke
	23	Henrie Cowper and Barbara Hawtene of	Snaith
	25	James Lambert and Patience Frickley of	Cowicke
	25	Zacharie Stannage and Marie Burton of	Cowicke
Mar.	2	Gregorie Empson of Yorke and Patience Smythson of Snaith	Yorke
	8	W <sup>m</sup> Huthersall of Hecke and Katharine Taylor of	Balne
	9	Roger Cookeson and An Thomson of	Hensall
		1641.	
Maij	3	Richard Simson & Marie Nutt of	Cowicke
	4	Henrie Hawtene & Jeane Thwaites of	Cowicke
	13	Henrie Scales of Armyne & An Empson of	Gowle
	18	John Motherbee & Elizabeth Cowicke of	Cowicke
	24	Will'm Tirry of Whitley & Jeane Scadlocke of Gowdall	Whitley
Junij	29	George Denby of Snaith & Katharine Mexburgh of	Snaith
July	22	John Doughty of Balne & Elizabeth Parker of	Pollington
	27	John Marris of Sn. & Margret Fotherby of Armyne	Snaith
Aug.	10	Beniamin Snow of Armyne & Elizabeth Kirkby of	Howke
	16	Henrie Pinder & Elizabeth Rogers of	Roccliff
	24	Will'm Scales and Judith Fotherby of	Armyne
Sept.	6	Griffin Riccard and Jeane Harrison of Snaith	Cowicke
Oct.	20	John Woodhouse & An Colly of	Roccliff
	21	Randall Hartley & Eliz. Smyth of	Roccliff
	25	Christophore Stickney & Jeane Rayner of Snath	Gowle
Nov.	1	Robert Simson of Poll. & Elizabeth Pitt of	Cowicke
	2	Edmund Greene & Lucie Forman of	Cowicke
	4	Thomas Stowte & Jeane Browney of	Roccliff

Nov.	9	Robert Harham & Dorothee Rayner of	Snaith
	18	Francis Hollings & Margaret Hall of	Rocliff
	23	Robert Greene & Helene Reednesse of	Cowicke
		Arthur Kay & Marie Leatham of	Hecke
		John Lavaroke & Margaret Feans of	Pollington
	25	Robert Lound of Hirst & Francis Huetson of Hensall	Hurst
	30	Thomas Watson & Ann Proudfoote of Norton	Hensall
Dec.	7	Richard Wright & Isabell Harrison of Snaith	Kingston sup Hull
	16	Arthur Stafford & Marie Drewry of	Armyne
Jan.	25	Will'm Headlay of Sn. and Mary Middleton of	
		Great Hecke	Snaith
Feb.	2	Wm Garner & Mary Wilson of Pollington	Ackworth
		Peter Hasletyne & Margaret Wyman of Armyne	Hooke
	7	George Nowland & Mary Ridley of	Snaith
	14	George Bouth of Cow. & Katharine Huscroft of	Gowdall
		1642.	
		Richard Hog & Margret Westrop of Cowicke	Snaith
Apr.	12	John Cookson & Mary Rudde of	Cowicke
		Richard Heptenstall & Deborah Bilburgh of	Rocliff
	14	Wm Hide & An Harwood of	Armyne
	28	Thomas Coggrave & An Scott of Gowdall	Sikehouses
Maij	2	Thomas Jeningson & Mariory Butterroy of	Snaith
	3	Marke Johnson of Heaton & Jean Mettham of	
		Turnebridge	Heaton
	5	Richard Jackson and Alice Hogley of Campsall	Balne
	12	Will'm White & Elizabeth Harryson of	Snaith
	19	Vincent Barnby & Katharine Dun of	Cowicke
		Hugh Drie & Elizabeth White of Hatefield Woodhouse	Rocliff
Junij	14	William Orton of Cowicke and Elizabeth Harrison	
		of Snaith	Cowicke
	14	Radulfe Rysome and Jeane Kay of	Hecke
	24	William North & Jeane Sharpe of	Hensall
July	19	Edward Frickley and Katharine Rockley of	Cowicke
Aug.	15	John Aberon and Jeanc Fang of	Balnecroft
	18	John Knottes of Balne and An Chapman of Cowick	Balne
	24	Thomas Potter of Potterton and An Atkinson of	Snaith
Sept.	13	Robert Shelvin of Carleton and Susanna Rawden	
		of Rocliff	Carleton
	13	Thomas Sikes & Jeane Osset of	Cowicke
	13	John Crosley of Snaith & Dorothee Ellice of	Gowdall
	19	Richard Cooke & Elizabeth Atkinson of	Sikehouses
	29	John Wynne and Isobell Shaw of Snaith	West Sandall
Oct.	25	James Fisher and Elizabeth Howle of	Snaith
Nov.	12	Richard Myasse and Elizabeth Garret of	Pollington
	15	Richard Padget and Jeane Kendall of	Cowicke
	22	John Brunell and Patience Lavarocke of	Snaith
Dec.	6	Thomas Robinson and Elizabeth Lambert of	Cowicke
Jan.	16	Richard Dun & Isobell Symson of	Pollington
Feb.	7	George Parker & Elizabeth Middleton of	Hecke
Mar.	14	Thomas Wressell & Joney Empson of	Gowle

## 1643.

Apr. 6	Will'm Hall of Cowicke & Bridget Bryers of	Gowdall
18	Henrie Colley and Elizabeth Dishfurth of Poll.	Cowicke
Maij 23	Richard Wood of Sn. and Mary Crawen of	Snaith
Junij 25	Thomas Jowland and Jeane Frickley of	Cowicke
July 25	Walter Bates of Rocliffe & Martha Armesstrong of	Armyne
Aug. 15	John Loft and Margret Taylour of	Rocliffe
18	Thomas Batman & Alice Harryson of	Swinfleete
Sept. 1	Brian Dawson and Elizabeth Ardington of	Balnecroft
7	Henrie Hope & Anne Law of	Rocliffe
28	Nicolas Slaydon & Francis Crud of	Pollington
Nov. 10	John Mare & Jeane Ellene of	Balne
15	George Nodine and Isobell Dilcok of Pollington	Snaith
Dec. 5	Charles Johnson & Helene Dugdale of	Hecke
Jan. 23	Thomas Grave & Anne Smyth of	Hensall
Feb. 13	Nicolas Prance of Cowick & Susan. Sharpe of Gowdall	Cowicke
23	James Baly & Isobell Stephenson of	Hooke
26	Thomas Riccard & Elizabeth Atkinson of	Snaith
29	John Skelton of Kellington & Elizabeth Murgatrod of Snaith	Kellington

## 1644.

Apr. 30	John Rickell of Gowdall & Francis Ellice of Snaith	Gowdall
Junij 18	Francis Browne & Mary Hirst of	Hecke
24	Edward Pierson of Cow. & Anne Potton of Snaith	Cowicke
July 9	Thomas Newes and Elizabeth Newbie of	Rocliffe
16	Thomas Gleadow of Cowick & Barbara Potter of	Snaith
29	John Pickehaver & Anne Fisher of	Gowdall
Aug. 26	John Walker & Dorothee Bryers of	Gowdall
Oct. 1	Thomas Bogge and Anne Birkes of	Cowicke
18	George Ward & Margret Crawshaw of	Pollington 700
28	Will'm Whittingham and An Lancaster of	Cowicke
Nov. 8	Thomas Coltherd and An Lumbe of	Gowle
11	John Hollins & Mary Rud of	Cowicke
12	Edward Binnes of And [sic] Anne Stafford of Snaith	Armyne
13	Rot Wood and Elizabeth Welsh of	Snaith
14	Richard Smyth & Susanna Hassard of	Pollington
26	Wm Johns & Helene Nickson of Walding Stubbs	Snaith
26	Will'm Mexburgh & Elizabeth [Green?] of	.
28	Roger Wilson of Walding Stubbs & Elizabeth Lambert of	Balne
Dec. 4	Stephen Lambert & Martha Walton of	Cowicke
	Will'm Ingram & Elizabeth Pitt of	Cowicke
21	Edmund Martine & Anne Harpam of	Snaith
23	Richard Wood & Francis Wood of	Snaith
Jan. 13	Roger Gunnesse & Deborah Booth of Cowicke	Balne
27	Rot Mangall & [blank]	Cowicke
28	Lancelot Johnson & Marie Bococke of	Gowdall
28	Barnard Harwood of Snaith & Helene Raynard of	Gowdall
Feb. 4	Brian Middleton & Jeane White of	Hecke
17	Thomas Sharpe & Jeane Queene of	Snaith
18	Edmund Bales & Elizabeth Birkes of Cowicke	Snaith

1645.

Maij	13	Thomas Sneaton and Katharine Huthersall of	Cowicke
Junij	10	Ro <sup>t</sup> Stones & Anne Webster of	Snaith
	24	Will'm Dun of Balne & Marie Stannage of	Cowicke
	24	Ro <sup>t</sup> Wintringham of Poll. & Jean Hollings of Balne	
July	1	Gervase France & Margret Taylor of Snaith	Hecke
	8	Tho. Brooke an[d] Anne Coggar of	Pollington
	22	James Pitt & Barbara Birks of	Cowicke
Aug.	5	Will'm Robinson & Marie Hassard of	Balne
	20	Edward Kirlew of Woodhall & Katharin Taylor of	Coates
Nov.	11	Henrie Johnes & Margaret Thornton of	Snaith
	18	Richard Cantley & Elizabeth Feans of	Pollington
	18	Vmphray Beaumont of Gowdall & Prudence Wood of	Hecke
	25	George Nowland & Elizabeth Marrize of	Snaith
	27	Paul Dawney & Magdalen Lawson of Snaith	Pollington
Dec.	4	Richard Godfrey and Marie Browne of	Rocliff
Jan.	29	Henrie Leedam & Vrsula Hutchison of	Balne
Feb.	12	John Burd alias Wood & Jeane Wilson of	Balnecroft
	19	Robert Balne & Sa[nct?]iman Fish of	Gowdall
		1646.	
Apr.	23	W <sup>m</sup> Hollines & Elizabeth Wilson of	Cowicke
	30	Richard Parker and Elizabeth Wilson of	Hecke
Maij	5	Thomas Thomson & Anne Snype of	Balne
	5	Cressey Heale & An Leaper of	Balne
	12	Will'm Cotney & An Knowles of Poll.	Hensall
	19	Tho. Woeby of Poll. & Elizabeth Hopewood Camelsfurth	Poll.
	19	Ro <sup>t</sup> Scowthrop of Poll. and Marie Weaver of	Snaith
Junij	2	W <sup>m</sup> Cooke & Elizabeth Mettham of	Cowicke
	9	Thomas Hurst of Sutton and Emmet Cassan of	Poll.
	29	George Ramsden and An Hollines of	Cowicke
		Robert Scowthrop of Poll. and Marie Weaver of	Snaith
		Thomas Woeby of Poll. and Elizabeth Hopwood of	
		Camelsworth	
July	24	W <sup>m</sup> Fox of Balne & Isobell Taylor of	Pollington
Sept.	7	John Towley & Sara Cropsham of	Howke
Nov.	10	John Denby & An Osset of	Snaith
	16	John Lambert & Dorothee Maw of	Cowicke
	17	Thomas Bonner & Rosamund Chester of	Hensall
	17	John Hesslewood of Balne & An Blackburne of	Poll.
	26	W <sup>m</sup> Gray of Balne & Marie Bramley of	Snaith
	28	W <sup>m</sup> Binkes and Elizabeth Harpam of Cowicke	Cowicke
Dec.	8	Will'm Heptenstall & Eliz. Lambert of	Cawthrop
	15	Will'm Banton & Isobell Dun of	Hensall
	22	Tristram Rooth of Armyne & Marie Sikes of Cowicke	Poll.
Feb.	2	John Huetson & Isobell Askorne of	Armyne
	2	Thomas [Crud?] & Jeane Ward of	Hensall
	16	Oswold Motherbee & Jeane Murgatrod of	Poll.
- Mar.	1	George [Hubbeld?] of Cowick & Jeane Everat of	Snaith
	11	Thomas Whitaker & Jeane Heptenstall of	Rocliff
			Rocliffe

1647.

Apr.	6	John Nutt & An Carter of	Cowicke
May	6	Thomas Middleton & Jeane Atkinson of Snaith	Poll.
	19	Will'm Col[dcoll?] of Gowle & Dorothee Scowthrop of	Poll.
Jun.		Ro <sup>t</sup> Dun of Cowicke & Mary Wood of	Poll.
	8	Wm Harryson & Marie Ladstocke of	Cowicke
	8	Gervase Ingham & Elizabeth Bradley of	Hecke
	10	John Savage & Dorothee Rodwell of	Gowdall
	24	Thomas [Harpam?] & Jeane Earle of	Cowicke
	29	John Waterhouse & Isobell Sladon of	Pollington
		.. Thomas Browne & Francis Rick[ell?] of Gowdall	
		.. Robert Freeman & Susanna Empson of Gowle	
Nov.	..	.. . . . . . . . . .	
	..	.. John..... of Poll. & . . . . .	
	16	Roger..... & Jeane Slater of Cowicke	
	23	John Caverlay & Mary Ingham of Hecke	
	29	Oswold Huddell & Mary Arsdale of Rocliffe	
	30	John Fisher & An Shea of Gowdall	
	30	Will'm Watson of Hensall & Dorothee Pierson of Balne	Hensall
Dec.	14	Richard Wilbee & Catharin Gibson of Balne	
Jan.	3	Henry Awcocke & Thomazin Gibson of Balne	
	18	James Maw & Helene Grave of Hensall	
	25	John Awstwicke & Alice Thruston of Hecke	
Feb.	1	Will Salmon & An Clarkson of Poll. Cowicke	
	8	Charles Queene & An Drakeland of Balne	

1648.

Apr.	27	William Graves Graves [ <i>sic</i> ] & Elizab. Boswell of Balne	
Maij	2	John Routh of Poll. & Mary Stables of Cow.	
	2	George Wait of Snaith & Isobell Hogley of Cowick	
	9	Edward Greene & Francis Topliff of Poll.	
	23	Gervase France and Jeane Stow of B. Poll.	
	23	Rich. Winder of Rocliffe & An Mangall of Roc.	
Junij	20	Thomas Mason & An Fang of Poll.	
July	15	Char. Mexburgh & Lucy Wilkinson [of] Snaith	
Aug.	3	Thom. Kellinglay & An Burton of Cow.	
	16	Will. Hall & Elene Spencer of Rocliffe	
Sept.	5	Tho. Scot of Poll. & Isobell Winder [of] Poll.	
Oct.	31	Robert Stones & An Martyne of Snaith	
Nov.	14	Henry Motherbee & Elizabeth Hardwick of Cow.	
	23	Brian Heaton & An Pease of Hecke	
	28	John Wilkinson & Jeane Gibbine of Balnecroft	
Jan.	1	Will Rawden & Mary [Frellincoate?] of Gowdall	

1649.

Maij	8	John Barlaw & Francis Hart of Rocliffe	
July	26	Robert Hallyday & Eliz. Bocock of Snaith	
Aug.	9	Robert Oley & Mary Cart of Hull	
	14	Thomas Scott & Jean Whittingham of Poll.	
Sept.	2	Tho. Armstrong & Jeane Pitt of Cowicke	
Oct.	16	Thom. Aplebee & An Brooke of Hecke	
Nov.	8	Thomas Snawden & Mary Browne of Heck	
	12	Will. Fang & Mary Lambert of Snaith	

- Nov. 17 Thomas Dilcock & Susanna Routh of Poll.  
 Dec. 11 Edward Hesseltyne & Isobell Gibson of Hooke  
 Jan. 29 Will. Wentworth & Jeane Chester of Balne  
 Feb. 5 John Wrath & Mary Fearne of Snaith  
 Mar. 5 Rich. Fish & Eliz. Lawson of Snaith
- 1650.
- Apr. 2 Ralfe Sikes & Jeane Fricklay of Cowicke  
 30 Robert Awstwicke & Elizabeth Baggala of Sn.  
 Maij 23 W<sup>m</sup> Ardington & Margaret Hicke of Cowicke  
 Nov. 14 Thomas Baroby of Heck & Eliz. Atkinson of Hensall  
 Jan. 21 Richard Slacke & Eliz. Graves of Hensall  
 30 Thomas Fetherston & Margaret Hall of Cowicke
- 1651.
- Mar. 31 Robert Preston & Elizabeth Hoole of Snaith  
 Junij 2 Edward Beverlay & Mary Wheene of Poll!  
 24 Robert Walton & Mary Clarke of Balne  
 July 15 Paul Lambert & Dorothee Hudson of Cowick  
 Aug. 10 Richard Fisher & Elizabeth Balne of Heck  
 Nov. 13 William Milner & Mary Smythees of Rocliffe  
 17 Laurence Slack & Catharine Storre of Rocliffe  
 25 John Watson and An Scowthrop of Balne  
 27 Richard Huetson & Elizabeth Savage [of] Hensall  
 Dec. 4 George Taylor & Anne Taylor of Rocliffe  
 9 Thomas Moxsonne & Jeane Smyth of Heck  
 Feb. 2 John Ward & Mary Lambert of Poll.  
 10 Edward Taylor & Jeane Middleton of Balne  
 17 James Middleton & Barbara Smythson of Snaith
- 1652.
- Apr. 12 Richard Lound & Jeane Huetson of Hensall  
 19 Henry Jones & Elizabeth Haman of Snaith  
 20 Roger Hankes & Lucy Mexburgh of Balne  
 Junij 1 John B..... & Margaret ....ley of Cowicke  
 Oct. 26 Richard Sikes & Elizabeth Osset of Cowicke  
 Dec. 2 [Cir?....] Clarkson & Alice Stotherd of Rocliffe

The names of such parishioners who were not married in Snaith, but brought certificates of their marriages to me Ja. Watt Clerke or the Present Minister of Snaith.

- 1646 Aug. 21 Robert Ballard of Cowick & Mrs Jeane Hawtene of Snaith  
 Dec. 14 Henry Snayth [? Smyth] of Poll. & Elizabeth were married at Draxe by Edward Gibson [*sic*]  
 1647 Mr Richard Routh of Poll. & Mrs Helene Riccard of Heck by Mr Reresby, her brother, Maij 27, 1647  
 29 Junij John Bradley of Snaith & Elizabeth Lonsdale of Cowick by William Hall  
 Aug. 7 Thomas Sanderson & Margaret Robinson were married by Timothee Liddington  
 Sept. 4 Robert Slater of Wakefield & Jeane Seasby of ye parish of Snaith by Edward Gibson

- Nov. 9 Antonie Atkinson of Sn. & Elizabeth Wooddam of Kingston upon Hull by Richard Kellington  
 1650 July 2 George Bouth of Cowick & Katharin Jackson were married at Swinfleet by William Cornwell  
 July 24 Richard Balne of Gowdall & Anne Gibson were married by John Percy  
 Jan. 23 William Hill of Hecke & Margaret Atkinson of Snaith married by Will. Hall  
 Feb. 3 William Laistedstocke & Isobell Fox of Cowick married by Thomas Holcot  
 1651 James Huetson of Heck & Margaret Chester of Burne were married by Brian Fisher 14 April, 1651  
 Stephen Bramley & Barbara Wilson of Cowick were married June 19, 1651, by Thomas Smyth  
 July 22 Edmond Clarke & Katharine Wrath of Snaith were married by Henry Rogers  
 Mar. 2 Godfrey Stead & Francis Hutchison of Snaith married by Henry Rogers  
 8 Mar. William Mantyre & Mercy Potter of Snaith married by William Hall in Kellington Church  
 11 Mar. Martyne Headley & Sarah Smythson of Snaith married at Wakefield by Ro<sup>t</sup> Dodsworth  
 1652 Mar. 25 Richard Gleaday & Jeane Riccard married in Kellington Church by Will. Hall  
 Apr. 19 Richard Balne of Gowdall & An Bait married in Kellington Church by William Hall  
 Aug. 5 Robert Atkinson of Snaith & Elizabeth Cantley of Hensall married at Kellington Church by Will. Hall  
 Dec. 30 Henry Cowper of Snaith & Isobell Cundall of Sn. married in Fishlake Church by Nath. Simson  
 July 13, 1652 Hugh Chester of Pollington & Mary Dilcock of Balnecroft married in Fishlake Church by Nath. Simson  
 Nov. 4, 1652 William Moxson of Heck & Elizabeth Wait of Balne were married by William Hall minister of Kellington  
 1653.  
 Mar. 7 Thomas Huthersall and Elizabeth Clarkson of Snaith. Balne  
 29 James Zeadam & Isobell Wright of Cowick  
 Maij 9 Ro<sup>t</sup> Hall & Anne Jowland of Cowick  
 10 William Jowland & Dorothee Mettham of Cowick  
 Junij 14 Christophore Waterland & Elizabeth Lambert of Cowicke  
 Sept. [blank] Charles Tomson & Elizabeth Harham of Hensall  
 24 Thomas Langaram & Elizabeth Hollings of Rocliffe Pollington  
 Aug. 8 John Headley & Mary Nayler of Snaith were married at Fishlake by Mr Nathaneel Simson, minister ib'  
 Nov. 9, 1653 Thomas Lambert & Helene Fox of Cowicke were this day married before Captaine George Byard, a Justice of peace, as appeared by Certificate under his hand and Seale  
 24 Robert Lawty of Carleton and Beatrice Ward were this day married before Captaine John Ward, a Justice of peace, as appeared by Certificate under his had & Seale. Geo. Byard

Feb. 27 Tempest (Goodjale or) Goodaile and Anne Fox of Rocliffe were this day married Before Philip Saltmarsh, Esqr, a Justice of peace in ye East Ridding of ye County of Yorke, as appeared by his Certificate vnder his hand & Seale

Oct. 11, 1653 Philip Hazard & Anne Ladestocke of Gowdall were married at Chappell Haddlesay by Brian Fisher

Maij 15, 1654 William Charlesworth of Snaith and Margaret Scot of ye same Towne were married the fyfteenth day of Maie before Thomas Boynton, Esqr, Justice of peace in ye West Ridding of ye County of Yorke, as appeared by his Certificate vnder his hand & Seale. Tho. Boynton

Maij Vndecimo 1654 Richard Bamforth & Alice [a name illegible] his Wife both of Rocliffe were married the Eleventh day of Maij, 1654, before Thomas Boynton, Esqr, a Justice of peace in ye West Ridd. aforesaid, as appeared by his Certificate vnder his hand and Seale. This was recorded on ye second of June, 1654. Tho. Boynton

Junij 26, 1654 These are to Certifie That George Wait of Cowicke and Margaret Spowforth of Carleton were married the Twenty day [*sic*] of June, 1654, before William Adams, Esqr, a Justice of peace, as appeareth by his Certificate vnder his hand

Sept. [blank] 1654 William Wentworth of Balne in ye Parish of Snaith and Katharine Allen of Kellington were married Before George Byard, Esqr, a Justice of peace the eight day of November, 1653, as appeared by his Certificate vnder his hand and Seale. Geo. Byard

Sept. 8, 1654 John Norfolk of Snaith in ye parish of Snaith and Faith Atkinson of Camelsforth in ye parish of Draxe were married before Thomas Boyton, Esqr, a Justice of peace on ye fyfth day of Sept., 1654, as appeared by ye Certificate vnder his hand & Seale. Tho. Boynton

Oct. the ny nth, 1654 John Hassard and Elizabeth Goodcole both of Bawne in ye parish of Snaith were married before Thomas Boynton, Esqr, Justice of Peace, at Rocliffe the ny nth day of October in yeere aforesaid, as appeared by the Certificate vnder his hand and Seale. Tho. Boynton

Mar. 19, 1654 Nicolas Motherbee & Anne Potter of Snaith in ye parish of Snaith were married before Thomas Boynton, Esquier, Justice of peace, at Rocliffe ye 19<sup>th</sup> day of March, 1654, as appeared by ye Certificate vnder hand and seal of Tho. Boynton

Junij 26, 1655 Roger Boswell & Anne Jackson both of Snaith in parish of Snaith were married before Thomas Boynton, Esqr, Justice of peace, at Rocliffe the 26 day of June aforesaid, as appeared by y<sup>r</sup> Certificate vnder ye hand & Seale of Tho. Boynton.

July 31, 1655 Robert Dilcocke & Jeane Bruer of Heck in ye parish of Snaith were married before George Byard, Esquier, a Justice of peace, 31st July, 1655, as appeared by his Certificate vnder his hand and Seale. Geo. Byard

Nov. 13 Thomas Mecka & Mary Potton of Snaith in ye parish of Snaith were married before Thomas Boynton, Esqr, a Justice of peace, the 13 of November, 1655, as appeared by his Certificate vnder his hand Seale. Tho. Boynton

Nov. 20, 1655 Francis Lambert & Jenet Stables of Cowick in ye parish of Snaith were married before Thomas Boynton, Esqr, a Justice of peace, the Twenty day of November, 1655, as appeared by his Certificate vnder his hand & seale. Tho. Boynton

[The last leaf of the Register has not been stitched in at the recent binding of the volume. It contains six entries in Mr Watt's handwriting in continuation of the previous page.]

Dec. 20 [Abraham Lonsdale?] & Dorothee of Cowick in the parish of Snaith were married before Thomas Boynton, Esqr, a Justice of peace, .....[entry almost illegible.]

1656.

The Fourth of April, 1656 William Motherbee of Snaith in the parish of Snaith and Dorothee [?Juney] of Norton were married before George Bayard of Slellow, a Justice of peace, The sixth day of Februarie, 1655, as appeared by a Certificate vnder ye hand & Seale of ye above named George Byard

The Twenty ny nth of Maie, 1656 William Horne of Eastrington and Elizabeth Gressham were maried before Philip Saltmarsh, Esqr, & Justice of peace, the day & yeere above named, vz 29 Maij, 1656

Junij 5 John Bateman of Lumby in ye parish of Shereburne and Elizabeth Sanderson of Cowicke were married by Mr Thomas Boynton, Esqr, a Justice of peace, &c., the fyfth of June, 1656, of wch marriage I was a witnesse being Register

Junij 5 Nicolas Gawd[ine?] & Anne Bossewell were married by Thomas Boynton, Esqr, the fyfth day of June, 1656, as appeareth the Certificate subscribed and Sealed by him, vz. Tho. Boynton

Junij 8 Robert Barker and Grace Wilde of Diksmarsh in ye parish of Snaith were married the eight of June, 1656, before Thomas Boynton, Esqr, One of his Highnesse Justices of peace, as appeared by The Certificate vnder his hand & Seale. Tho. Boynton

Vide Book Labelled

1662.

1652 Dec. 6 Joseph Nelson & Priscilla Ascough of Cowick by Patrick Watt  
1652-3 Jan. 1 John Hogley and Mary Johnson by William Hall of Kellington

[The above two entries are written by Mr. C. B. Robinson with a line drawn indicating that they are additional to those on the previous page entered by Mr. Watt. The remainder of the volume and an additional loose sheet of parchment are then filled by Mr. Robinson as follow:—]

#### PARLIAMENTARY MARRIAGES

Transcribed from a small folio book labelled "Church Accounts," the entries up to Aug. 29, 1656, being in the handwriting of the Rev. James Watt, by Charles Best Robinson, Assistant Curate, 1857. "The names of such men and women as declared their mutuall consent to be married together as namely these in ye parish of Snaith." October, 1653.

- 1653 Oct. 30 John Kirkby of Swinfleet and Mary Jackson of Gowle
- Nov. 1 Laurence Slacke of Roclif & Martha Brewster of Roclif
- Nov. 7 John Whittingham of Pollington & Jeane Fang of Pollington
- Nov. 12 Robert Wood of Pollington & Ann Fell of Featherston in ye parish of Featherston
- Nov. 15 James Pitt of Cowick & Mary Gofurth of Cowick
- Dec. 6 John Fleming of Roclif & Ann Ereate of Roclif
- Dec. 25 Francis Bamforth of Roclif & Alice Margyson of Roclif

- 1653-4 Jan. 13 William Balne the younger & Sarah Cooke of Gowdall  
 Jan. 14 William Moore of Hensall & Elizabeth Kent of Hensall  
 Jan. 14 Henry Raynard of Snaith & Elizabeth Hallyday of Snaith  
 Feb. 25 Thomas Bouth of Snaith & Elizabeth Dickinson of Carleton widow  
 Feb. 25 Hugh Pickhaver of Roclif & Helen Rausonn of Cowick widow  
 1654 Apr. 2 William Cartar of Balne & Emmet Hassard of Balne  
 Apr. 14 Richard Wilbee of Balne & Dorothy Bullas of Balne with  
     both their fathers consent  
 May 12 Thomas England of Snaith & Jeane Dobson of Snaith  
 May 20 Thomas Maples of Roclif & Marie Dunne of Roclif  
 June 18 John Warde of Armyne & Joane Whiteside of Roclif  
 June 24 Stephen Smyth of Armine & Dorothee Little of Armin  
 July 10 William Fairebanke of Hensall & Mary Reigs of Awkley in the  
     parish of Finningley  
 July 14 John Adams of Camblesforth in the parish of Drax & Mary  
     Nuttal of Roclif  
 Aug. 10 Thomas Scot of Pollington & Mary Man of Roclif  
 Sept. 1 John Foxe of Roclif, husbandman, & Elizabeth Knott of Howden  
     (neece & servant to Mr John Thomeson Pastor of the Church  
     of Howden)  
 Oct. 13 Christopher Alen & Sarah Worth both of Cowick  
 Oct. 13 William Lambert of Snaith & Elizabeth Dearlove of Snaith  
     Gardians Consent  
 Oct. 14 Thomas White & Mary Fox of Roclif  
 Oct. 14 Nicholas Watson & Lucie Osset of Cowick with Consent of her  
     mother Jane Osset widow  
 Oct. 15 Edward Johnson of Roclif & Mary Sharp of Roclif  
 Oct. 27 William Speyght of Roclif & Jane Winder of Roclif  
 Nov. 3 Abraham Arnold of Pollington & Ester Marvell of Carlton,  
     with consent of her father Steven Marvell  
 Nov. 5 Thomas Car of Roclif & Alice Scot of Roclif  
 Nov. 19 Robert Taylor of Carleton & Ann Padgit of Carleton  
 Nov. 19 Christopher Balne of Langricke in Drax parish & Mary Lambe  
     of Snaith  
 Dec. 15 Francis Lambert of Cowick & Jean Smyth of Cowick  
 Dec. 26 Robert Freare of Carleton & Mary Peares of Carleton, above 36  
     yeeres, her mother & father both dead  
 1654-5 Jan 3 Christopher Cocker of Monk Fryston & Margaret Butter-  
     field of Cowick  
 Jan. 12 Richard Woodham of Selby & Mary Smyth of Hensall  
 Jan. 16 William Smyth of Kellington & Mary Hutcheson of Coates in the  
     parish of Snaith  
 Jan. 19 John Palmer of Gowle & Elizabeth Robinson of Roclif  
 Mar. 2 William Salmon of Hensall & Ann Nelson of Beaghall in Kel-  
     lington parish  
 Mar. 9 Antonie Stanley & Lydia Hodson of Roclif  
 Mar. 9 William Cowper of Roclif & Helene Johnson of Gowdall  
     1655.  
 1655 Apr. 13 John Ladestock of Cowick & Ester Pickhaver of Snaith  
 May 4 Marmaduke Scutt of Crowle in the parish of Crowle & Isabel  
     Jackson of Ardyn widow

- May 18 Thomas Newes of Roclif & Rosamund Gleadall of the same  
 May 26 Thomas Gleadow & Mary Motherbie both of Cowick  
 May 27 Alexander Salmon & Elizabeth Kettle both of Pollington  
 June 17 Robert Jeweson & Margaret Heseltine both of Armyne  
 June 17 John Smyth younger of Balne & Sarah Curland of Misterton, ex certif: Robert Hall, Parish Register of Misterton.  
 June 29 John Bales of Roclif, widower, & Ann Lacock of the same, widow  
 June 29 William Stafford & Susanna Stafford both of Roclif  
 July 6 Charles Johnson of Gowdall & Alice Walker of Egbrough in Kellington parish  
 July 6 Richard Rylay of Gowle in the parish of Snaith & Elizabeth Orton of Cowick  
 July 22 Thomas Atkinson of Kingston upon Hull & Hannah Whiteside of Roclif  
 July 22 Christopher Vandervort of Diksmarsh in ye parish of Snaith & Ann Middlebrook of Thorne  
 July 27 William Russome of Roclif, widower, & Sarah Hodson, with her fathers consent  
 July 31 William Topliffe & Avise Parker both of Pollington  
 Aug. 10 Richard Headley of Cowick & Katharine Cooke of Ascorne in the parish of Campsall  
 Sept. 7 Richard Nayler of Cowick & Ursula Howson of Sike-houses in Fishlake parish  
 Sept. 16 John Wiles of Usflet & Judith Fox of Roclif  
 Sept. 18 John Leavens & Anne Barker both of Roclif  
 Sept. 29 Thomas Reednesse & Jane Storre both of Roclif  
 Oct. 14 Brian Osset & Isabel Hicke both of Cowick  
 Oct. 19 Antonie Bowland & Elizabeth Spencer both of Roclif  
 Oct. 19 John Arodes of Aslebee in Holden parish & Marie Symson of Cowick in Snaith parish  
 Oct. [blank] Edward Hydes & [blank] Cooke both of Gowdall  
 Oct. [blank] Francis Empson of Field houses Goole in the parish of Snaith & Elizabeth Farre of [blank] in the same parish  
 Oct. 26 John Tetherington & Anne Whiteside both of Roclif  
 Nov. 16 Robert Patrick of Ardyn & Mary Jackson, widow, of the same  
 Nov. 16 William Maples & Ann daughter of Sampson Maples of Roclif  
 Nov. 23 Robert Pitt & Jeane Franke both of Heck  
 Dec. 1 George Harrison & Anne Browne both of Snaith  
 Dec. 7 William Pierson & Dorothy Gleadow both of Cowick  
 Dec. 7 John Foxe & Barbara Taylor both of Roclif  
 Dec. 15 Charles Holmes & Lucie Doughty both of Roclif  
 Dec. 22 William Barton of Castlefirth & Sarah Woodhouse of Balne  
 Dec. 22 Thomas Girdler & Ann Hoile both of Roclif  
 Dec. 29 William Harrison of Alingstre & Ann Rylay of Gowle in Snaith parish  
 1655-6 Jan. 10 Thomas Marrise of Cowick & Susanna Lambert of Cowick  
 Jan. 11 Laurence Slack & Alice Clarkson both of Roclif  
 Jan. 12 John Rayner of Gowdall & Mary Proudfote of Hensall  
 Jan. 11 William Whittington of Cowick & Mary Collins of Roclif  
 Jan. 19 Francis Kendall of Gowle & Anne Holymes of Roclif

- Feb. 16 John Hesseltine & Jeane Gunson both of Armyn  
 Feb. 16 Nicholas Cattyson and Elizabeth Hawtene both of Snaith  
 Feb. 29 Thomas Cooke of Thorne & Anne Hope of Armin  
 Mar. 18 John Jenison of Pollington & Ann Taylor of Knottingley in the parish of Pontefract  
 Mar. 21 John Waterhouse of Roclif & Frances Browne of Gowdall  
 1656.  
 1656 Mar. 25 Thomas Marvell & Judeth Wilboe both of Carleton  
 Apr. 6 Robert Gill & Jeane Fleming both of Roclif  
 Apr. 6 William Greene of Heck and Ann Tomson of Heck  
 Apr. 7 John Hembrough of Roclif & Margaret Elline of Assleby in Holden parish  
 Apr. 11 James Baxter of Fishlake & Joan Cutforth of Roclif  
 Apr. 18 William Hudson of Norton in Campsall parish & Barbara Smyth of Hensall  
 Apr. 19 Roger Pickhaver & Ann Routh both of Armyne  
 Apr. 19 Thomas Heseltine & Elizabeth Pickhaver both of Armyne  
 Apr. 19 William Cowlay of Balne & Mary Remmington of Bramwith  
 Apr. 25 John Heptenstall of Snaith & Elizabeth Middleton of Pollington  
 Apr. 26 Thomas Clarke & Jane Ward both of Snaith  
 May 9 John Wilboe & Maria Padgett both of Carleton  
 May 9 Mark Croft & Ann Middleton both of Gowdall  
 May 10 John Clarkson & Gartrude Smyth both of Snaith  
 May 10 Thomas Stevenson of Massingham in Co. Lincoln & Ann Stothard of Roclif  
 May 17 George Thorpe & Katharine Eratt both of Roclif  
 May 31 Peter Crane & Elizabeth Spencer both of Roclif  
 June 11 Henry Barker & Annie Harrason both of Roclif  
 June 13 Thomas Johnson of Carleton & Ann Bates of Roclif  
 June 13 John Wyman of Woodhouse near Armyne & Margaret Bramley of Cowick  
 June 14 Thomas Routh of Pollington & Sarah Stables of Pontefract  
 July 13 John Bilcliff of Balne & Alice Hodson of Womerslay  
 July 20 Richard Jackson of Sikehouses in Fishlake parish & Lydia Richardson of Roclif  
 July 25 John Watkinson of Gowle & Susanna Empson of Gowle  
 Aug. 2 Richard Gryme of Gowdall & Elizabeth Milburne of Roclif  
 Aug. 29 John Hornby of Snaith & Margaret Robinson of Kingston upon Hull in the overchurch parish, widow

A Register of such as have declared their mutually consent to be joyned together in Matrimony since y<sup>e</sup> death of M<sup>r</sup> J. Watt in y<sup>e</sup> pish of Snaith and published in { church  
 markett

1656.

- 1656 Sept. 15 John Hayworth of Hensall & Priscilla Mitchell of the parish of Silkstone  
 Sept. 16 Gualther Hardy of Yorke & Anne Heppenstall of Balne (asked at y<sup>e</sup> crosse)  
 Sept. 26 John Mapplebeck of Campsall & Alice Middleton of Heck, widow

- Oct. 4 John Sibray & Faith Norfolke, widow, both of ye towne of Snaith  
 Oct. 5 Thomas Ellis of Gowdall & Mary Owram of Rye-hill in Ragby parish  
 Oct. 16 William Cawverlay of Gowdall & Jane Greene of the same  
 Oct. 16 William Hide of Ermin & Elizabeth Errat of the same  
 Oct. 17 Christopher Banton of Pollington & Elizabeth Motherby of Cowick, widow  
 Oct. 17 Thomas Bogg of Snaith & Elizabeth Colly of Cowick  
 Oct. 29 Robert Hineslay & Anne Ballance both of Carleton  
 Oct. 29 William Earle & Mary Crudd both of Sikehouse in Fishlake parish—asked at crosse  
 Oct. 29 William Cobcroft of Thorpe Willowby in Breton parish & Ursula Bawne of Gowdall  
 Oct. 29 Edmond Wright & Elizabeth Litster both of Sikehouse in Fishlake parish—at ye crosse  
 Nov. 2 Nathaniel Scot of Snaith & Margaret Milnes of ye Levill in ye parish of Thorne  
 Nov. 14 William Hart of Gowle & Anne Sargesin of the same  
 Nov. 21 John Lightfoot of Ermin & Anne Green of Balne  
 Nov. 28 Richard Towler of Cowick & Mary Whiteside of Roclif  
 Nov. 28 Thomas Law of Cowick & Mary Motherby of the same, widow  
 Nov. 28 William Bellwood & Anne Horncastle both of Little Egbur in the parish of Kellington  
 1656-7 Jan. 2 Abraham Arnold of Burne in Breton parish & Anne Richmond of Carleton  
 Jan. 9 Roger Scales & Isabell Pocklington both of Ermin  
 Jan. 24 Martin Hogley of Cowick & Jane Retle of Sikehouse  
 Jan. [blank] William Thresh & Sarah Empson of Hook  
 Feb. 1 Francis Brown & Jane Arnold both of Cowick  
 Feb. 5 John Stephenson of Howden & Mary Briggs of Roclif, widow  
 Feb. 5 John Myers of Carleton & Margaret Potton of Snaith  
 Feb. 7 Cuthbert Rickard & Mary Butterworth of Sharleston in the parish of Kirkthorpe

1657.

- 1657 April 17 William Stringer of Thorne & Elizabeth Thornborough of Cowick  
 May 17 Henry Potter of Snaith & Priscilla Barnby of Pontefract (? Burnby) [sic]  
 May 22 Robert Rudd & Ann Leadstock both of Cowick  
 May 31 Caleb Taylor & Mary Hall both of Roclif  
 [blank] Michael Nesse in the parish of Draxe and in the liberty of Roclif & Sarah Maggat of Roclif, three tymes asked at Draxe and here registered  
 July 10 George Sutton of Roclif & Elizabeth Webster of the same  
 [blank] Alexander Taffender of Cowick & Jane Hudson of Thorne  
 Transcribed from pages 57-64 of the above quoted book, the tenth, eleventh and twelfth days of August, Anno D'ni 1857, by me,

Charles Best Robinson, B.A.,  
 Assistant Curate at  
 Snaith.

## INDEX OF PERSONS.

---

- Abbey, Margt., 141; Peter, 141.  
 Abbot(t), Agn., 157; Anne, 40; Barb., 169; Cath., 179; Dor., 161; Edw., 58; Isab., 53; Jane, 12; Jenet, 152; Mary, 60; Tho., 64; Wm., 40, 46<sup>2</sup>, 50<sup>2</sup>, 53, 58, 60, 64, 157, 161, 179.  
 Aberon, Jeane, 183; John, 183.  
 Abney, Alice, 151; John, 15; Rob., 15; Tho., 151.  
 Acarland, Ell., 158; Hugh, 154; Mary, 154.  
 Acaster, Tho., 56.  
 Acklome, Geo., 109<sup>2</sup>; Margt., 93; Sir Wm., 93.  
 Adam(s), Annas, 142; Anne, 10; Beat., 156, 160; Eliz., 144, 147; Ell., 143; Isab., 148, 152; Jenet, 144, 148; John, 10, 15<sup>2</sup>, 21<sup>2</sup>, 148, 191; Margery, 17; Mary, 191; Wm., 189.  
 Ada(m)son, Ell., 152.  
 Addeson, Margt., 155; Steph., 155.  
 Adler, Dion., 169; Dor., 168; Patience, 73; Rob., 75; Tho., 73, 75, 79, 168; Wm., 79.  
 Akes, Jeane, 182; Martin, 182.  
 Allam, —, 158; Tho., 31.  
 Allan, Anne, 16; Chr., 16; Jane, 161; John, 27; Rob., 161; Wm., 27.  
 Alland(e), Chr., 150; Margt., 150<sup>2</sup>.  
 Allanson, Bart., 180; Margt., 180.  
 Al(l)en, Chr., 191; Kath., 189; Sar., 191.  
 Allison, Johny, 159.  
 Allot, Eliz., 128; Jeane, 123; Tho., 123, 127, 128; Wm., 127.  
 Almond (Alman, Almon, Amond, Awmon, Awman, Awmonnde), Anne, 33, 36; Anth., 30<sup>2</sup>; Cath., 37; Dor., 181; Eliz., 104; Jane, 159; John, 30, 33, 37; Lion., 49; Margt., 107, 165, 177; Martha, 45; Mary, 30, 113, 180; Patience, 118; Pet., 42, 45, 49, 53, 57<sup>2</sup>, 59, 64, 101, 159, 165; Ric., 59; Tho., 53; Wm., 114; Zach., 64, 101, 104, 107, 113, 114, 118, 128<sup>2</sup>, 180.  
 Amber, An, 169.  
 Ambler, Alice, 32; Annas, 142; Beat., 156<sup>2</sup>; Chas., 27; Eliz., 24, 30, 151, 169; Emmet, 21; Jane, 38, 159; Jas., 142; John, 30, 35, 38, 40, 144, 156; Mary, 179; Rob., 24, 27, 30, 32, 35, 40, 151; Tho., 21, 142; Wm., 30.  
 Anderson(ne), Ann, 159; Dor., 70; Hen., 117; Jane, 151; Ric., 70; Tho., 117.  
 Andrew, Alice, 103; Anne, 103; Edw., 157; Eliz., 97; Isab., 157; Maigt., 97. *See* Smyth als. A.  
 Anlabye, Eliz., 142.  
 Appleby (Aplebee), Anne, 186; Eliz., 134; Hen., 139; Tho., 134, 139, 186.  
 Appleton, Arth., 113; Mary, 113.  
 Appleyard, Annes, 144; Eliz., 2; Rob., 6, 12, 144; Walt., 12; Wm., 3.  
 Archer, Annes, 143.  
 Ardington (Arthington), —, 72; Agn., 159; Alice, 6, 150, 156; Anne, 53, 76, 115, 147, 181; Annas, 146; Beat., 148; Cath., 160, 173; Chr., 61; Dor., 143; Edith, 7; Edw., 21, 23, 146; Eliz., 10, 34, 46, 47, 89, 107<sup>2</sup>, 122, 140, 161, 172<sup>2</sup>, 174, 176, 182, 184; Frances, 27; Fras., 9, 17, 25, 47, 105, 115, 117, 122, 128, 181; Geo., 50, 89, 95, 99, 103, 107, 111, 116, 172, 174; Hen., 21, 46, 50, 57, 103, 105, 107, 111<sup>2</sup>, 160, 173, 176; Isab., 30, 156; Jane, 9, 64, 151, 153; Jas., 25; Jeane, 99, 128, 176; Jenet, 145, 146; John, 3, 4, 21, 29, 47<sup>2</sup>, 50, 53, 57<sup>2</sup>, 61, 64, 117, 145; Kath., 116; Margt., 3, 17, 147, 156, 163, 187; Martha, 57; Mary, 111, 165; Peter, 15; Ric., 23, 69<sup>2</sup>, 72, 73, 76; Rob., 10, 15, 148; Tho., 27, 30, 50; Wm., 29, 34, 44, 95, 145, 151, 153, 156, 187.  
 Arrestill, Thomasin, 172.  
 Arlush, Alice, 180.  
 Armesby (Armesbie), Alice, 164; Anne, 164; Jenet, 35; Wm., 35, 164. *See* Ormesby.  
 Armet, Alice, 152.  
 Armetage, Eliz., 24; Tho., 24.  
 Arm(e)strong, Alice, 162; Barb., 115; Chr., 135; Eliz., 106; Geo., 93<sup>2</sup>, 95, 98, 100, 103, 106, 115, 130, 135, 139, 162; Isab., 100; Jeane, 186; John, 134; Martha, 184; Mary, 130, 131; Ric., 95, 139; Tho., 98, 131, 134, 139, 186; Wm., 103, 139.  
 Armour, Eliz., 175.  
 Arnold(e), Abm., 191, 194; Alice, 73; Anne, 179, 194; Custonnes, 150; Eliz., 149, 170, 176<sup>2</sup>; Ester, 191; Fras., 64; Geo., 102, 106, 176; Jane,

- 194; Jeane, 106; John, 14; Mary, 118; Nic., 150; Ralph (Radulfe), 64, 73, 76; Ric., 114<sup>2</sup>, 118, 180; Rob., 76; Sus., 180; Tho., 102.
- Arodes, John, 192; Mary, 192.
- Ardsdale, Mary, 186.
- Ascough, Prisc., 190.
- Ashley (Ashlay), Alice, 86; Eliz., 149; Jas., 86; Margt., 153; Rob., 101<sup>2</sup>.
- Ashpyner (Ashpener, Ashepenaught, Aspiner), Cath., 158; Margt., 44, 162; Tho., 44. *See* Buck als. A.
- Ashton (Asheton), Agn., 28, 177; Anne, 136; Barb., 69, 151; Eliz., 20, 123; Geo., 136; Jacob, 116; Jas., 62, 105, 107, 116, 119, 123, 151, 177; Sir Jas., 20, 22, 25, 28, 31; John, 22, 62, 65<sup>2</sup>, 69, 71, 119; Mary, 105; Nic., 71; Sam., 25, 107; Wm., 31.—*See* Eshton.
- Aske, Agn., 153.
- Askorne (Askern, Ascorne), Anne, 102, 121; Barb., 87; Edith (Idith), 177; Edm., 112<sup>2</sup>, 179; Edw., 109; Eliz., 109, 114, 161; Frances, 174; Hel., 105; Hen., 111; Isab., 148, 177, 179, 185; Jas., 87, 102, 161, 177; Mary, 106; Ric., 118, 148, 174; Tho., 128; Wm., 102, 105, 106, 111, 114, 118, 121, 125, 128.
- Askwith, Anne, 97; Rob., 97.
- Aspiner. *See* Ashpyner.
- Aston, Edw., 150; Mary, 150.
- Atkin, Margt., 159.
- Atkinson (Atkington, Ackinson), Agn., 83, 141, 154, 165; Alice, 149; Allinson, 6; Anne, 3, 22, 47, 49, 84, 114, 155, 157, 171, 173, 183; Anth., 42, 43, 47, 52, 93, 128, 135, 137<sup>2</sup>, 152, 157, 188; Barb., 15, 23, 58, 174; Cath., 159; Chas., 33, 37, 168; Dor., 168, 169; Edm., 90; Edw., 14; Elenor, 161; Eliz., 45, 64, 65, 76, 77, 83, 86, 135, 141, 144, 149, 158, 163, 166, 180, 181, 183, 184, 187, 188<sup>2</sup>; Ellen, 154; Faith, 189; Frances, 151, 174; Fras., 52, 87, 90<sup>2</sup>, 97, 101, 105, 109, 111, 114, 119<sup>2</sup>, 137, 172; Geo., 5, 7, 44, 61; Han., 192; Helene, 169; Hen., 181; Isab., 163; Jane, 38; Jas., 18, 109, 111; Jeane, 80, 119, 172, 186; Jenet, 151, 152; John, 14, 23, 37, 42, 55, 76, 78<sup>2</sup>, 80, 84, 86, 90, 93, 111<sup>2</sup>, 114, 119, 128, 149, 155, 180; Jul., 175; Leon, 64; Lion., 45, 49, 56, 58, 159; Margt., 37, 172, 180, 188; Mary, 61, 177; Nic., 166; Rainold, 55, 163; Ric., 56; Rob., 10<sup>2</sup>, 33, 38, 97, 137, 141, 144, 154, 188; Roger, 175; Sus., 52; Tho., 24, 101, 192; Wm., 15, 22, 24, 37, 43, 44, 46<sup>2</sup>, 52, 65, 77, 80<sup>2</sup>, 87, 105, 151, 169.
- Atmar, Agn., 98; Anne, 175; Martin, 98, 175.
- Audwark (Awdwark), Anne, 165; Cicily, 151; John, 151.
- Auger, Anne, 4; John, 4; Ralph, 4.
- Aunby (A(u)nbie, Awnbye), —, 70; Anne, 162; Barb., 21; Dor., 79, 161; Geo., 59; Hen., 21, 31, 38, 43, 66; Isab., 31, 164; Jane, 56; John, 56, 59, 162; Rob., 75; Tho., 38, 66, 70, 75, 79, 85<sup>2</sup>; Wm., 43, 98<sup>2</sup>.
- Aungell, Alice, 150; Jane, 2; Ralph, 150.
- Aunger, Jane, 145; Ralph, 145.
- Austwicke (Awstwicke, Awstweeke), Alice, 186; Anne, 102; Anth., 131; Dor., 80, 120; Eliz., 120, 187; Geo., 114; Gerv., 91; Isab., 84, 181; John, 80, 84, 91, 94, 98<sup>2</sup>, 102, 105, 109, 114, 117, 170, 186; Margt., 111; Mary, 94, 180; Ric., 117; Rob., 131, 135<sup>2</sup>, 187; Urs., 109, 170; Wm., 105, 111, 180.
- Averay, Geo., 59; Peter, 53; Tho., 53, 59.
- Averell, Anne, 154.
- Awcock, Annas, 157; Anne, 29, 159, 161, 164; Eliz., 46; Hen., 25, 186; Isab., 34; Jane, 20, 152, 162; John, 76; Margt., 152; Matt., 42; Peter, 20, 25, 29, 34, 157; Ric., 35, 76; Tho., 35, 39, 42, 46, 76<sup>2</sup>; Thomasin, 186; Wm., 39.
- Awdwicke, Eliz., 174.
- Ayre, Anne, 155; Jenet, 14; John, 14.
- B....., Frances, 178; Grant, 75; John, 187; Margt., 187.
- Bacon(ne), Isab., 12; Jenet, 148; 151; Wm., 12, 148.
- Baggarley (Baggerlay, Baggala, Bagalah), Eliz., 112, 178, 187; Geo., 106, 109, 112, 116, 122<sup>2</sup>, 178; John, 106; Lucy, 109; Margt., 116.
- Baldion (Bayldon), Agn., 24, 152; Anne, 162; Barb., 29; Clare, 39; Fras., 33, 39; Hillary, 24, 29, 152; Margt., 33.
- Bailes. *See* Bayles.
- Baines, Eliz., 161.
- Bainton (Baynton), Mary, 159; Wm., 127<sup>2</sup>.
- Baitc. *See* Bayte.
- Baker, Allison, 140.
- Ba(l)derston, Alice, 108; Anne, 115; Jane, 149; John, 96, 104; Mary, 99; Ric., 12; Rob., 96, 99, 102<sup>2</sup>, 104, 108, 115; Tho., 12, 149.
- Baldridge (Baldrig), Anne, 171; Eliz., 178.
- Bales. *See* Bayles.
- Ballance, Anne, 194.

- Ballard, Jeane, 187; Rob., 187.  
 Balne. *See* Bawne.  
 Balshaw, Anne, 172.  
 Bambrough, Jenet, 154.  
 Bamforth, Alice, 189, 190; Eliz., 28;  
     Fras., 190; Mary, 30; Ric., 28, 30,  
     189; Wm., 29<sup>2</sup>.  
 Bampton, —, 129; Wm., 129.  
 Banister, Annas, 9; Elinour, 140; Eliz.,  
     4, 144; Lion., 140; Margt., 149; Ric.,  
     4, 9.  
 Bank, Alice, 145; Geo., 144; John, 145.  
 Bank(e)s, Anne, 169; Brian, 2, 43, 156,  
     165; Ell., 165; Frances, 43, 167;  
     Isab., 156; Jane, 154; John, 40, 154;  
     Margt., 165; Mary, 40.  
 Banton, Chr., 194; Eliz., 132, 194;  
     Isab., 185; Tho., 137; Wm., 132,  
     137, 185.  
 Bapthropp, Frances, 148; Sir Wm., 148.  
 Barfoute, Cath., 160; Wm., 160.  
 Barker, Alice, 25, 119, 152, 155; Anne,  
     160, 174, 192, 193; Chr., 119, 122,  
     125, 128<sup>2</sup>, 131, 134<sup>2</sup>, 138; Eliz., 21,  
     25, 180; Geo., 87; Grace, 190; Hen.,  
     21, 25, 152, 193; Jenet, 25, 151;  
     John, 12, 87, 90, 95<sup>2</sup>, 98, 122, 174;  
     Margt., 166; Mary, 87; Patience, 90,  
     138; Ric., 12; Rob., 190; Sar., 131;  
     Sus., 98, 128; Tho., 125.  
 Barlaw. *See* Barlow.  
 Barley, Anne, 75; Margt., 157; Rob.,  
     75.  
 Barlow (Barlaw), Agn., 153; Frances,  
     186; John, 31, 34, 85, 153, 186; Ric.,  
     34; Rob., 85; Wm., 31.  
 Barmeby (Barmebie), Eliz., 142; Ell.,  
     154; Martha, 173; Mary, 161, 162;  
     Peter, 161; Tho., 142.  
 Barn(e)by, Anne, 122; Eliz., 134;  
     Joan, 170; Kath., 183; Prisc., 194;  
     Ric., 138, 170; Tho., 134, 138;  
     Vincent, 122, 183.  
 Barnes, Anne, 176, 179; Hen., 104;  
     Rob., 101<sup>2</sup>, 104, 176.  
 Baroby, Eliz., 187; Tho., 187.  
 Barracough (Barowcleugh, Baile-  
     clewhe), Agn., 57; Alice, 120; Edith,  
     161; Eliz., 63, 154, 182; Hen., 57,  
     63, 71, 161; Jane, 145; John, 120,  
     123<sup>2</sup>, 128, 142; Tho., 128; Wm., 71.  
 Barrett (Barratt), Anne, 156; Jenet,  
     161; Wm., 161.  
 Barron (Barren), Jane, 157; Jenet, 167;  
     Rob., 157.  
 Barrowes, Jonet, 169.  
 Barstow, Eliz., 105; John, 105.  
 Barton, Sar., 192; Wm., 192.  
 Bateman (Baiteman), Anne, 127; Dor.,  
     80; Eliz., 80, 190; Isab., 181; Jane,  
     115; John, 190; Mary, 121; Nic.,  
     123; Rob., 115, 181; Wm., 121, 123,  
     127.  
 Bates, Ann, 193; Martha, 184; Walt.,  
     184.  
 Batley (Batlay, Batlaie, Battley), Anne,  
     57, 68, 113, 119, 135; Barb., 130;  
     Edm., 55, 57, 61, 66, 68, 70; Eliz., 61,  
     104, 158; Geo., 123; Isab., 65, 177;  
     Jane, 70; Jarvis, 55, 60; Kath., 67,  
     178; Mapple, 66; Margt., 56; Ric.,  
     121<sup>2</sup>, 123, 130, 135; Sus., 162; Wm.,  
     55, 56, 60, 65, 67, 71<sup>2</sup>, 104, 113, 119.  
 Batman, Alice, 184; Tho., 184.  
 Batty (Battie), Brian, 27; Cath., 17;  
     Eleanor, 48; Eliz., 32; Ottes, Otty,  
     27, 32; Rob., 48; Wm., 22.  
 Bawne (Baune, Balne), Anne, 7, 65, 89,  
     93, 115, 145, 157, 170, 176, 180, 188<sup>2</sup>;  
     Anth., 106; Averay, 57, 85; Barb.,  
     180; Brian, 97; Chr., 191; David,  
     131; Dor., 14, 65, 166; Edw., 19, 62,  
     65, 67, 74, 93, 168; Eliz., 46, 61, 84,  
     99, 156, 161, 170, 187; Faith, 131;  
     Frances, 66, 99; Geo., 15, 61<sup>2</sup>, 92<sup>2</sup>,  
     95, 126, 131; Gervis, 68; Grace, 1;  
     Helen, 95; Hen., 89, 122; Isab., 74,  
     172, 180; Jane, 69, 159; Jas., 104;  
     Jeane, 91, 100; John, 7, 20, 55, 61,  
     63, 65, 68, 91, 92, 164, 166; Joney,  
     174; Malevorer, 102; Margt., 164;  
     Mary, 4, 72, 109, 168, 175, 178, 191;  
     Prud., 116, 176; R., 126; Ralph, 3,  
     37; Ric., 12, 43, 67, 80, 84, 85, 87<sup>3</sup>,  
     89<sup>2</sup>, 91, 93, 94, 95<sup>2</sup>, 97, 99<sup>2</sup>, 100, 102,  
     106, 109, 110, 117, 132, 136, 161, 170,  
     172, 178, 188<sup>2</sup>; Rob., 1, 12, 14, 15,  
     19, 20, 37, 43, 46, 47, 55, 61, 63, 80,  
     83, 92<sup>2</sup>, 113, 115, 117, 120, 122, 131,  
     145, 159, 174, 180, 185; Sanctiman,  
     185; Sar., 94, 191; Sus., 60; Tho.,  
     47, 57, 60, 61, 66, 69, 72, 83, 87,  
     91, 93, 99, 104, 110, 113, 120,  
     132, 170; Urs., 104, 132, 194;  
     Wm., 62, 99, 104, 116, 175, 180, 191.  
 Bawncroft, Eliz., 158; Hen., 155;  
     Margt., 155.  
 Baytree, Jane, 153.  
 Baxter (Backster, Baxster), Anne, 177;  
     Eliz., 150, 164; Fras., 58; Isab., 178;  
     Jane, 59, 163; Jas., 193; Jenet, 157;  
     Joan, 193; John, 58, 59, 147; Lanc.,  
     141; Roger, 157; Tho., 150.  
 Bayard, Geo., 190<sup>2</sup>. *See* Bayard.  
 Bayldon. *See* Baildon.  
 Ba(y)les (Bailes), Alice, 164; Ann, 192;  
     Barb., 116; Chr., 171; Edm., 108,  
     111, 116, 119, 125, 178, 184; Edw.,  
     37, 152; Eliz., 108, 157, 171, 184;  
     Jeane, 178; Jenet, 152; John, 37,  
     125, 192; Margt., 111; Mary, 119,  
     157; Tho., 164.  
 Bayliffe, Dav., 69; Peter, 69.  
 Baylye (Bayley, Bailie, Ballie, Baly),  
     Alice, 158; Anne, 66, 119, 161, 179;  
     Cath., 86; Chr., 106; Dav., 71, 75,

- 79<sup>2</sup>, 82, 86, 129, 134, 137; Edw., 161; Eliz., 66, 82, 163; Geo., 104, 111, 129<sup>2</sup>, 135, 137, 179; Hugh, 66<sup>2</sup>; Isab., 184; Jane, 71; Jas., 184; Jeane, 178, 179; John, 119, 128, 132<sup>2</sup>, 134, 135, 158, 179; Josua, 135; Kath., 104, 109; Mary, 75, 113, 178; Pet., 106, 109, 111, 113, 117<sup>2</sup>, 178; Phyllis, 128; Rach., 137; Reb., 129; Tho., 135; Wm., 137.  
 Baynebroughe (Bainebroughe), Ric., 33; Rob., 33.  
 Baynton. *See* Bainton.  
 Bayte (Baite), Anne, 6, 45, 177, 188; Eliz., 59, 176; Ell., 159; John, 3, 64, 177; Rich., 11, 13, 47; Rob., 11, 45, 47, 51, 59, 64, 159; Tho., 8; Wm., 13, 51.  
 Beale (Beall), Anne, 56, 158, 163; Cath., 22; Edm., 43; Geo., 18, 28; Isab., 28, 50, 165; Jane, 56; John, 18, 70; Kath., 167; Margt., 45; Ric., 43, 45, 50, 158; Wm., 70.  
 Beauley, Anne, 165.  
 Beaumont (Beaman(t), Be(a)mond), Adam, 124; Alice, 128; Anne, 39; Dor., 175; Eliz., 9; Jenet, 146; John, 9, 41, 94, 146, 175; Mary, 170; Prud., 185; Ralph, 4, 41; Rob., 94; Sus., 77, 124; Tho., 77; Umph., 128, 185.  
 Bee Chr., 154; Margt., 154.  
 Be(a)verlay (Beau'ley), Anne, 170; Barb., 15, 134; Edw., 134, 136<sup>2</sup>, 139, 187; Eliz., 19; Jenet, 150; Mary, 187; Wm., 15, 19, 139, 150.  
 Becket, An., 80; John, 80, 82<sup>2</sup>, 89, 170; Jenet, 70; Tho., 89.  
 Beckwith (Beckw<sup>t</sup>), Jas., 36, 41; John, 41; Jos., 180; Marcy, 180; Osw., 36; Prisc., 168; Reb., 168; Wm., 36.  
 Bedford, Anne, 105; Bridget, 181; Hen., 105, 108, 181; Mary, 108.  
 Bedforth, Alice, 157; John, 40, 157; Ric., 40.  
 Bee, Eliz., 143; Lydia, 132; Tho., 132; Wm., 143.  
 Beeston, Anne, 110, 133, 138; Jeane, 123; John, 110; Rob., 133; Sam., 123, 125<sup>2</sup>, 138.  
 Belfield, Agn., 21; Anne, 167; Hen., 31; Jenet, 151; John, 21, 26, 31, 151; Tho., 26.  
 Belforth, Agn., 19; John, 19.  
 Bell, Alex., 38; Anne, 131; Dor., 29; Eliz., 159; Geo., 128, 131, 137; Jean, 137; Mary, 38; Ric., 128.  
 Bel(l)wood, Anne, 194; Fras., 30, 176; Jeane, 176; Rob., 30, 33<sup>2</sup>, 141; Wm., 194.  
 Belton(ne), Ann, 158; Cath., 159; Jenet, 151; John, 25, 151; Rob., 25; Wm., 159.  
 Ben(n)et, Ell., 147; Frances, 170; Margt., 141.  
 Bense, Alice, 31.  
 Benson, Agn., 152; Fras., 31; Hen., 31, 152, 156; Jenet, 156.  
 Bentley, Margt., 145; Tho., 145.  
 Besacle, Mary, 177.  
 Beverlay. *See* Beaverlay.  
 Bigland, Alice, 166.  
 Biglay, Wm., 135<sup>2</sup>.  
 Bilbie, Margt., 159; Mary, 152.  
 Bilburgh, Deb., 183.  
 Bilcliff (Bilkliif), Alice, 193; John, 126, 129, 193; Mary, 126; Tho., 129.  
 Billey, Rob., 11; Wm., 11.  
 Binglay, Anne, 78; Eliz., 172; Ric., 78.  
 Binkes (Bynkes), Eliz., 116, 181, 185; Mary, 158; Mordecai, 128; Rob., 116, 124<sup>2</sup>, 128, 134<sup>2</sup>, 138, 181; Wm.. 138, 185.  
 Binnes, Anne, 184; Edw., 184.  
 Birde (Burd), Agn., 31; Anth., 62, 112, 116, 126, 180; Geo., 31; John, 28, 112; Mary, 126, 180; Rob., 116; Wm., 28, 54<sup>2</sup>, 62. *See* Burd als. Wood.  
 Biidsaull (Burdsall), Anne, 164; Arth., 60, 70, 164, 170; Frances, 70, 164; Margt., 170; Wm., 60, 164.  
 Birkby, Jane, 21; Wm., 21.  
 Birkes (Burkes), Anne, 79, 184; Barb., 165, 185; Eliz., 34, 184; Jane, 70; Miles, 26, 70, 74, 79, 87, 165; Tho., 20<sup>2</sup>, 26, 34, 42, 87; Wm., 74.  
 Birkinshaw (Burkinshaw, Byrkinshaw), Alice, 36, 145, 150, 156, 170; Allyson, 142; Barb., 179; Cecily, 151; Edith, 33; Elenor, 19, 161; Eliz., 150; Ellen, 41; Helen, 173; John, 3, 8, 17, 31; Ric., 10, 156; Rob., 10; Tho., 33, 36, 41, 142; Wm., 17, 19, 31.  
 Bishopp (Bushopp, Byshopp), Cicily, 151; Hen., 27, 33, 70, 73<sup>2</sup>, 80, 85; John, 21, 22; Margt., 147, 151, 160; Rob., 18<sup>2</sup>, 26<sup>2</sup>, 27, 151; Tho., 21, 22, 33, 85, 151; Wm., 70, 141.  
 Bivers, John, 137<sup>2</sup>.  
 Black, John, 156; Mary, 156.  
 Blackburne (Blacborne), Anne, 169, 176, 185; Beat., 53; Cath., 39; Chas., 35, 71; Eliz., 47, 95; Isab., 153; Jane, 28; Jeane, 172; John, 172; Margt., 64, 95; Rob., 28, 35, 39, 43<sup>2</sup>, 47, 53, 60, 64, 71, 153; Wm., 60.  
 Blacker. *See* Blaker.  
 Bladworth, Anne, 164.  
 Blake, Agn., 149; Jane, 151; John, 151.  
 Blaker (Blacker, Blaiker, Blakey), Alice, 2, 158; Dor., 48; Edw., 7; Isab., 44; Margt., 59; Mary, 54; Ric., 44, 48, 54, 59, 63, 65<sup>2</sup>; Tho., 4, 63.

- Blannnd, Eliz., 156.  
 Bleasby, Tho., 7.  
 Blenkhorne, Isab., 158.  
 Boack (Boake), Anne, 5c, 174, 181; Barb., 176; Chr., 100; Hugh, 1, 48, 50, 55, 65, 73, 140; Margt., 110; Mary, 103; Rob., 55, 100, 103, 110, 115, 176, 181.  
 Boden, Emmet, 143.  
*Boecock.* *See Boocock.*  
 Bog(ge), Anne, 119, 184; Chr., 119; Eliz., 194; Isab., 139; Tho., 125, 129<sup>2</sup>, 135, 139, 184, 194; Wm., 125.  
 Bolesse, Margt., 143; Roger, 143.  
 Bond, Anne, 103; Jas., 99; John, 95; Mary, 109; Wm., 95, 99, 103, 105<sup>2</sup>, 109.  
 Bonefeld, Anne, 50; Anth., 51; Nic., 50, 51.  
 Bonet, Eliz., 142; Wm., 142.  
 Bon(n)er (Bonnar, Bon'), Annas, 3; Bridget, 170, 171; Chas., 77; Edm., 49, 54, 101, 150, 155; Elenor, 54; Eliz., 155; Emmet, 169; Geo., 96; Helene, 174; Jenet, 144, 146; John, 96; Joney, 86; Margt., 150; Rob., 49, 170; Rosam., 185; Tho., 77, 80<sup>2</sup>, 86, 101, 144, 169, 185.  
 Bo(o)cock (Boecock), Alice, 170; Anne, 90; Chr., 57, 61, 79, 84<sup>2</sup>, 87, 90, 92, 103, 163, 165, 170; Eliz., 79, 94, 186; Geo., 57, 94, 97, 101, 103, 108<sup>2</sup>; Isab., 101, 155; Jas., 155; Jeane, 87; Jenet, 165; Kath., 92; Mary, 97, 163, 184; Wm., 61.  
 Booth (Bouthe, Bowth, Boyth), Agn., 22, 34, 98, 159; Allyson, 142; Annas, 151; Anne, 6, 40, 56; Boneface, 33; Brian, 4, 45<sup>2</sup>, 48, 52, 54, 56, 61, 63, 65, 159; Chr., 65; Deb., 91, 184; Eben., 138; Effam, 146; Eliz., 47, 52, 65, 88, 91, 140, 154, 170, 173, 176, 178, 191; Ellen, 61, 153; Fias., 9, 65, 68, 70; Geo., 10, 26, 30, 32<sup>2</sup>, 40, 43, 47, 55, 83, 94, 119, 122, 132, 134, 138, 142, 183, 188; Hen., 30; Idith, 181; Isab., 74; Jane (Gane), 30, 68, 70, 165; Jas., 30, 34, 39<sup>2</sup>, 43, 48, 55, 88, 91, 94, 98, 103, 154, 173, 178; Jeane, 174, 181; John, 9, 21, 29<sup>2</sup>, 48, 86; Kath., 134, 183, 188; Lucy, 71, 89, 119, 137; Margt., 14, 21, 26, 143, 146, 150; Mary, 54, 70, 97, 165, 178; Ric., 140; Rob., 28<sup>2</sup>, 33, 70, 153; Sus., 77, 132, 137; Tho., 4, 10, 14, 21, 22, 26, 100, 137, 146, 174, 191; Walt., 16; Wm., 4, 21, 26, 48, 63, 71, 74, 77, 83, 86, 89, 91, 94<sup>2</sup>, 97, 100, 103, 122.  
 Boothman, Allison, 142; John, 141.  
 Bornelay, Annas, 143.  
 Bosse, Roger, 97; Wm., 97.  
 Boswell (Bossevill), Annas, 141; Anne, 189, 190; Eliz., 124, 186; Gerv., 90, 93, 172; Hel., 81; Isab., 172; John, 124<sup>2</sup>; Margt., 178; Roger, 90, 189; Sus., 173; Tho., 81, 83, 124; Wm., 81, 83, 93.  
 Boulton (Bowlton), Eliz., 169; Wm., 57.  
 Bourley (Bourlay), Agn., 149; John, 8; Margt., 8.  
 Bourne, Margt., 163; Tho., 163.  
 Bower, Rosam., 147; Tho., 4.  
 Bowland, Anth., 192; Eliz., 192; Ester, 175.  
 Bowlin, Ric., 8.  
 Bowlt, Alice, 149; Isab., 156; Tho., 149, 156.  
 Bowlton. *See Boulton.*  
 Boyes, Isab., 162.  
 Boynton, Steph., 45; Tho., 45, 189, 190.  
 Bradley (Bradley), Alex., 126; Alice, 34, 95, 155; Anne, 160; Beat., 171; Cath., 83, 171; Dor., 31; Edm., 115; Eliz., 100, 103, 176, 186, 187; Emmet, 143; Frances, 75; Hen., 24, 67, 75, 79; Isab., 53, 121, 151, 162; Jane, 42, 67, 154, 161; Jas., 97; John, 82, 87, 126, 130, 133, 136<sup>2</sup>, 138, 187; Jenet, 107; Jos., 133; Kath., 138; Margt., 163; Martha, 50; Mercy, 106; Mr., 143; Rob., 21, 85, 91, 135; Tho., 50, 53, 61, 82, 85, 94<sup>2</sup>, 133<sup>2</sup>, 135, 155, 161, 171; Wm., 21, 24, 28<sup>2</sup>, 31, 34<sup>3</sup>, 42, 61, 79, 83, 87, 91, 95, 97, 100, 102<sup>2</sup>, 103, 106, 107, 109<sup>2</sup>, 115, 121, 130, 154, 160, 171, 176.  
 Braie, Eliz., 35.  
 Bramley (Bramlay), —, 157; Alice, 60, 157, 177; Anne, 27, 81, 170; Barb., 188; Chr., 23, 27, 34; Eliz., 155<sup>2</sup>, 179; Frances, 46; Fras., 52; Hel., 171<sup>2</sup>; Isab., 48; Jane, 46, 55; Jeane, 173; Jenet, 40; John, 3, 34, 54, 99, 102, 120<sup>2</sup>, 176; Margt., 34, 102, 159, 193; Mary, 176, 185; Rob., 23; Steph., 34, 46, 55, 99, 137, 155, 188; Tho., 40, 42<sup>2</sup>, 52, 155; Wm., 5, 46, 48, 54, 60, 81, 137, 159, 171.  
 Brand, Anne, 150; Edm., 51; John, 51; Ric., 150.  
 Brasbridge, Sus., 169.  
 Bratton, Darcose, 167.  
 Bra(y)shaw (Breashaw, Brawshaw), Bart., 76; Eliz., 169, 171; Isab., 156; Jeane, 178; John, 76, 169.  
 Brear, Jane, 160; Ralph, 160. *See Briar.*  
 Breais (Breers,) Alice, 164; Anne, 166; Isab., 156; Ric., 166.  
 Bred, Jow, 146.  
 Brewer (Bruer), Alice, 107; Eliz., 115; Hum. (Umph.), 53, 98, 102, 107, 115, 175; Isab., 156; Jane, 145; Jeane, 102, 189; John, 4, 38, 98, 145; Mary, 175; Osw., 4, 38, 53, 156.

## INDEX OF PERSONS.

- Brewster, Martha, 190.  
 Brian *als.* T(h)omson, Edm., 79, 81; Eliz., 81; Ric., 79.  
 Briar, Anne, 48; Ralph, 48. *See* Brear  
 Briers (Bryers), Bridget, 184; Dor., 184; John, 132; Mary, 114; Ric., 120; Rob., 111<sup>2</sup>, 114, 120, 126<sup>2</sup>, 132.  
 Brigg(e)s, (Briges, Brygges, Bridges), Agn., 15, 150; Alex., 62, 111, 114, 118, 123, 179; Alice, 143, 150; Anne, 33, 41, 48, 158<sup>2</sup>, 170, 177; Anth., 27; Beat., 156, 160; Brian, 18; Bridget, 149; Cath 158; Dan., 96; Dor., 159; Edw., 24; Eliz., 12, 32<sup>2</sup>, 47, 51, 78, 111, 123, 158, 160, 169, 172; Emmet, 29; Geo., 7; Isab., 148; Jane, 65; Jas., 41, 91; Jenet, 151, 154; John, 2, 44, 47, 48, 51, 52, 57<sup>3</sup>, 62<sup>2</sup>, 65, 72, 82, 97, 114, 143, 146, 158<sup>2</sup>, 160, 169; Lucy, 84; Margt., 18, 102, 158, 170, 179; Mary, 62, 194; Peter, 44, 78, 82, 84, 87, 91, 96, 98, 101, 170; Rob., 21, 32, 72, 154, 158; Tho., 7, 18, 21, 24, 27, 29, 32, 33, 52, 101, 150, 156; Wm., 4, 12, 15, 18, 57, 87, 97, 98, 102, 118.  
 Brighton, Eliz., 155.  
 Bringe, Annes, 144.  
 Brisca, Mary, 87; Ric., 87.  
 Brocton, Eliz., 164.  
 Brodehead, Anne, 154; Ric., 154.  
 Bromby, Tho., 118; Vincent, 118.  
 Bro(o)ke, Annas, 158; Anne, 92, 119, 135, 175, 180, 185, 186; Beat., 136; Ben., 131; Dor., 74; Edw., 15; Eliz., 104, 113, 149; Geo., 62, 94<sup>2</sup>, 127, 175; Grace, 15; Jas., 100; Jeane, 180; John, 121, 139, 158; St John, 149.; Margt., 65; Nic., 89; Ric., 51, 89, 92, 98, 100, 104, 109, 135, 139; Rob., 54, 65, 109; Tho., 51, 54, 62, 69<sup>2</sup>, 74, 98, 113, 119, 121, 127, 131, 136, 180, 185; Wm., 8.  
 Brough(e), Epham, 157; Wm., 41<sup>2</sup>, 157.  
 Brown(e), Agn., 20, 153; Alice, 34, 179; Annas, 161; Anne, 30, 38, 40, 52, 57, 78, 113, 156, 165, 167, 175, 192; Anth., 37; Cath., 163; Dor., 42, 81, 91, 113, 155, 168, 170; Elenor, 13; Eliz., 22, 25, 55, 91, 128, 147, 150, 151, 156, 180, 182; Frances, 136, 151, 171, 186, 193; Fras., 49, 104, 110, 123, 179, 184, 194; Gilian, 159; Hillary, 25, 49; Isab., 133, 170; Jane, 58, 144, 194; Jeane, 180; Jenet, 16, 152, 165; John, 4, 13, 16, 17<sup>2</sup>, 20<sup>2</sup>, 22<sup>2</sup>, 25<sup>3</sup>, 28, 31<sup>2</sup>, 34, 36, 37, 39, 73, 83, 86, 130, 132, 135, 150, 159, 180; Johny, 54, 61; Lion, 40; Margt., 20, 100, 163; Martha, 34, 41; Mary, 17, 49, 123, 139, 184, 185, 186; Mich., 120, 182; Osw., 57; Peter, 4, 37, 40, 42, 45, 49, 54, 111, 156, 180; Phil., 132; Rach., 158; Ric., 7, 15, 17<sup>2</sup>, 22, 29, 31, 34, 37, 41, 49, 52, 55, 58, 61, 156, 167; Rob., 15, 28, 31; Roger, 137<sup>2</sup>, 139; Sus., 45, 97, 170; Tho., 18, 23<sup>2</sup>, 25, 30, 35, 39, 111, 128, 132, 135, 136, 170, 186; Thomasin, 37, 156; Wm., 2, 29, 37, 38, 40, 43<sup>2</sup>, 49, 78, 81, 83, 86, 91, 93<sup>2</sup>, 97, 100, 104, 110, 120, 130, 132, 133, 144, 170, 175.  
 Browney, Anne, 50<sup>2</sup>, 174; Eliz., 155; Jeane, 182; John, 23; Mary, 177; Peter, 23.  
 Brunell, John, 120, 183; Patience, 183; Wm., 120.  
 Bryan (Bryon), Agn., 22; Edm., 68; Eliz., 19, 46; Isab., 19, 69; Paul, 46, 68; Tho., 22, 69.  
 Buck(e), Anne, 28; Chas., 103; Dan., 112; Dor., 59; Eliz., 59, 162; Geo., 89; Hercules, 44, 82, 89, 94<sup>2</sup>, 98, 103, 108, 112, 118, 171, 173; Hilary, 36; Isab., 39, 168; Jeane, 171; Jenet, 31; John, 26, 28, 31, 36, 38, 39, 41, 44, 98; Martha, 41; Mary, 118, 173; Ric., 162; Tho., 108; Wm., 38, 82.  
 Buck *als.* Ashepenaught, Nic., 26.  
 Bud(de), Eliz., 153, 160; John, 79; Wm., 79.  
 Bullas, Dor., 191.  
 Bullay, Avaray, 174; Dor., 174.  
 Buller (Bullar), Eliz., 172; Margt., 140; Ric., 172; Roger, 140.  
 Burd *als.* Wood, Jeane, 185; John, 185.  
 Burdows, Anne, 63; Rob., 63.  
 Burdsall. *See* Birdsaull.  
 Burgen, Jeane, 127; John, 127.  
 Burgess(e), Agn., 147; Dor., 159; Eliz., 60; Hen., 160; Jenet, 150; Martha, 49; Rob., 49, 51, 55<sup>2</sup>, 60, 159; Wm., 51.  
 Burgh, Rosamond, 157.  
 Burgon, Agn., 175; Wm., 175.  
 Burkes. *See* Birkes.  
 Burkinshaw. *See* Birkinshaw.  
 Burlaie, Annas, 146; Ric., 146.  
 Burne, Isab., 155; Martha, 180; Wm., 180.  
 Burnett, Eliz., 150.  
 Burnley (Burnelaie, Burnelay), Anne, 23, 57; Barb., 57; Eliz., 154; John, 16<sup>2</sup>, 23; Rob., 62; Tho., 4, 62. *See* Burnelay.  
 Burr, Jane, 157; Tho., 157.  
 Burris, Eliz., 153; Wm., 153.  
 Bursall, Anne, 149; Nic., 149.  
 Burtonshaw, Alice, 77; Mary, 77.  
 Burton, Anne, 19, 80, 186; Barb., 104; Faith, 138; Fras., 133, 138; Gilian, 155; Jane, 149; Jas., 178; Jeane, 133; John, 28; Margt., 17, 153; Mary, 98, 175, 178, 182; Nynian

- (Ninon), 17, 19, 149; Tho., 28, 80, 98, 104, 153, 175.  
 Burts, Margt., 71; Tho., 71.  
 Burtwell, Eliz., 130; Geo., 134; Jas., 120, 127, 130, 134, 135, 139; John, 135; Jos., 139; Martha, 127; Wm. 120.  
 Busbie, Jane, 148; Nic., 148.  
 Bushopp. *See* Bishopp.  
 Busse, Margt., 14; Nic., 14.  
 Buter, Hen., 116<sup>2</sup>.  
 Butler, Hen., 112, 142; Margt., 142, 159; Mary, 112.  
 Butterfeild (Buttersfeild), Agn., 36; Allyson, 142; Anne, 179; Eliz., 77, 177; Hel., 82; Hen., 30, 75, 77, 82, 86<sup>2</sup>, 91, 97, 168, 177, 179; Margt., 91, 191; Mary, 168; Rob., 97; Tho., 36, 75; Wm., 30.  
 Butterroy(de) (Butteroide), John, 114; Margery, 180, 183; Tho., 114, 180.  
 Butterwick, Jane, 26, 167; Ric., 20; Wm., 20, 26.  
 Butterworth, Mary, 194.  
 Buttrie, Annas, 148; John, 143.  
 Buxton, Eliz., 75; Tho., 75.  
 Bayard, Capt., Geo. 188<sup>2</sup>, 189<sup>4</sup>. *See* Bayard.  
 Bye, Magd., 153.  
 Byfield, Frances, 163; Wm., 163.  
 Bynkes. *See* Binkes.  
 Bywater, Anne, 176; Tho., 176.  
 Cade, John, 38; Rob., 38.  
 Caie, Hen., 148; Margt., 148.  
 Camp, Anne, 163; Brian, 76; Isab., 163; Jasp., 72; Wm., 76, 163.  
 Candy (Candie), Jenet, 147; John, 147; Tho., 8.  
 Cantley (Cantlay), Alice, 45; Anne, 58; Dor., 26, 84; Elianor, 140; Eliz., 3, 23, 44, 98, 158, 159, 174, 185, 188; Hel., 104, 178; Hugh., 39; Jenet, 142, 144, 145; John, 9, 45, 49, 51, 113, 158; Lucy, 149; Margt., 3, 20, 154, 158; Mary, 34, 94; Peter, 6; Ric., 11, 44, 51, 58, 145, 159, 174, 178, 185; Rob., 49, 94, 98, 104, 113; Tho., 84; Wm., 9, 11, 20, 23, 26, 34, 39.  
 Car, Alice, 191; Tho., 191.  
 Carbing, Jenet, 152; John, 152.  
 Carrell, Anne, 23, 164; John, 23, 26, 30<sup>2</sup>, 37; Mary, 37; Wm., 26.  
 Cart, Mary, 186.  
 Carter (Cartar), —, 73; Agn., 155; Alice, 58; Annas, 4; Anne, 82, 99, 181, 186; Dor., 75; Edith, 17; Eliz., 46, 47, 74, 93, 153, 181; Ell., 48; Emmet, 191; Geo., 61, 84; Giace, 33; Hel., 109, 173; Hugh., 17, 56; Jane, 2; Jas., 33, 37, 46, 48, 56, 61, 64<sup>2</sup>, 90, 135, 138, 155, 159, 162; Jeane, 78; Jenet, 146, 157; John, 38, 46, 53<sup>2</sup>, 58, 82, 87<sup>2</sup>, 93, 98, 104, 109, 146, 181; Johnney, 168; Margt., 98, 159, 162, 170; Mary, 92, 135, 166; Ric., 26, 46; Rob., 28, 38, 74, 84, 90, 157; Tho., 32, 38, 73, 75, 78, 81, 88, 92, 138, 168; Wm., 28, 32, 37, 38, 47, 79<sup>2</sup>, 88, 90, 104, 137, 153, 173, 191.  
 Casslin (Caslen, Casling, Castlyne), Anne, 128, 179; Bryanna, 69; Geo., 18; Isab., 152; Jeane, 115; John, 10, 18, 152; Kath., 124; Margt., 10; Mary, 121; Rob., 69; Tho., 115, 121, 124, 128.  
 Casson(ne) (Cassane), Agn., 33; Alice, 10, 169; Anne, 9, 58, 148; Barb., 21, 165; Cath., 158; Chas., 33, 79, 84, 91; Chr., 13; Elenor, 20<sup>2</sup>; Eliz., 49, 91, 149, 151, 163, 174; Emmet, 50, 84, 185; Frances, 27, 177; Fras., 79; Hugh., 37; Jane, 64, 154; John, 7, 9, 10, 13, 16, 17, 18, 20<sup>2</sup>, 21, 23, 27, 33, 148, 151; Margery, 165; Margt., 7, 9, 145, 148, 150; Osw., 23; Ric., 18, 58, 64, 163; Rob., 17, 177; Tho., 14, 19; Wm., 4, 9, 10<sup>2</sup>, 14, 21<sup>2</sup>, 33, 37, 44<sup>2</sup>, 49, 50, 149, 150, 154, 158. *See* Cusson.  
 Cassum, Eliz., 142.  
 Castell, Alice, 147; John, 147.  
 Cathey, Jas., 23; Margt., 18; Ric., 32; Tho., 18, 23, 32.  
 Cattell, Alex., 172; Mary, 172.  
 Cattyson, Anne, 113, 181; Eliz., 193; Nic., 193; Patience, 118; Wm., 113, 118, 181.  
 Cave, Alice, 77; Eliz., 32, 61; Jane, 164; Jenet, 153; John, 61, 71, 77, 164; Margt., 28; Tho., 28, 30<sup>2</sup>, 32, 71, 153; Wm., 71.  
 Caverlay (Cawverlay), Anne, 99; Eliz., 175; Frances, 104; Jane, 194; Jeane, 131; John, 91, 99, 104, 108, 133<sup>2</sup>, 186; Margt., 91; Mark, 108; Mary, 186; Wm., 95, 131, 194.  
 Cawkewell, Margery, 181; Wm., 181.  
 Cawood(d), Anne, 181; Edw., 147; Eliz., 147; Je., 147.  
 Chapman(ne), Alice, 59; Annas, 151, 154; Anne, 177, 183; Isab., 163; Jenet, 55, 150; John, 104, 151, 177; Margt., 173; Mary, 104; R., 69; Tho., 69; W., 69; Wm., 55, 59, 63<sup>2</sup>, 163, 173.  
 Chappell, Abm., 108, 114, 178; Eliz., 178; Mary, 114; Rob., 108.  
 Chapton, John, 7.  
 Charlesworth, Anne, 181; Eliz., 139; Isab., 74, 181; Jeane, 177; John, 74, 78, 80<sup>2</sup>, 105, 177, 181; Margt., 189; Ralph, 105; Wm., 78, 139, 189.  
 Charnock(e), Bart., 139; John, 137<sup>2</sup>, 139.

## INDEX OF PERSONS.

- Chaynds, Jenet, 148; John, 148.  
 Chester, Allison, 147; Anne, 164;  
   Anth., 26; Eliz., 63, 126, 179;  
   Frances, 110, 167, 177; Fras., 10, 58,  
   60, 63, 67, 74, 164; Geo., 107, 118;  
   Hugh, 7, 40, 58, 88, 139, 157, 188;  
   Jeane, 78, 177, 187; Jenet, 156;  
   Margt., 60, 118, 188; Mary, 74, 113,  
   180, 188; Rob., 107, 177; Roger, 19,  
   26, 40, 73, 78, 81, 83, 88, 92, 147, 156,  
   167; Rosam., 81, 157, 185; Rose, 92;  
   Sus., 83, 131; Wm., 19, 67, 73, 110,  
   113, 122<sup>2</sup>, 126, 131, 139, 179.  
 Childe, Allison, 140; Anne, 7; John,  
   1<sup>2</sup>, 31, 32<sup>2</sup>, 141; Joney, 6; Tho., 7,  
   31; Wm., 7, 140.  
 Childers, Eliz., 65; Wm., 65, 71<sup>2</sup>.  
 Childworth, Dor., 168; Eliz., 72; John,  
   72, 168.  
 Clark(e)(Clearke), Agn., 5, 34; Allyson,  
   142, 145; Anne, 40, 155, 167; Edm.,  
   30, 134, 135, 154, 188; Edw., 138;  
   Eliz., 12, 154, 161; Elyner, 143;  
   Geo., 60; Hen., 151; Isab., 30, 151;  
   Jane, 58, 193; Jeane, 135; Jenet, 24,  
   151; John, 19, 134; Kath., 138, 188;  
   Margt., 3, 144, 147, 153; Mary, 55,  
   187; Nic., 40, 155; Peter, 12, 14<sup>2</sup>, 19,  
   147; Rob., 28; Tho., 20, 24, 28, 34,  
   151, 193; Vere, 58; Wm., 20, 55, 60,  
   143.  
 Clark(e)son (Clerkson), Alice, 114, 175,  
   187, 192; Anne, 92, 176; Cath., 171;  
 [Cir ?], 187; Eliz., 97, 188; Faith,  
   109; Gertrude, 193; Geff. (Jeff.),  
   84, 91, 171; Geo., 107; Hen., 84;  
   Jas., 91; Jeane, 113; John, 100, 103,  
   116, 193; Kath., 102; Reb., 94;  
   Rob., 106, 116, 176; Sam., 106; Sar.,  
   91; Tho., 92, 102; Wm., 91, 94, 97,  
   100, 103, 107, 109, 113, 114, 186.  
 Claton, Eliz., 147; Rob., 147.  
 Clay, Tho., 10; Wm., 10.  
 Cleaseby, Eliz., 40; John, 40, 48; Paul,  
   52; Tho., 48, 52.  
 Clifford, Cath., 59; Ric., 59.  
 Clifton, Chr., 75; Dor., 177; Eliz., 88;  
   Geo., 75, 96; Jeane, 82; Margt., 177;  
   Ric., 82, 88, 93, 96; Wm., 93.  
 Cloudesley, Kath., 176; Peter, 176.  
 Clough(e)(Cleugh), Agn., 13; Anne, 47,  
   74, 109, 174; Brian, 17, 76, 78, 84, 89,  
   91, 94, 103, 168; Bridget, 51; Cath.,  
   78; Chas., 19; Dor., 116, 177; Edw.,  
   59; Eliz., 84, 179; Frances, 94;  
   Fras., 136; Geo., 18, 147; Isab., 168;  
   Jane, 56, 158, 164; Jas., 89; Jenet,  
   147, 153; Joan, 170; John, 6, 43, 47,  
   51, 56, 110, 130, 158; Kath., 177;  
   Mary, 112, 114, 117, 151; Nic., 127;  
   Ric., 20, 27, 109, 114, 117, 127<sup>2</sup>, 130,  
   133<sup>2</sup>, 136, 179; Rob., 17, 20, 23<sup>2</sup>, 27,  
   76, 103, 105, 110, 112, 116, 121, 127,  
   177; Sus., 121; Tho., 43, 59, 62<sup>2</sup>, 74,  
   91, 127, 151, 164; Wm., 105.  
 Clowth, Eliz., 142; John, 142.  
 Co(a)tes, Eliz., 59; Marm., 59, 63<sup>2</sup>.  
 Cobroft, Urs., 194; Wm., 194.  
 Cocke, Chr., 191; Margt., 191.  
 Cockney (Cocknis, Cocnes), Eliz., 42;  
   Frances, 158; John, 42, 45, 158;  
   Peter, 45. See Cotney.  
 Cockson, Barb., 161.  
 Coggan, Anne, 120; Tho., 120.  
 Coggar, Anne, 185; Tho., 123<sup>2</sup>.  
 Coggrave, Ann, 183; Tho., 183.  
 Coke, —, 141; Jenet, 141.  
 Col(d)cole (Colcoll), Anne, 148; Dor.,  
   186; Ell., 17; Kath., 147; Margt.,  
   172; Ric., 13; Tho., 148; Wm., 13,  
   17, 147, 186.  
 Colle, Margt., 146; Wm., 146.  
 Colledge, Ric., 166.  
 Collenson, Jane, 157.  
 Collet(t), Anne, 100; Hugh, 94; Jeane  
   91; John, 86<sup>2</sup>, 91, 94, 100.  
 Colling, Eliz., 169; Tho., 169.  
 Collins, Mary, 192.  
 Collye (Collie, Coly), Anne, 76, 182;  
   Cecily, 169; Edw., 151; Eliz., 152, 154,  
   159, 162, 184, 194; Hen., 27, 76, 88,  
   99, 102, 104, 109, 169, 176, 184;  
   Hugh, 166, 167; Isab., 109; Jas., 43,  
   102; Jeane, 88; Jenet, 149, 151, 166;  
   John, 27, 46, 99, 154; Mark, 46;  
   Mary, 104, 176; Wm., 43.  
 Collyn, Eliz., 150.  
 Collyson (Collison), Eliz., 173; Geo., 9,  
   149; John, 34; Jul., 175; Margt.,  
   149; Ric., 9; Wm., 5, 34.  
 Colson(n), Eliz., 154; Rob., 45; Wm.  
   45.  
 Coltherd, Ann, 184; Fras., 138; John,  
   135; Tho., 184; Wm., 127<sup>2</sup>, 135, 138.  
 Colyar, Anne, 158; Rob., 158.  
 Conie, Eliz., 173.  
 Conway, Frances, 168.  
 Cook(e)(Coocke), —, 192; Abm., 105;  
   Annas, 3; Anne, 9, 50, 77, 89, 166,  
   168, 172, 173, 182, 193; Barb., 180;  
   Beat., 42; Cass., 164; Cecily, 152;  
   Edith, 157; Edw., 45; Eliz., 6, 55,  
   85, 136, 144, 155, 157, 160, 168, 183,  
   185; Em., 171; Emmet, 24; Geo.,  
   22, 73, 77, 85, 126, 168; Greg., 9, 13,  
   22, 139; Jane, 73; Jas., 78; Jeane,  
   129, 179; Jenet, 16, 162; John, 14<sup>2</sup>,  
   50, 62, 78, 102, 105, 153, 160, 169;  
   Kath., 192; Margt., 143, 148, 153,  
   169; Martha, 89; Miles, 28; Ric.,  
   183; Rob., 164; Sar., 102, 191; Tho.,  
   13, 28, 55, 61<sup>2</sup>, 62, 162, 168, 193;  
   Wm., 3, 24, 42, 45, 126, 129, 132<sup>2</sup>, 136,  
   139, 157<sup>2</sup>, 166, 185; Zach., 173.  
 See Coke.

- Cook(e)son, Anne, 176, 182; Barb., 176; Isab., 116, 122, 165; John, 65, 118, 127, 183; Mary, 118, 183; Ric., 80; Roger, 73, 116, 120, 127, 182; Tho., 65, 73, 76<sup>2</sup>, 80, 120, 122, 165.
- Coole, Rob., 142.
- Cooper, (Coop) Agn., 11, 157; Alice, 150; Anne, 33, 143; Beat., 19, 54, 161; Dor., 158; Edw., 16; Eliz., 53, 59, 62, 147; Isab., 155; Jane, 28; John, 23, 55, 150; Margt., 153; Mary, 162; Ric., 9<sup>2</sup>, 11, 13, 16, 19, 23, 55, 59<sup>2</sup>, 80, 147, 157; Rob., 28, 33, 153; Tho., 80; Wm., 13, 53, 54, 59, 62, 162. *See* Cowper.
- Coosin, Eliz., 164.
- Coplay, (Coplaie), Annas, 147; Eliz., 142.
- Corcar, John, 111; Wm., 111.
- Cordinglaie, John, 37; Tho., 37.
- Corn(e)well (Cornewaile), Anne, 162; Barb., 112; Eliz., 118, 179; Isab., 168; Jeane, 169; John, 75, 162; Lion, 108, 112, 118, 124, 128, 134<sup>2</sup>, 179; Mercy, 108; Rob., 75, 128, 168; Sus., 124; Wm., 188.
- Cotney, Alice, 169; Anne, 181, 185; Dor., 61; Eliz., 47, 55, 96, 127, 175<sup>2</sup>; John, 47, 48, 55, 61, 67; Kath., 100; Leon., 169; Tho., 48, 96, 100, 175; Wm., 67, 127, 181, 185. *See* Cockney.
- Cottes, Jane, 149.
- Cotton, Eliz., 51; John, 51; Paul, 27; Ralph, 30; Tho., 27, 30.
- Covert, Edw., 13; Tho., 13.
- Cowicke, Eliz., 182.
- Cowland, Alice, 179.
- Cowlay, Mary, 193; Wm., 193.
- Cowling (Couling, Cowlyn, Cowline). Alice, 131; Anne, 121, 124, 171, 182; Frances, 136; John, 119, 121, 131, 182; Margt., 119; Mary, 120; Wm., 120, 124, 136.
- Cowltre, Beat., 149; Edw., 149.
- Cowper (Cowpar, Coup), —, 73<sup>2</sup>; Anne, 84, 85, 95, 133; Barb., 182; Beat., 98; Brian, 88; Chas., 108, 112, 116, 122, 127, 133, 139, 178; Eliz., 82, 139, 167, 178, 180; Geo., 73, 76, 80, 85, 90, 93<sup>2</sup>, 167; Hel., 116, 191; Hen., 91, 119, 122, 182, 188; Isab., 188; Jane, 63, 70; Jeane, 119, 122, 170, 176; John, 80, 112, 133; Mary, 72, 75, 90, 108, 167, 178; Ric., 63, 70, 75, 76, 82, 88, 91, 95, 127, 133, 167; Tho., 98; Urs., 88; Wm., 65<sup>2</sup>, 68<sup>2</sup>, 72, 73, 84, 122, 191. *See* Cooper.
- Cowntall, Ric., 133; Wm., 133.
- Crabtree, Alice, 168; Isab., 175; Jane, 152; John, 175; Margt., 153; Martha, 172; Nic., 86, 172; Ric., 86; Thomasin, 173; Wm., 152.
- Crane, Eliz., 193; Peter, 193.
- Crawen, Mary, 184.
- Crawshaw, Margt., 184.
- Croft, Ann, 193; Mark, 193.
- Cropsham, Sar., 185.
- Crosfeild, Cath., 154; Rob., 154.
- Crossebye, John, 40.
- Crossley, Dor., 120, 183; John, 120, 183.
- Crowder, Eliz., 148; Tho., 126<sup>2</sup>.
- Crud(de), Alice, 18, 75; Anne, 84, 148; Chr., 17, 18, 21, 24, 26, 148, 150; Eliz., 150, 163; Ell., 17; Emmet, 141; Frances, 80, 184; Grace, 21; Jeane, 185; John, 11, 69, 75, 80<sup>2</sup>, 163, 166; Margt., 59, 165, 166; Mary, 66, 92, 194; Paul, 66; Tho., 26, 59, 74, 185; Wm., 24, 69, 74, 80, 84, 92.
- Cundall, Isab., 188.
- Curland, Sar., 192.
- Currier, Chr., 78; Wm., 78.
- Curst, Faith, 130; Wm., 130.
- Cuitesse, Anne, 175; David, 124; Hen., 118; Jeane, 178; John, 107, 109, 111<sup>2</sup>, 115, 118, 120, 124, 178; Peter, 115; Ric., 107; Rob., 109, 120.
- Cusson(ne), Dor., 143; Jenet, 147; John, 143, 144. *See* Casson.
- Cusworth, —, 60; Geo., 67; Mary, 64; Zach., 60, 63, 64, 65.
- Cutburne, Kath., 120; Mary, 132; Tho., 129; Wm., 120, 129, 132.
- Cutforth, Alice, 180; Edw., 180; Joan, 193.
- Cutler, Jenet, 165.
- Cypree, Frances, 68, 70; Rob., 68; Wm., 70.
- Dailles, John, 94; Wm., 94.
- Dakers, —, 155; Isab., 155, 164.
- Daly, Geo., 108; John, 108.
- Daniell (Danyell), Chr., 66, 117, 119, 121, 125, 128<sup>2</sup>, 136, 181; Eliz., 174, 179, 180; Esth., 125; Geo., 60, 109<sup>2</sup>, 127, 179; Idith, 136, 181; Jane, 63; Kath., 136; Lucy, 121; Margery, 117, 164; Mary, 119; Rob., 130; Tho., 50<sup>2</sup>, 53, 60, 63, 66, 164; Wm., 53, 95<sup>2</sup>, 127, 130, 136, 174.
- Darley, Margt., 143; Tho., 143.
- Dailinge, Eliz., 150.
- Davis, Alice, 180; John, 180.
- Davison (Davidson), Anne, 99; Brian, 78; Cath., 172; Chas., 76; Eliz., 86, 92, 169; Esth., 110; Hel., 118; Jane, 96; Mary, 106; Nic., 82; Ralph (Radulf.), 76, 78, 82, 86, 92, 96, 99, 106, 110, 113, 118, 169; Ric., 113; Wm., 172.
- Dawley, Eliz., 131; John, 131.
- Dawnay (Dawney), Anne, 54, 95, 127, 128; S<sup>r</sup> Chr., 119; Cicily, 120; Eliz.,

## INDEX OF PERSONS.

- 181; Faith, 178; Frances, 148, 169; Geo., 137; Jenet, 6; John, 42, 79, 116, 119, 127, 129, 130<sup>2</sup>, 132, 134, 135, 137; Magd., 185; Margt., 49, 132, 176; Mary, 125; Paul, 75, 115, 116, 120, 125, 128, 181, 185; Ralph, 52; Ric., 69, 115, 134; Rob., 69, 75, 82, 95; Sus., 82; Tho., 42, 49, 54, 79, 129, 135; Wm., 52.
- Dawson, Agn., 156; Alice, 169; Anne, 40, 109, 166; Brian, 88, 184; Eliz., 102, 176, 184; Ell., 38; Geo., 41; John, 44; Martha, 155; Mary, 117, 175; Tho., 38<sup>2</sup>, 40; Wm., 38, 41, 44, 49<sup>2</sup>, 88, 102, 109, 117, 156, 176.
- Day (Daie), Agn., 147; Alice, 1; Anne, 63, 148; Brian, 153; Cath., 16; Eliz., 21, 150<sup>2</sup>, 161; Jane, 7; Geo., 18; Jenet, 148; Margt., 149, 153; Mary, 153; Rob., 16, 21, 149, 150, 153; Tho., 63, 147.
- Dean(e), Anne, 180; Jane, 172; Margt., 130; Wm., 130, 172.
- Dear(e)love, (Dearelow) Cath., 176; Eliz., 101, 160, 191; Jeane, 98; John, 47, 51<sup>2</sup>, 54, 105, 160; Martha, 47; Rob., 54, 98, 101, 105, 110<sup>2</sup>, 114, 176; Wm., 114.
- Denby (Dennie, Dennby), Alice, 174; Anne, 37, 117, 171, 182, 185; Eliz., 124; Esth., 138; Geo., 83, 118<sup>2</sup>, 121, 125, 129, 133, 135, 138, 182; Isab., 98; Jane, 70; Jeane, 79, 132; Jenet, 157; John, 40, 82, 84, 121, 128<sup>2</sup>, 132, 185; Kath., 182; Margery, 76, 132, 180; Margt., 72, 128, 133, 169, 173; Mary, 88, 135, 181; Math., 100; Rob., 129; Roger, 100; Tho., 68<sup>2</sup>, 70, 72, 76, 79, 82, 83, 88, 94, 98, 100, 125, 174; Thomasin, 136; Thruston, 169; Trist., 32<sup>2</sup>, 37, 40, 75, 79<sup>2</sup>, 84, 117, 121<sup>2</sup>, 124, 128, 132, 136, 182; Wm., 75, 94.
- Dennis, Alice, 156; Edm., 156.
- Denton, John, 95; Wm., 95.
- Dewer, Agn., 11; John, 11.
- Dewey (Deway, Dewye), Barb., 105; Edw., 110; Eliz., 119, 177; Ric., 112; Tho., 105, 110, 112, 119, 124<sup>2</sup>, 177.
- Dickinson, (Dickingson, Dickonson), Alice, 6; Anne, 165; Eliz., 191; Isab., 140; Mary, 152; Rob., 71; Tho., 71.
- Dic(k)son, Eliz., 140; Jane, 155; Margery, 150; Margt., 159; Rob., 27; Walt., 27, 150.
- Dighton, John, 87; Mary, 87.
- Dilcock (Dylcock), Allison, 147; Anne, 147<sup>2</sup>; Beat., 14; Edw., 116; Eliz., 112; Frances, 109; Fras., 16; Hel., 92; Isab., 89, 184; Jeane, 174, 189; John, 48<sup>2</sup>, 54, 61<sup>2</sup>, 65, 95, 104; Jos., 105; Margt., 8, 143, 149, 168, 173; Mary, 97, 188; Rob., 89, 91, 95, 97, 101<sup>2</sup>, 105, 109, 112, 147, 173, 189; Sar., 137; Sus., 131, 187; Tho., 54, 65, 91, 92, 101<sup>2</sup>, 104, 110, 116, 131, 137, 174, 187; Wm., 110, 143.
- Dinne, Allan, 171; Margt., 171.
- Dinsdale, Mary, 92; Tho., 92.
- Dinson (Dynison), Alice, 143; Anne, 58; Hen., 58, 59; Ric., 59.
- Dionyse, Anne, 96, 173; Edm., 90; Eliz., 96; Ric., 90, 96, 173.
- Dishfurth (Dyshefourth), Anne, 162; Eliz., 184.
- Dixon, Eliz., 69; Ric., 69.
- Dobbin, Martha, 53; Ric., 53.
- Dob(b)y, Ann, 156; Edw., 40, Tho., 40, 156.
- Dobson, Jeane, 191.
- Dod, Jas., 126; Thomazin, 126.
- Dodgeson (Dogsone), Chr., 14; Eliz., 28, 168; Isab., 153; John, 14, 17; Tho., 17, 21<sup>2</sup>, 28, 153.
- Dods, Anne, 121; Ben., 136; Geo., 121, 129<sup>2</sup>, 131, 136; Prud., 131.
- Dodson, Jenet, 140; Joan, 181; John, 140.
- Dodsworth, Rob., 188.
- Doughty (Doughtie, Dowghtie, Daughtie), Eliz., 158, 169, 182; Hugh, 41; Isab., 156; Jane, 160; John, 72, 182; Lucy, 192; Magd., 165; Margt., 41, 84; Patience, 72; Ric., 158; Tho., 84.
- Dove, Mr., 44.
- Dowl(e)y, Dor., 170; Johne, 60; Josh., 60.
- Dowson, Margt., 164.
- Drakeland, Anne, 186.
- Dransefeild, Eliz., 159; Wm., 159.
- Drewly, Mary, 124; Wm., 124.
- Drewry, Mary, 183.
- Drie, Eliz., 183; Hugh, 183.
- Dring, Alice, 178; Tho., 178.
- Dubbleday, Costons, 159; Nic., 159.
- Duddan (Duddaine, Duddayne), Anne, 31; Annes, 143, 145; Cath., 32; Chas., 10, 12, Edith (Idith); 23, 172; Eliz., 8, 16, 18, 140, 143, 144; Emmet, 3; Geo., 1, 8, 12, 16, 18, 20, 23, 27, 31, 32<sup>2</sup>, 36<sup>2</sup>, 145, 155; Isab., 155; Jane, 1, 18; Jenet, 27; John, 145; Mary, 32; Osw., 10; Rob., 143; Tho., 20; Wm., 143.
- Duffeild (Duffeyld), Alis., 158; Cath., 153, 158; Cecily, 19; Cuth., 147; Dor., 4, 155; Edw., 19; Geo., 7; Jane, 148; Jenet, 147; Margt., 2; Rob., 8, 153; Sol., 5.
- Duffine, Dor., 114; Jeane, 120; John, 114, 120.
- Dugdale, Helene, 184.
- Dullye, Mary, 151.

# INDEX OF PERSONS.

205

- Dumminge, Agn., 153. *See* Dunnynge.  
 Dunlin, Wm., 65<sup>2</sup>.  
 Dun(ne), Agn., 97; Alice, 97, 169; Anne, 100, 106, 175; Bridget, 132; Dor., 58, 110, 175; Edw., 87; Eliz., 93, 119, 181; Ell., 152; Em., 139; Hen., 113; Idith, 114; Isab., 106, 128, 183, 185; Jeane, 124; Jenet, 47; John, 51, 103, 104, 115, 117, 175, 181; Jonet, 102; Kath., 89, 110, 115, 183; Mary, 92, 100, 117<sup>2</sup>, 120, 132, 138, 177, 185, 186, 191; Mercy, 175; Mich., 47, 51, 58, 66, 159; Ric., 66, 84, 97, 100, 102, 109<sup>2</sup>, 113, 120, 175, 183; Rob., 78, 132, 138<sup>2</sup>, 186; Tho., 76, 78, 84, 87, 89, 92<sup>2</sup>, 93, 97, 100, 103, 104, 106<sup>2</sup>, 110<sup>2</sup>, 114, 115, 117, 125<sup>2</sup>, 139, 169, 177; Thomasin, 138; Wm., 76, 119, 122<sup>2</sup>, 124, 128, 132, 152, 185.  
 Dunnynge (Donynge, Do'myng, Du'mynge), Ell., 13; Frances, 20; Jane, 5; John, 13, 17, 20; Rob., 7, 11. *See* Dumminge.  
 Dure, Agn., 25; Anth., 38; Eliz., 23; Jane, 152; Jenet, 153; John, 28; Ric., 22<sup>2</sup>, 25, 28, 36, 38, 152; Rob., 36; Wm., 23.  
 Dur(r)ham, Alice, 120; Mary, 174; Tho., 120.  
 Dye, Edm., 164; Isab., 164.  
 Dykes, Alice, 169.  
 Dylcock. *See* Dilcock.  
 Dylton, Chr., 5.  
 Dynison. *See* Dinyson.  
 Dyshefourth. *See* Dishforth.
- Earle, Agn., 6; Alice, 153; Hen., 17, 24, 153; Jeane, 186; Mary, 194; Rob., 17; Tho., 24; Wm., 194.  
 Eastwood, Bridget, 161; John, 161.  
 Eccles (Eckles), Anne, 121; Bartill, 127; Eliz., 125, 182; Isab., 162; John, 117, 123; Margt., 177; Mary, 125; Nic., 129, 177; Ric., 80<sup>2</sup>, 123, 125, 127; Wm., 117, 121, 125, 129, 182.  
 E(d)mondson (Emanson, Emonsonn, Emington,) Agn., 157; Alice, 4, 11, 21, 157, 179; Allison, 142; Annas, 148; Anth., 35; Dor., 16, 161; Eliz., 160; Isab., 18; Jas., 11, 13, 16, 21, 23, 148; John, 23, 48; Margt., 13; Rob., 142; Wm., 48, 53<sup>2</sup>, 160.  
 Edwardes, Rob., 70; Wm., 70.  
 Egramonde, Isab., 145.  
 Elam, Agn., 33; Cath., 21; Chas., 5; Chr., 3; Hen., 15; Jas., 56; Jenet, 16, 152; Margt., 140, 146; Mary, 29, 152; Ric., 21, 29, 33, 41, 56, 62, 152; Rob., 41; Tho., 25; Wm., 15, 16, 17<sup>2</sup>, 25, 62.  
 Eland, Anne, 11, 165, 174; Jeane, 178; Rob., 165; Tho., 178.  
 Elecar, Jane, 15; Tho., 15.  
 Elene (Eline), Geo., 82; Jeane, 85<sup>2</sup>, 91, 176; Ralph, 82, 91, 96; Tho., 96. *See* Helene.  
 Ellen (Elline, Elling), Brian, 52, 171; Cath., 155; Eliz., 47, 48; Fras., 60; Hen., 37, 47, 52, 59, 155; Isab., 59, 176; Jane, 40; Jeane, 171, 177, 184; Margt., 193; Ralph, 168; Ric., 40, 48, 54<sup>2</sup>, 60; Sus., 168; Tho., 37.  
 Ellerton, Anne, 121, 177; Eliz., 104; Jeane, 113; Margt., 107; Rob., 104, 107, 113, 116<sup>2</sup>, 121, 177.  
 El(l)iott, Barb., 102, 130; Chas., 108; Eliz., 115, 118; Frances, 102; Hen., 121; Mary, 111; Ric., 102, 104<sup>2</sup>, 108, 111, 115, 118, 121, 124<sup>2</sup>, 130, 133; Wm., 133.  
 El(l)is (El(l)ice, Els), Alice, 170; Anne, 165, 177; Dor., 183; Eliz., 181; Frances, 77, 181, 184; Margt., 140, 149; Mary, 73, 178, 194; Prud., 176; Ric., 69, 73, 77, 81<sup>2</sup>, 85, 116<sup>2</sup>, 119<sup>2</sup>, 181; Sar., 130; Sus., 85; Tho., 99<sup>2</sup>, 130, 176, 194; Urs., 175; Wm., 69, 178.  
 El(l)ison, (Ellyson), Eliz., 125; Frances, 131, 181; Jas., 116, 119<sup>2</sup>, 122, 125, 128, 131, 134, 137, 181; John, 122, 128; Joshua, 137; Sam., 134; Tho., 116.  
 Elvin (Elvynn), Mary, 43; Ric., 43.  
 Elyerd, Agn., 154; Alice, 160; Edith, 153; Geo., 154; Paul, 34; Rob., 29, 34, 153; Tho., 29.  
 Elyott, Geo., 32; John, 32.  
 Em(m)erson, Brian, 32; Eliz., 154; Jenet, 163; John, 141; Lionel, 163; Margt., 150; Ric., 32.  
 Em(p)son, Agn., 14; Anne, 55, 167, 175, 179, 182; Cath., 61, 153, 166; Eliz., 192; Fras., 46, 192; Greg., 182; Isab., 174; Jenet, 156; John, 13, 50; Joney, 183; Margt., 160; Mary, 179; Patience, 182; Sar., 194; Sus., 186, 193; Tho., 14, 46, 50, 55, 61, 71, 74, 76<sup>2</sup>, 156, 160, 167; Wm., 71, 74, 153.  
 England (Inglande), Eliz., 138, 161, 162; Geo., 110; Hel., 182; Isab., 124; Jeane, 117, 191; Peter, 106; Tho., 106, 110, 117, 124, 138, 162, 182, 191.  
 Eratt (Errat, Ereate, Erott), Allison, 162; Ann, 190; Cicily, 145; Eliz., 66, 194; Geo., 66; John, 162; Kath., 193.  
 Esatt, Jenet, 151.  
 Esh(e), Christable, 50; Christian, 173; Eliz., 164; Jeane, 173; Wm., 50.  
 Eshton, Anne, 112; Jas., 112.  
 Everard, Rob., 75; Tho., 75.

## INDEX OF PERSONS.

- Everat, Jeane, 185.  
 Evering(h)am (Eu'ringha'), Anne, 135;  
     Eliz., 72, 117, 181; Hen., 74; Jane,  
     68, 126; Jeane, 131; Joan, 76; John,  
     68, 72, 76, 80<sup>2</sup>, 117, 122<sup>2</sup>, 126, 129,  
     131, 135, 181; Margery, 179; Mary,  
     74; Tho., 129.  
 Evers (Eu's), Dor., 144, 151; Eliz., 10;  
     Jas., 20; Margt., 144, 148, 155;  
     Tho., 17; Wm., 10, 14<sup>2</sup>, 17, 20, 148.  
  
 Failehim, John, 127<sup>2</sup>.  
 Fang(e) (Phange), Alice, 88; Anne, 80,  
     139, 169, 186; Chas., 131; Geo., 67;  
     Jeane, 89, 183, 190; John, 50, 83<sup>2</sup>,  
     88; Margt., 47; Mary, 186; Tho., 47,  
     50, 54, 67; Wm., 54, 80, 84<sup>2</sup>, 89, 131,  
     135<sup>2</sup>, 139, 186.  
 Fairbank (Fayrebank), Agn., 20; Alice,  
     97; Anne, 85, 174, 175; Barb., 43;  
     Chr., 152; Dor., 98; Edw., 21, 32;  
     Elenor, 51; Eliz., 105, 171; Frances,  
     101; Fras., 32; Hen., 18; Hugh, 20,  
     27, 43, 54; Jane, 50, 60; Jenet, 19;  
     John, 12<sup>2</sup>, 29; Jonet, 101; Margt.,  
     21, 152; Mary, 191; Ric., 83, 85, 98,  
     101, 105, 113, 115<sup>2</sup>, 171, 175; Rob.,  
     27, 51, 60, 67; Roger, 50; Tho., 29,  
     83, 113; Wm., 18, 21<sup>2</sup>, 54, 67, 97,  
     101, 191.  
 Fairbarne (Fairburne, Farebarne),  
     Cath., 76; Chr., 36; Dor., 36; Isab.,  
     36, 168; Jane, 168; Jeane, 179;  
     Nic., 75; Tho., 80, 125; Wm., 75, 76,  
     80, 125, 168.  
 Falconer (Fauconer), Edw., 69; John,  
     73; Rob., 69; Sirenius, 73.  
 Fargesonne, Eliz., 143.  
 Farre, Eliz., 192.  
 Farrear (Fearer), Alex., 34; Anth., 34;  
     Geo., 34<sup>2</sup>.  
 Farrow, Johnney, 29; Tho., 29.  
 Feance (Feanes, Feaunce), Annas, 149;  
     Anne, 30, 168; Eliz., 9, 161, 171, 185;  
     Geo., 168; Isab., 160; Jane, 12;  
     John, 10; Margt., 183; Osw., 10;  
     Wm., 6, 9, 12, 161, 171.  
 Fearne, Mary, 187.  
 Fe(a)therston(e), Jeane, 133; Margt.,  
     187; Tho., 133, 187.  
 Fell, Anne, 190.  
 Fenay, Anne, 162.  
 Fentyman, Eliz., 178.  
 Fergyson, Dan., 100; John, 100.  
 Fernelay, John, 9<sup>2</sup>.  
 Ferribye, Unica, 182; Tho., 144.  
 Ferrow (Ferrer), Alice, 154; Dor., 35;  
     Eliz., 154; Geo., 32, 35, 154, 155;  
     Jenet, 152, 155; John, 32; Tho., 154.  
 Fewler, Jenet, 37; Wm., 37.  
 Fidlyn, Eliz., 159; Margt., 158; Wm.,  
     159.  
  
 Fingley, Agn., 149.  
 Firth (Forth, Furth), —, 72; Alice,  
     158; Annas, 146; Anne, 113, 179,  
     181; Arth., 46, 49, 53, 57, 63, 67, 72,  
     160, 167; Brian, 9; Chr., 9, 146, 147;  
     Eliz., 122, 147; Frances, 160; Fras.,  
     57; Geo., 53; Hen., 49; Isab., 167;  
     Jane (Gane), 67; Jeane, 116, 131,  
     180; Jenet, 154; John, 113, 116, 122,  
     131, 180; Leon., 179; Magd., 162;  
     Tho., 46, 63.  
 Fish(e) (Fyshe), —, 69; Agn., 2; Alice,  
     92; Allison, 159; Anne, 37, 56, 69;  
     Barb., 30; Edith, 9, 164; Edw., 111;  
     Eliz., 52, 72, 73, 114, 157, 169, 178,  
     187; Geo., 12; Hen., 13, 52, 56, 61,  
     69, 161; Isab., 161; Isabeth, 145;  
     Jane, 26, 151, 161; Jas., 69; Jeane,  
     111, 174, 180; Jenet, 35, 142; John,  
     143; Jonet, 170; Mark, 28, 69, 72;  
     Martha, 180; Mary, 16, 79; Ric., 84,  
     132, 139<sup>2</sup>, 187; Rob., 26, 30, 32, 35,  
     37; Sanctiman, 185; Sim., 20, 86<sup>2</sup>;  
     Tho., 9, 13, 16, 20, 28, 32, 61, 69, 73,  
     79, 84, 92, 111<sup>2</sup>, 114, 117<sup>2</sup>, 132, 143,  
     161, 169, 174, 180; Wm., 12, 142.  
 Fisher Fish<sup>r</sup>, Fysher), Anne, 49, 88,  
     133, 157, 169, 171, 184, 186; Annes,  
     147, 148; Brian, 188, 189; Cath., 70;  
     Chas., 80, 114, 119, 128, 133, 181;  
     Elenor, 43; Eliz., 20, 86, 146, 151,  
     152, 153, 155, 172, 183, 187; Ellen,  
     39; Esth., 77; Hen., 35; Isab., 23;  
     Jane, 158; Jas., 32, 36, 77, 80, 119,  
     169, 171, 173, 181, 183; Jeane, 99,  
     173, 181<sup>2</sup>; Jenet, 15, 145; John, 10,  
     38, 43, 93, 128<sup>2</sup>, 131<sup>2</sup>, 138, 186;  
     Jenet, 171; Jos., 138; Kath., 140;  
     Lionel, 25, 43, 49, 158; Margt., 28,  
     150; Mary, 136; Mich., 105; Nic.,  
     157; Prud., 91; Ric., 95, 136, 146,  
     187; Rob., 49, 70, 86, 88, 91, 93, 95,  
     99, 101, 105, 109<sup>2</sup>, 153, 172; Tho., 4,  
     101, 128, 140; Wm., 10, 15, 20, 23,  
     25, 28, 32, 35, 36, 38, 39, 43, 49, 114,  
     148, 150, 155.  
 Fleming (Fleymyng), Ann, 190; Jeane  
     193; John, 190; Tho., 21.  
 Fletcher, Alice, 149; Eliz., 155, 165;  
     Lucy, 160; Margt., 181; Mary, 165;  
     Oliver, 160.  
 Flocton, Anne, 42; Eliz., 42.  
 Forman(ne), Anne, 62, 150, 177; Chr.,  
     5, 51, 58, 62, 72, 77; Dor., 154;  
     Eliz., 58, 173; Geo., 20<sup>2</sup>, 23, 51, 106<sup>3</sup>,  
     114, 120, 140, 149, 151, 154; Isaac,  
     13; Jane, 2, 154; Jeane, 120; Jenet,  
     148, 149; John, 12, 89, 114, 124;  
     Joney, 124; Kath., 151; Lucy, 72,  
     182; Margt., 26, 77, 169; Rob., 12,  
     31; Thomasyn, 23; Wm., 26, 31, 33<sup>2</sup>,  
     89, 106.  
 Forth. See Firth.

- Foster, Barb., 173; Edw., 181; Joan, 181; Mar., 144; Myles, 142; Tho., 133<sup>2</sup>, 173.  
 Fotherby, Jud., 182; Margt., 182.  
 Fox(e), —, 7; Agn., 149, 150; Alice, 143; Anne, 74, 167, 172<sup>2</sup>, 178, 189; Annes, 146; Barb., 192; Cath., 156; Chr., 149; Edw., 120, 135, 151; Eliz., 75, 142, 149, 151, 176, 178, 191; Ell., 14; Guy, 55; Hel., 179, 188; Isab., 153, 185, 188; Jane, 157, 158; Jas., 126; Jeane, 122; John, 50, 55, 75, 100, 113, 126, 167, 176, 191, 192; Jud., 192; Lawr., 156; Lionel, 158; Margt., 126, 151; Mary, 94, 107, 175, 191; Math., 91; Myles, 14, 146, 149; Ric., 10, 15<sup>2</sup>, 50, 118, 143, 179; Rob., 91, 94, 97<sup>2</sup>, 100, 126; Sus., 6; Tho., 10, 70, 74, 76<sup>2</sup>, 107, 113, 118, 120, 122, 126<sup>2</sup>, 178; Wm., 70, 126, 135, 185.  
 France (Fraunce), Anne, 70, 129; Eliz., 78; 81, 112, 181, 182; Geo., 105; Gerv., 67, 110, 114, 119, 124, 129, 185, 186; Jane, 110; Jeane, 85, 186; John, 67, 70, 74, 78, 81, 85; Kath., 117; Law., 105, 108, 112, 117, 122<sup>2</sup>; Margt., 124, 185; Mary, 114, 175; Nat., 108; Tho., 74, 119.  
 Francis, Kath., 177; Law., 177.  
 Fianckland, Eliz., 146; John, 146.  
 Franke, Jeane 192.  
 Freare, Mary, 191; Rob., 191.  
 Freers, Hen., 4.  
 Freeman, Est., 175; John, 175; Rob., 186; Sus., 186.  
 Frellincoate, Mary, 186.  
 Frenche, —, 48; Eliz., 157; Greg., 55; Jane, 58; John, 58; Patience, 50; Wm., 48, 50, 55, 58, 157.  
 Frewde (Freude), Ann, 172, 181; Guy, 172, 181.  
 Frickley (Frycklay), Alice, 31; Anne, 109; Bart., 83; Brian, 41, 79, 82, 90, 94, 99, 102, 109, 113<sup>2</sup>, 119; Dor., 50; Edw., 71, 183; Eliz., 27, 33, 82, 117, 166, 167, 179; Fras., 37; Geo., 45, 97, 105; Isaac, 19, 23, 27, 31, 33, 36; Jane, 167; Jas., 19; Jeane, 78, 184, 187; Jenet, 149; John, 71, 78, 83, 167; Josua, 119; Kath., 183; Martin, 28, 36, 37, 41, 45, 50, 105; Nic., 90; Patience, 79, 182; Steph., 102; Tho., 23, 97, 117; Tim., 99; Wm., 28, 94.  
 Frieston (Fry(e)ston), Hen., 17; Jenet, 160; John, 7; Maigt., 61, 147, 156, 159; Mary, 167; Rob., 9<sup>2</sup>, 17, 53, 57, 61, 147, 156, 159; Sus., 53; Wm., 57, 13; Martin, 145; Walt., 25; Wm., 2, 22, 25.  
 Fryer, Margt., 168.  
 Fryeston. *See* Frieston.  
 Frythe, Chr., 16; Eliz., 16.  
 Furnesse (Furnys), Mary, 177; Ric., 18; Rob., 177; Tho., 18.  
 Gager, Alice, 18.  
 Gammell (Gammill), Anne, 168; Jenet, 141; Tho., 168.  
 Gardiner. *See* Nooland als. G.  
 Garforth, John, 172; Margt., 172.  
 Gargraves, Jenet, 147.  
 Garlick(e), Anne, 154; Eliz., 173.  
 Garner, Mary, 183; Wm., 183.  
 Garret, Eliz., 183.  
 Gartham, Anne, 158; John, 33; Margt., 33.  
 Garton, Hel., 105, 179; Jane, 167; Steph., 105; Wm., 167.  
 Garwitt, Eliz., 143.  
 Gascoyne (Gascon, Gaskin), Anne, 51; Brian, 60; Eliz., 97; Frances, 46; Fras., 39, 42, 46, 49, 51, 55, 60; Geo., 110; Gervase (Jarvis), 55, 97, 103, 110, 180; Jane, 42; Margt., 172; Ric., 39; Sus., 49, 103.  
 Gathorne, Eliz., 111; Geo., 104; John, 92; Sus., 96, 174; Tho., 99; Wm., 92, 96, 99, 104, 111, 174.  
 Gawdine, Anne, 190; Nic., 190.  
 Gawsell, Helene, 107; Tho., 107. *See* Gowsell.  
 Gayle, Frances, 27; Wm., 27.  
 Geminges (Gemynges), Joney, 11; Miriam, 11.  
 Genin(g)son, Chr., 107, 114<sup>2</sup>; Margery, 126; Rob., 179; Sam., 107; Tho., 119<sup>2</sup>, 126.  
 Genison (Genyson). *See* Jenyson.  
 Gibbeathorp, Jenet, 142.  
 Gibbine, Jeane, 186.  
 Gibson, Anne, 170, 188; Anth., 94, 96, 100, 104, 108, 114, 174; Cath., 186; Dor., 104; Edw., 187<sup>2</sup>; Eliz., 180; Isab., 187; John, 96; Kath., 174; Mary, 80, 100; Ric., 94<sup>2</sup>; Rob., 79; Sam., 86; Sar., 83; Sus., 114; Tho., 79, 108, 109<sup>2</sup>, 170; Thomazin, 186; Wm., 80, 83, 85, 94.  
 Gilbertson, Jeane, 99; Tho., 99.  
 Gilead, Anne, 75; Tho., 75.  
 Gill, Alice, 93; Anne, 133, 170; Eliz., 80, 137, 181; Jeane, 193; Mich., 126, 133, 137; Ric., 89, 118, 136; Rob., 193; Tho., 80, 84<sup>2</sup>, 89, 94<sup>2</sup>, 126, 132<sup>2</sup>, 136, 170; Wm., 93, 118.  
 Gilleard (Gylleard), Jenet, 150; Margt., 167; Tho., 167.  
 Gilyot, Je., 147; Wm., 147.  
 Girdler, Ann, 192; Eliz., 174; Isab., 175; Mary, 81; Rob., 81; Tho., 192.  
 Gleadall (Gleadell). Anne, 86, 179; Dor., 106; Eliz., 65, 85, 110; Ell., 71;

## INDEX OF PERSONS.

- Faith, 70; Hel., 115; Idith, 109; Jeane, 76, 169; Marg., 68; Ric., 65, 66, 67, 68, 70, 85, 91<sup>2</sup>, 110, 115; Rob., 109, 179; Rosam., 192; Tho., 65, 68, 71, 106, 118<sup>2</sup>; Wm., 76, 86, 169.
- Gleadow (Gleadaaw, Gleaday, Gleadoc, Gleedow, Gleedoo), Agn., 14, 166; Alice, 152; Anne, 62, 132, 149, 175; Barb., 184; Chr., 24, 150; Dor., 192; Edith, 30; Eliz., 41, 66, 79, 109, 123, 136, 150, 153, 165, 170, 171; Ell., 167; Geo., 110; Grace, 105; Hel., 91; Hen., 105; Isab., 22; Jane, 26; Jas., 91; Jeane, 82, 135, 188; Jenet, 140, 160; John, 11, 69, 75, 126; Lucy, 88; Margt., 89, 177; Mary, 99, 101, 192; Ric., 34, 72, 80, 82, 83, 89, 95, 97, 101, 105<sup>2</sup>, 110, 135, 136<sup>2</sup>, 139<sup>2</sup>, 140, 170, 188; Rob., 51, 56<sup>2</sup>, 62, 66, 69, 107, 114, 160; Sam., 102; Tho., 11, 14, 17<sup>2</sup>, 22, 26, 30, 34, 41, 51, 75, 78<sup>2</sup>, 83, 88, 91, 96, 97, 102, 107, 109, 114, 123, 126, 129<sup>2</sup>, 132, 136, 149, 165, 177, 184, 192; Wm., 24, 72, 79, 80, 84<sup>2</sup>, 91, 95, 96, 99, 132, 167.
- Glew (Glue), Chr., 102, 138; Idith, 107; Jeane, 94, 173; John, 90, 92, 94, 98<sup>2</sup>, 102, 107, 114, 173; Lucy, 90; Sar., 138; Steph., 114; Wm., 92.
- Godday, Jane, 24; John, 24.
- Godfrey, Mary, 185; Ric., 185.
- Godley, Edm., 24; Margt., 24.
- Godsall, Ann, 179.
- Gofurth, Mary, 190.
- Goodall (Gooda(i)le, Goodjale), Alice, 19; Ann, 158, 189; Avis, 163, 166; Dor., 176; Jane, 150; John, 19, 150, 158, 163; Ric., 176; Tempest, 189.
- Goodbarne, Jenet, 157.
- Goodcole, Eliz., 110, 189; Frances, 108; Kath., 179; Wm., 108, 110, 179.
- Goodridge, Isab., 148.
- Good(w)in, Anne, 63, 109, 121, 127, 178; Eliz., 105, 112<sup>3</sup>, 127, 176; Jeane, 106, 114; Lucy, 108; Mary, 119<sup>2</sup>; R., 134; Ric., 63, 72, 100<sup>2</sup>, 103, 105, 106, 108, 114, 115, 119, 121, 124, 127, 132, 176; Sus., 103, 135; Tho., 72, 106, 109, 112, 115, 119, 122<sup>2</sup>, 124, 127, 135, 178; Wm., 106, 132, 134.
- Gole, Jeane, 173.
- Gowland, Frances, 162.
- Gowsell, Eliz., 154, 156; John, 154. See Gawsell.
- Graiestock, Eliz., 161; Ric., 161.
- Graieston, Eliz., 155; Tho., 155.
- Grave(s) (Graue), Alice, 96, 101; Anne, 71, 74, 122, 167, 170, 178<sup>2</sup>, 184; Dor., 83, 182; Eliz., 91, 129, 142, 186, 187; Fras., 122, 129; Hel., 87, 186; Hen., 71, 74, 133; Jeane, 110, 113, 176; John, 101, 104<sup>2</sup>, 110, 113, 134, 176; Mary, 97, 138; Ric., 72, 74, 78, 83, 87, 91, 97, 167; Sar., 136; Tho., 78, 126<sup>2</sup>, 129, 133, 136, 184; Thomasin, 173; Wm., 72, 74, 96, 129, 134, 138, 186.
- Gravell (Grawell), Cath., 61; Eliz., 58, 122, 163, 176, 179; Gervis, 63; Mary, 179; Rob., 58, 61, 63, 71, 76, 110, 163, 179; Sam(p)son, 71, 110, 114, 122, 179; Wm., 76, 114.
- Gravinger, Margt., 149.
- Grawe, Edw., 143; Eliz., 143.
- Gray (Graie), Anne, 41, 174; Eliz., 6, 155, 166, 169; Jane, 3, 149; Johne, 156; Mary, 185; Ric., 8, 41, 155, 169; Wm., 8, 185.
- Greatham, Allyson, 142; Jenet, 164; Rob., 164.
- Greene (Grene, Greine, Greyne), Alice, 29, 167; Allyson, 141, 145; Annas, 8; Anne, 15<sup>2</sup>, 72, 106, 158, 178, 181, 193, 194; Barb., 32; Chr., 63; David, 136; Edm., 93, 96, 120, 123, 173, 182; Edw., 68, 72, 186; Eliz., 75, 93, 126, 151, 152, 163, 167, 173, 175, 177, 180, 184; Frances, 186; Fras., 73, 75, 97, 99, 167, 175, 181; Gervase, 65, 68, 98, 101, 106, 114, 118, 175; Hel., 183; Isab., 9, 123; Jane, 137, 194; Jeane, 96, 174, 181; Jenet, 141, 145, 150, 154; John, 9, 15, 63, 99, 145<sup>2</sup>; Kath., 68, 98, 178; Lucy, 182; Margt., 12, 151; Marm., 172; Mary, 110, 131, 180; Mich., 120; Osw., 10; Reb., 73; Riccard, 118; Rich., 138; Rob., 10<sup>3</sup>, 12, 15<sup>2</sup>, 29, 32, 65, 68, 120<sup>2</sup>, 126, 152, 183; Rosam., 175; Sus., 174; Tho., 107<sup>2</sup>, 110, 131, 135, 136, 137, 138, 141, 180; Thomasin, 72, 101, 172; Wm., 97, 114, 135, 193.
- Greenfeild (Grenefeild, Grinfeild, Gryndeifeild), Barb., 62; Eliz., 57; John, 20, 62, 64, 67, 165; Margt., 174; Mary, 165; Osw., 24; Ric., 20, 24, 67; Tho., 57; Wm., 64.
- Gressham, Edw., 104; Eliz., 104, 190; Jas., 107; Leon., 107, 111; Mary, 111.
- Griffein, (Gryffin), Anne, 181; Barjona, 165; Edith, 167; Eliz., 165; Geo., 57, 67; John, 21; Patience, 162; Ralph, 21, 67; Tho., 25, 57.
- Grime (Gryme), —, 48; Anne, 90, 173; Barb., 102; Chas., 99, 104; Eliz., 89, 137, 193; Isab., 108; Jane, 45, 149; John, 52, 104, 108, 119, 125<sup>2</sup>, 129<sup>2</sup>, 133, 137; Osw., 5; Ric., 45, 48, 52, 56, 61, 92, 119, 193; Rob., 103; Sym., 56, 103; Tho., 61, 107, 133; Wm., 89, 90, 92, 95<sup>2</sup>, 99, 102, 107, 173.
- Grynte, Anne, 5.
- Guere, Alice, 152; Chr., 152.
- Guiselay, Frances, 177; Wm., 177.

Gunby (Gu'bye), Annas., 149; Anne, 15; Hen., 14; Isab., 24; Ric., 149; Rob., 24; Tho., 14; Wm., 15.  
 Gunnesse, Deb., 184; Roger, 184.  
 Gunson, Jane, 164; Jeane, 193.  
 Guy, Frances, 168.  
 Gyles, Anne, 176.  
 Gylleard. *See* Gillearde.  
 Gyllert, Ralph, 27; Tho., 27.  
 Gynnins. *See* Jennings.

H., Isab., 178.

Haddlesay, Anne, 36; Chr., 92; Dor., 100; Geo., 92, 96, 100, 173; Jeane, 173, 177; Margt., 158, 160; Martha, 155; Paul, 36, 96, 155.

Haddleston, Chr., 59; Eliz., 59.

Hall (Haulle), Alice, 13, 164; Anne, 8, 81, 123, 138, 154, 160, 163, 166, 180, 188; Bridget, 184; Chr., 57; Dor., 127; Edw., 85, 89; Elenor, 63; Eliz., 57, 73, 85, 117, 171, 176; Ell., 57, 157, 186; Geo., 49, 57, 63, 156, 163, 165; Hen., 127; Isab., 77; Jane, 70, 164, 165; Jas., 20; Jeane, 89, 173, 181; Jenet, 16; John, 6, 121; Jone, 10; Lawr., 152; Margt., 152, 181, 183, 187; Martha, 51, 180; Mary, 58, 124, 170, 174, 182, 194; Ric., 13, 16, 24; Rob., 2, 43<sup>2</sup>, 46<sup>2</sup>, 49, 57, 61, 63, 70, 73, 77, 81, 117, 121, 124, 125<sup>2</sup>, 131<sup>2</sup>, 138, 157, 164, 182, 188, 192; Sus., 57, 163; Tho., 61, 127; Thomasin, 156, 170; Wm., 4, 10, 20, 24, 51, 58, 63, 79<sup>2</sup>, 121<sup>2</sup>, 123, 127, 132<sup>2</sup>, 160, 170, 171, 184, 186, 187, 188<sup>6</sup>, 190.

Hallyday, Eliz., 186, 191; Margt., 171; Rob., 130<sup>2</sup>, 133<sup>2</sup>, 186.

Hallyffeylde, Alice, 152.

Hallylay (Halleylay, Hallelaie), Anne, 150; Eliz., 24; Jenet, 152, 154, 165; John, 24, 26<sup>2</sup>, 152, 165.

Hal(l)yway, Anne, 174; Chr., 174; Mary, 173.

Hal(l)ywell (Haliwell, Hallewell), Annes., 143; Edith, 158; Eliz., 121; Geo., 78; Jane (Gane), 38, 66; Jas., 12; Jeane, 121; John, 81; Jos., 102; Lawr., 35; Magd., 165; Margt., 170; Martha, 74; Rob., 22, 27<sup>2</sup>, 35, 38, 74, 143, 158; Tho., 12, 29, 78, 81; Wm., 22, 29, 63<sup>2</sup>, 66, 102, 121, 165.

Ham, Wm., 161.

Haman, Bridget, 171; Eliz., 187; Geo., 171.

Ham(p)shaw, (Ha'shaw, Hamshey), —, 34; Agn., 60; Anne, 176; Anth., 51, 54, 60, 65, 68, 162; Cicily, 155; Jane, 162; John, 54; Margt., 164, 166; Matt., 68; Tho., 65, 155.

Hanbie, Isab., 104; Wm., 104.

Hankes, Anne, 136; Eliz., 120, 177; Geo., 106; Grace, 100; John, 112; Lucy, 187; Mary, 94, 173; Rob., 103; Roger, 94, 97<sup>2</sup>, 100, 103, 106, 112, 115, 120, 136, 138, 174, 187; Sus., 115, 174; Tho., 103; Wm., 138.

Hansword, John, 90; Tho., 90.

Haram (Harom, Harum), Agn., 13, 34, 86; Anne, 166; Chas., 74; Dor., 80, 166; Eliz., 151; Ell., 6; Frances, 65; Isab., 67, 153, 175; Jane, 165<sup>2</sup>; Jenet, 140, 148; John, 143; Kath., 13, 90; Lionel, 146; Margt., 22, 142; Mary, 65, 154; Ric., 139; Tho., 65, 90, 165; Wm., 13, 22, 34, 65, 67, 74, 80, 83<sup>2</sup>, 86, 90<sup>2</sup>, 139, 166, 175.

Harbittle, Frances, 178.

Hardcastle, Annes., 141.

Hardwick (e), Eliz., 186; Grace, 179; Hel., 182; Kath., 136; Ric., 132; Tho., 132, 136.

Hardy, (Hardie), Agn., 159; Annas., 50; Anne, 154, 181, 193; Eliz., 46; Gualther, 193; Jenet, 157; John, 154; Wm., 46, 50, 54<sup>2</sup>, 157, 159.

Harham, Dor., 183; Eliz., 107, 188; Jeane, 119, 120; Mary, 115, 177; Rob., 120, 183; Tho., 111; Wm., 107, 111, 115, 119.

Harn', Jane, 70; Tho., 68; Wm., 68, 70.

Harp(h)am, (Harpum, Harpan), Anne, 89, 131, 157, 174, 175, 184; Averey, 9; Barb., 102; Brian, 7; Chr., 4; Dor., 177; Eliz., 85, 172, 185; Geo., 9, 174; Hen., 96; Jane, 148; Jeane, 108, 134, 186; Jenet, 141; John, 143; Mary, 97; Paul, 112, 139; Radcliff, 42; Rob., 44, 148; Roger, 97, 175; Sam., 136; Tho., 42, 44, 48<sup>2</sup>, 85, 89, 91<sup>2</sup>, 96, 102, 108, 112, 128<sup>2</sup>, 131, 134, 136, 139, 157, 172, 186.

Harper (Harpar), Agn., 166; Eliz., 164; Mich., 166.

Har(r)inson (Herrinson), Agn., 8, 165; Alice, 30, 33, 83, 147, 148, 149, 150; Anne, 10, 11, 33, 46, 152; Barb., 20, 52; Cath., 165; Eliz., 6, 150, 165; Ellenor, 145; Ellin, 149; Geo., 13, 17, 56, 61, 62<sup>2</sup>, 162; Hen., 165; Isab., 33, 153, 162; Jame, 10; Jane, 3, 148; Jenet, 35, 144, 160; Kath., 15; Mabel, 155; Margt., 9, 18, 140; Nic., 17, 22, 25, 30, 37; Ralph, 10, 15, 19, 35, 149, 150; Ric., 19, 20, 33, 37; Rob., 10, 13, 46, 148, 165; Roger, 145; Tho., 9, 10, 11, 14, 18, 20, 22, 61<sup>3</sup>, 83, 148, 155, 165; Wm., 25, 52, 56.

Harris, Anne, 112, 179; Eliz., 109; John, 109, 112, 117<sup>2</sup>, 179.

Harrison (Harrason, Harryson, Harrison), —, 72; Alice, 184; Anne, 172,

## INDEX OF PERSONS.

- 179, 192<sup>2</sup>, 193; Barb., 87; Eliz., 24, 77, 97, 114, 168, 173, 177, 183<sup>2</sup>; Ellin, 166; Frances, 67; Geo., 75, 77, 81, 124, 131, 136<sup>2</sup>, 192; Hel., 121; Isab., 81, 175<sup>2</sup>, 183; Jeane, 91, 131, 171, 173, 182; John, 67, 97, 109, 166, 168, 170; Joney, 136; Margt., 85, 170; Marienne, 172; Mary, 126, 132, 186; Mich., 111; Ric., 72, 116, 119; Roger, 64; Sus., 132; Tho., 24, 64, 71, 75, 85, 111, 116, 121, 126, 132, 173, 177; Wm., 71, 87, 91, 109, 114, 119, 124, 132, 136, 172<sup>2</sup>, 173, 179, 186, 192.
- Harropp, John, 142.
- Harson, John, 79; Tho., 79.
- Hart, Anne, 194; Frances, 186; John, 33; Walt., 33; Wm., 194.
- Hartford, Anth., 163; Eliz., 163.
- Hartknees, Faith, 95; Wm., 95.
- Hartley(e), Anne, 127, 137; Eliz., 182; Hen., 122; Jas., 125; Jeane, 180; Jenet, 71; John, 117; Margery, 164; Peter, 127; R., 71; Rand., 121<sup>2</sup>, 125, 127, 135, 137, 182; Ric., 115<sup>2</sup>, 117, 122, 127, 135.
- Harton, Anne, 11; Rob., 11.
- Harvey, Margt., 147.
- Harwo(o)d, Anast., 93; Anne, 114, 169, 183; Barn, 89, 127, 131, 137, 184; Dor., 119, 181; Eliz., 127; Hel., 131, 184; Jas., 85; Mary, 83, 134; Rob., 77<sup>2</sup>, 79, 83, 85, 89, 93, 96, 114, 117<sup>2</sup>, 119, 124<sup>2</sup>, 131, 134, 137, 169, 181; Sar., 96; Tho., 79; Wm., 131.
- Hasletyne, Margt., 183; Peter, 183.
- Hassard (Haz(s)jard), Anne, 46, 67, 100, 152, 163, 168, 176, 189; Eliz., 42, 149; Ell., 147; Emmet, 80, 191; Fras., 52; Geo., 39, 42, 46, 52, 59<sup>2</sup>, 67, 96, 98, 100, 103<sup>2</sup>, 107, 109, 112, 129, 163, 175, 181; Isab., 157; Jane, 70; Jeane, 75<sup>2</sup>; Jenet, 149; John, 8, 39, 72, 101, 109, 139, 189; Joney, 175; Margt., 70, 181; Mary, 91, 106, 129, 148, 170, 185; Mich., 78; Pat., 112; Peter, 101, 106; Phil., 88, 139, 189; Radcliff, 30, 67, 70, 72, 75, 78, 80, 85, 88, 91, 95; Ric., 35, 75; Rob., 8, 27, 157; Steph., 95; Sus., 68, 85, 96, 174, 184; Tho., 24<sup>2</sup>, 27, 30, 35, 67, 68, 107, 152; Wm., 98.
- Hassell, Margt., 151; Ric., 151.
- Hasselwood, John, 130<sup>2</sup>.
- Haton, Anne, 28, 36; Eliz., 32; Wm., 28, 32, 36.
- Hauton. See Hawton.
- Hauxhurst, Margery, 176.
- Hawcock, Anne, 166.
- Hawkerd, Edw., 12, 149; Jenet, 149; John, 12.
- Hawksted, Anne, 167.
- Hawmonnd, Eliz., 158; Peter, 158.
- Hawood, Sar., 172.
- Haworth(e), Adam, 141; Allyson, 141; Esth., 117; Josua, 107; Jul., 173; Margt., 2; Mary, 159; Nat., 114; Peter, 107, 110, 114, 117; Sar., 110; Tho., 159.
- Hawsline, Alice, 170.
- Hawton (Hawtene, Hawtenn, Hautonn, Hauetene), Anne, 85, 139, 166, 172, 179; Barb., 79, 182; Ben., 78, 109, 179; Cath., 77; Chr., 88, 134, 139; Dor., 136; Eliz., 58, 71, 91, 171, 179, 193; Esth., 85; Faith, 69; Hen., 69<sup>2</sup>, 71, 74, 77, 83, 85, 88, 91, 98, 117, 120<sup>2</sup>, 124, 127, 129, 133, 136, 171, 182; Jeane, 98, 117, 174, 182, 187; John, 83, 133; Jenet, 171; Joney, 175; Kath., 65, 175; Margery, 67; Mary, 72, 74, 82, 162, 181; Nic., 109, 174; Rob., 58, 65, 67, 69, 70, 72, 73<sup>2</sup>, 76, 78, 79, 82, 85, 129, 162; Tho., 76, 117<sup>2</sup>, 179; Wm., 70, 127, 134, 166.
- Haye, Kath., 151.
- Hayforth *als* Smithe, Anne, 166.
- Hayworth, John, 193; Prisc., 193.
- He...n, John, 77; Peter, 77.
- Headlam, Agn., 29; Anth., 29.
- Headley (Headlay), Anne, 170; Chas., 41, 80, 84, 88, 125, 170; Dor., 157; Eliz., 86, 109; Jane, 42; Jeane, 98, 172; John, 46, 80, 83, 86, 88, 92<sup>2</sup>, 95, 98, 101<sup>2</sup>, 106, 109, 124, 170, 188; Jos., 134; Kath., 192; Margt., 154; Martha, 161; Martin, 88, 188; Mary, 22, 80<sup>2</sup>, 132, 161, 183, 188; Patience, 84; Ric., 95, 192; Sar., 188; Sus., 136; Tho., 31, 66, 88, 124, 125, 128<sup>2</sup>, 132, 134, 136, 166; Urs., 106, 170; Wm., 22, 31, 41, 42, 46, 66, 83, 121<sup>2</sup>, 154, 157, 161, 183.
- Heaforth, Jeane, 179.
- Heale (Heald)), Anne, 185; Cressey, 126, 171, 185; Hel., 171; Mary, 126.
- Healey (Healay, Heighlay), Agn., 169; Anne, 57, 172, 177; Beat., 21; Chas., 37, 99, 103<sup>2</sup>, 107, 113, 176; Dor., 40, 77, 168; Eliz., 44, 130, 171, 176; Geo., 21, 30, 37, 40, 44, 49, 57, 65<sup>2</sup>, 99, 113, 115, 119, 125<sup>2</sup>, 130, 151, 180; Isab., 148, 153; Jane, 30, 49, 165; Jenet, 151; Kath., 119; Margery, 107; Margt., 180; Patience, 113; Tho., 77, 85, 113, 169; Thomazin, 115; Wm., 85.
- Heanes, Kath., 168; Tho., 168.
- Heardman, Margt., 33; Tho., 33.
- Heaton (Heeton), Anne, 88, 186; Brian, 78, 129, 134, 186; Dor., 129, 177; Edm., 63, 165, 168; Eliz., 89, 180; Ell., 165; Jane, 63, 165; Jeane, 174; John, 73; Margt., 168; Mary, 82; Wm., 73, 78, 82, 88, 89, 134, 165, 177, 180.

# INDEX OF PERSONS.

211

- Helene, Anne, 87; Cath., 75; Jeane, 171; Ralph, 75, 77, 87; Rob., 77. *See* Elene.
- Hembroughe (Hemburgh), Alice, 180; Anne, 171; Beat., 148; Cath., 171; Dionyse, 171; Dor., 155; Eliz., 157, 171; Geo., 18; Jeane, 169; John, 18, 155, 193; Margt., 193; Tho., 157; Wm., 171.
- Hemlay, Alland, 142; Allison, 142.
- Hemyngburgh, Cath., 160.
- Heppen, Eliz., 153.
- Heppinstall (Heptenstall), Alice, 111, 155, 156, 160, 164; Anne, 104, 178, 193; Deb., 183; Eliz., 108, 115, 152, 185, 193; Jeane, 185; John, 152, 193; Mary, 115; Ric., 4, 100<sup>2</sup>, 104, 111, 115, 183; Wm., 2, 108, 130<sup>2</sup>, 160, 164, 178, 185.
- Herodd, Anne, 12; John, 12.
- Herrebyn, Jane, 149; Tho., 149.
- Herrinson. *See* Harrinson.
- Heryson, Darcose, 167; Fras., 167.
- Hessell, Alice, 165; Frances, 176; Tho., 165, 176.
- Hesseltyne (Heseltine), Edw., 187; Eliz., 193; Isab., 187; Jeane, 193; John, 193; Margt., 192; Tho., 193.
- Hesselwood, Anne, 185; Elias, 132; Eliz., 132; John, 185.
- Hewitson (Hewetson, Huetson, Huitson, Huytson), Agn., 29; Ann, 68, 79, 177, 181; Cath., 43; Dor., 66, 79, 173; Eliz., 187; Frances, 103, 166, 183; Isab., 185; Jane, 74; Jas., 65, 103, 108, 113, 118<sup>2</sup>, 122, 177, 188; Jeane, 187; John, 65, 68, 74, 81<sup>2</sup>, 108, 166, 185; Margt., 188; Ric., 81, 187; Tho., 81, 113; Wm., 29, 43, 113, 122.
- Heworthe (Hewarth, Heaworth, Heeworth), —, 46; Adam, 145; Alice, 4, 159; Anne, 9, 35, 154, 155; Barb., 151; Dor., 19, 144, 149; Eliz., 2, 142, 150, 153<sup>2</sup>; Hen., 16, 33, 142; Isab., 2, 145<sup>2</sup>; Jenet, 12, 142, 154; John, 3, 41, 92, 142, 144, 154, 159; Jo(h)ney 49, 174; Margt., 10, 153; Mary, 31, 167; Ric., 9, 19, 20, 23, 25<sup>2</sup>, 31, 33, 35, 41, 46, 49, 92, 145, 172; Rob., 10, 12, 23; Tho., 16, 23<sup>2</sup>, 33, 141<sup>2</sup>; Wm., 20, 33, 141, 142, 145, 154.
- Heyre (Heire), John, 162.
- Hic(k), Anne, 97, 174; Chr., 66, 108, 179; Eliz., 97, 118; Ell., 62; Geo., 101; Isab., 95, 192; Jeane, 179; John, 113; Margt., 93, 163, 187; Tho., 58<sup>2</sup>, 62, 66, 93, 95, 101, 104<sup>2</sup>, 108, 113, 118, 163, 174.
- Hide, Ann, 183; Eliz., 194; Wm., 183, 194. *See* Hyde.
- Hides, Margt., 177. *See* Hydes.
- Hill, Bridget, 178; Cath., 84; Eliz., 176, 177; Geo., 114; Gerv., 96; Isab., 176, 178, 179; Jeane, 108; John, 93, 100, 176; Margt., 188; Ric., 84, 89, 93, 96, 100; Tho., 104<sup>2</sup>, 108, 114, 177; Wm., 89, 178, 188.
- Hilton(ne), Eliz., 151, 152; Jane, 31, 162; Jenet, 23; Nic., 151; Ric., 27; Roger, 21, 23, 24, 27, 31; Tho., 24; Wm., 21.
- Hinselay (Hyneslaie, Hyneslay), Anne, 194; Margt., 52; Mary, 52; Oliver, 29; Osw., 29; Rob., 194. *See* Hunselay.
- Hird(e), Anne, 161; Chas., 22; Edith, 149, 153; Edw., 12, 18, 22, 25, 149; Eliz., 18; Frances, 12, 25, 165.
- Hirst, Jeane, 179; Mary, 184.
- Hobson(ne), Alice, 163; Mary, 179.
- Hodgson (Hodshon, Hodson, Hogeson), Agn., 4, 17, 31, 156, 159; Alice, 149, 152, 153, 193; Allison, 140; Annas, 147; Anne, 27, 55, 64, 68, 97, 162, 171, 180; Chas., 37; Dor., 152; Edith, 23; Eliz., 28, 76, 81, 97, 140, 160; Frances, 164; Fras., 46; Geo., 39, 68, 97; Hen., 21; Isab., 15, 173; Jane, 8, 11, 28, 151; Jenet, 19, 24, 144, 145, 150, 154; Joane, 81; John, 11<sup>2</sup>, 23, 25, 121, 140<sup>2</sup>, 145; Lydia, 191; Mabel, 155; Margt., 14, 19, 160, 163; Mary, 182; Myles, 15, 25, 28, 150; Ric., 27, 28, 166; Rob., 24, 28, 31, 36, 37, 39, 152, 160; Roger, 68, 121; Sar., 192; Tho., 18, 21, 30, 54, 68, 76, 162; Thomasin, 166; Wm., 11, 14, 17, 18, 19, 21<sup>2</sup>, 23<sup>2</sup>, 28, 30, 46, 55, 64, 154, 159.
- Hog(ge), Agn., 38<sup>2</sup>; Alice, 36; Andr., 100; Anne, 81, 115, 155, 168, 172; Chr., 41, 75, 76, 81, 111, 115, 121<sup>2</sup>, 154, 168; Edw., 100, 172; Eliz., 36, 76, 154, 172; Em., 171; Hugh, 135; John, 34, 36, 38, 41, 44, 50, 75, 135, 155; Johnne, 156; Margt., 183; Martha, 34; Mary, 111; Ric., 50, 171, 183; Tho., 44, 156.
- Hogley (Hoglay), Alice, 58, 110, 183; Anne, 159; Barb., 98; Dor., 82; Edm., 47; Eliz., 101, 160, 162, 179; Isab., 51, 61, 82, 177, 186; Jane, 194; Jas., 118; Jeane, 110; John, 47, 51, 53, 58, 61, 62, 104, 138, 159, 162, 190; Jony, 168; Law., 62; Margery, 53; Martin, 104, 106<sup>2</sup>, 109, 112, 118, 174, 179, 194; Mary, 61, 106, 109, 138, 174<sup>2</sup>, 190; Roger, 53<sup>2</sup>, 61, 98, 101, 106, 110, 160, 175; Sar., 112; Tho., 110; Urs., 175. *See* Ogley.
- Holcot, Tho., 188.
- Hole, Anne, 166; Chas., 65, 166; Edw., 25; Isab., 153; John, 35; Wm., 25, 35, 65, 153.

## INDEX OF PERSONS.

- Holle, Margt., 140; Tho., 140.  
 Hollins (Hollens, Hollines, Holings), Anne, 41, 82, 89, 123, 151, 185; Dor., 165; Edw., 24, 64, 72, 77, 84, 89, 94; Eliz., 51, 94, 129, 168, 185, 188; Fras., 183; Geo., 18, 74, 123, 129, 181; Jane, 60, 157, 172; Jeane, 84, 185; Jenet, 20; John, 79, 124, 184; Margt., 183; Mark, 51, 60; Mary, 77, 181, 184; Ric., 41, 43, 68, 157; Rob., 30; Tho., 22, 43, 64, 68, 72<sup>2</sup>, 74, 79, 82, 165, 168; Wm., 22, 24, 30, 72, 124, 151, 185.  
 Hollredd, Eliz., 5.  
 Holmes (Homes, How(l)mes, Holymes), Alex., 66; Anne, 1, 37, 164, 170, 174, 192; Chas., 1, 11, 27, 63, 64, 65, 66, 67, 101, 103, 107, 113, 119, 165, 192; Chr., 6; Dor., 35, 67, 157, 166, 176; Edw., 8, 48, 50, 56, 64, 79, 92, 126, 160; Eliz., 1, 30, 56, 107, 160, 177; Frances, 165; Geo., 115; Jas., 27, 28<sup>2</sup>, 30, 35, 37, 38, 101, 113; Jenet, 146, 150; John, 79, 126, 128, 132<sup>2</sup>, 146; Jorden (Jarthen), 50, 92, 174; Lucy, 192; Margt., 65; Martha, 48; Mary, 38, 63, 115, 169, 172; Ric., 119; Rob., 8, 66, 128; Steph., 164; Tho., 1, 11, 182; Unica, 182.  
 Hoode (Howdide, Hoyde, Hode, Hude), Alice, 8; Ell., 12; Jane, 145, 150; Jas., 2, 10, 12, 145; Jenet, 4; Margt., 5; Osw., 10; Rob., 4.  
 Hoole, Chas., 88; Eliz., 171, 187; John, 94; Ric., 88, 91, 94, 171; Sim., 91.  
 Hoosom, Geo., 19; Peter, 19; Ric., 19; Tho., 19.  
 Hope, Anne, 184, 193; Eliz., 177; Hen., 184; Margt., 152; Wm., 152.  
 Hopes, Jeane, 174.  
 Hop(e)wood, Eliz., 185<sup>2</sup>.  
 Hopkinson, Anne, 177.  
 Hoppay (Hoppaie), Alice, 157; Bridget, 50; Gilb., 55; Martha, 47; Wm., 47, 50, 55.  
 Horbe, Margt., 140; Ric., 140.  
 Horncastle, Anne, 194.  
 Horne, Eliz., 190; Wm., 190.  
 Horn(e)dell (Hornbie), Adam, 134; Alice, 166; Anne, 6; Anth., 176; Chas., 120; Dor., 176; Jane, 145; John, 123, 145, 166, 193; Jos., 123; Margt., 159, 193; Mary, 131; Ric., 120, 123, 125, 131, 134; Wm., 159.  
 Horner, Alice, 152; Ann, 167; Geo., 152; Jenet, 45; Tho., 47; Wm., 45, 47.  
 Horrorbene (Horrowbine), John, 121; Ric., 118; Rob., 118, 121. See Herrebyn.  
 Horsell, Anne, 8; Annis, 148; John, 2; Tho., 8, 148.  
 Horsfeild, Agn., 85; Anne, 171; Geo., 81, 127, 139; Margt., 127; Tho., 89; Wm., 77<sup>2</sup>, 81, 85, 89, 139.  
 Horslay, Eliz., 166.  
 Horton(n), Eliz., 157; John, 143.  
 Hosen, Anne, 156; Wm., 156.  
 Hothersall (Hoothersall, Huthersall), Agn., 36; Anne, 36, 138, 172, 174; Cath., 86; Chas., 88, 108; Dor., 19, 37; Edw., 87; Eliz., 32, 78, 96, 114, 117, 178, 188; Faith, 108; Jane, 151, 161; John, 53, 87, 90, 96, 101, 108, 110, 115, 172; Josias, 98; Kath., 182, 185; Lionel, 23, 26, 28, 36, 149, 151; Margt., 23, 149; Mary, 78, 121, 132, 170, 175, 182; Nic., 110, 115, 136; Ric., 27<sup>2</sup>, 28, 32, 37, 42, 53, 78, 81, 84, 88, 101, 108, 112<sup>2</sup>, 114, 127, 142, 174, 178; Tho., 26, 84, 90, 124, 136<sup>2</sup>, 188; Wm., 42, 78, 81, 86, 98, 117, 121, 124, 127, 132, 136, 138, 170, 182.  
 Houghton, John, 98; Ric., 98.  
 Houselay, Jas., 178; Margt., 178.  
 Howdell (Howdale), Eliz., 171; Fras., 170, 174; Jeane, 174; Jonie, 170.  
 Howle, Edm., 62; Eliz., 98, 183; Ric., 59, 62, 84, 98; Tho., 84; Wm., 59.  
 Howlt, Arth., 165; Frances, 165.  
 Howmes. See Holmes.  
 Howorth, Peter, 105; Tho., 105.  
 Howson (Howsen), Ell., 158; John, 144; Margt., 159, 165; Urs., 192; Wm., 38<sup>2</sup>, 158.  
 Howson als Pearson, Margt., 168.  
 Howtte, Margt., 140; Tho., 140.  
 Hoyle (Hoile), Agn., 153; Alice, 72, Anne, 30, 192; Barb., 164; Chas., 26, 72; John, 55; Margt., 31; Phil., 47; Wm., 26, 30, 31, 47, 55, 153.  
 Hubbeld, Geo., 185; Jeane, 185.  
 Huddell, Mary, 186; Osw., 186.  
 Huddleston(e), Agn., 62; Anne, 177; Cath., 164; Chr., 62, 112, 164; Eliz., 180; Fras., 112, 180. See Huddleston.  
 Hudgsonn, Chr., 67; Mich., 67.  
 Hudson(n), Agn., 37; Alice, 112, 166; Anne, 36, 131, 165; Barb., 180, 193; Bridget, 176; Cath., 62; Chas., 32, 35, 154; Chr., 111, 113, 117, 180; Dor., 74, 113, 187; Eliz., 106, 182; Geo., 36; Hugh., 144; Jane, 194; Janet, 103; Jeane, 80, 128, 172, 179, 182; Jenet, 144; John, 35, 37, 41, 62, 65, 102, 103, 106, 112, 118<sup>2</sup>, 124, 128, 131, 165, 176, 179; Kath., 131; Lucy, 160; Margt., 154; Mary, 102; Mich., 65, 74, 80, 117, 166<sup>2</sup>; Reb., 111; Rob., 41; Tho., 32, 124; Wm., 193.  
 Huggons, Wm., 135<sup>2</sup>.  
 Humys(se), (Hu'myse, Hummes, Hommess), Edith, 9; Jenet, 142; John, 6, 9; Margt., 3; Sicilie, 7.

- Hunby, Eliz., 5; John, 5.  
 Hunsclay, Margt., 156.  
 Hunt (Hunnt), Anne, 163; Dan., 96;  
   Ell., 155; Jenet, 16, 151, 156;  
   Margt., 7; Mary, 167; Peter, 9, 16,  
   151; Tho., 9; Thomazin, 96.  
 Hunter (Hu'tr), Agn., 5.  
 Huntershelles, Isab., 150; Tho., 16.  
 Hurst, Agn., 153; Emmet, 185; Ric.,  
   153; Tho., 185.  
 Hurswitt, —, 140; Margt., 140.  
 Husband, Jas., 44, 159; Margt., 159;  
   Martha, 44.  
 Huscroft, Cath., 83, 171; Frances, 176;  
   Jeane, 85; John, 83, 85, 88, 91, 95<sup>2</sup>,  
   171; Kath., 183; Sus., 88; Wm., 91.  
 Husty, Helene, 178.  
 Huthersall. *See* Hothersall.  
 Hutchi(n)son (Hucheson), Alice, 26;  
   Anne, 151, 162; Eliz., 163; Frances,  
   188; Isab., 26; Jane, 72; Jas., 99<sup>2</sup>;  
   Jenet, 167; Mary, 191; Perc., 26;  
   Ric., 72, 74, 77, 167; Tho., 26; Urs.,  
   77, 185; Wm., 151.  
 Hutton, Adam, 131; Eliz., 104; Hen.,  
   118; Isab., 138; Jeane, 127; John,  
   127, 131, 135, 138; Kath., 110;  
   Ric., 135; Rob., 100<sup>2</sup>, 104, 110, 115<sup>2</sup>,  
   118.  
 Huyston. *See* Hewitson.  
 Hyde, Chr., 162; Frances, 162. *See*  
   Hide.  
 Hydes, Edw., 192. *See* Hides.  
 Hydson, Alice, 150.  
 Hyneslaie. *See* Hinselaiy.  
  
 Ibbeson, Jane, 163; Nic., 163.  
 Idle, Dor., 151; John, 151.  
 Ingham, Alice, 104; Eliz., 186; Gerv.,  
   89, 92, 98, 104, 107<sup>2</sup>, 186; Hel., 98;  
   Kath., 178; Mary, 92, 186; Ric., 89;  
   Wm., 178.  
 Ingland. *See* England.  
 Ingle, Eliz., 74; Tho., 74.  
 Ingram (Ingram, Yngram), Anne, 126,  
   159, 164; Eliz., 118, 171, 182, 184;  
   Frances, 166; Geo., 164; Isab., 30;  
   John, 130; Margery, 164; Petronell,  
   166; Ric., 66; Rob., 66, 159; Tho.,  
   164; Wm., 30, 118, 122<sup>2</sup>, 126, 130,  
   182, 184.  
 Irish, Jeane, 180.  
 Ive, Agnes, 151.  
  
 Jackson (Jacson), —, 46, 70; Agn., 18,  
   140, 150; Alice, 32, 37, 55, 157, 158,  
   159, 183; Allyson, 141; Anne, 5, 91,  
   99, 102, 116, 117, 120, 151<sup>2</sup>, 154, 157,  
   174, 178, 189; Brian, 10, 150, 158;  
   Cecily, 150, 152; Chas., 172; Chr.,  
   24; Dor., 84; Eliz., 16, 55, 63, 94,  
   97, 126, 135, 145, 158, 162, 169<sup>2</sup>, 171,  
   173, 175, 177; Frances, 77; Geo., 68,  
   104; Griffin, 85; Han., 136; Hen.,  
   33, 85; Hugh, 87; Isab., 122, 154,  
   179, 180, 191; Jane, 154; Jas., 87;  
   Jeane, 78, 105; Jenet, 39, 151, 152,  
   155, 160, 167; Joan (Joney), 3, 52;  
   John, 3, 4, 5, 8, 15, 29, 37, 46, 52, 54,  
   95, 100, 118, 120, 126, 150, 155, 173;  
   Kath., 140, 188; Lucy, 118; Lydia,  
   193; Mary, 54, 105, 106, 119, 133,  
   134, 170, 174, 175, 182, 190, 192;  
   Matt., 131; Mercy, 88; Nic., 63, 71,  
   128; Osw., 10; Patience, 177; Peter,  
   21, 24, 27<sup>2</sup>, 30, 140, 151; Ralph  
   (Radulf), 29, 32, 39, 94; Ric., 15, 87,  
   117, 119, 122, 133, 136, 139, 151, 183,  
   193; Rob., 9, 30, 68, 70, 73<sup>2</sup>, 78, 84,  
   94, 95, 96, 97, 99<sup>2</sup>, 102<sup>2</sup>, 104, 121, 123,  
   128, 131, 135, 174<sup>2</sup>, 175, 182; Roger,  
   2; Sible, 152; Sus., 172, 173; Tho.,  
   21, 77, 80, 85, 87, 88, 91, 96<sup>2</sup>, 99, 100,  
   105, 113, 123, 169; Wm., 9, 12<sup>2</sup>, 18<sup>2</sup>,  
   33, 71, 80, 85, 87<sup>2</sup>, 91<sup>2</sup>, 94, 96, 97<sup>2</sup>,  
   102, 105, 106, 113, 115<sup>2</sup>, 116, 121, 123,  
   128<sup>2</sup>, 134, 139, 145, 147, 162, 170, 171,  
   173, 177, 180.  
 James, Edw., III, 116, 121; Margery,  
   III; Patience, 121; Rob., 116.  
 Jarthen, Chr., 53, 161; Martha, 53;  
   Sus., 161.  
 Jebson, Ellin, 166.  
 Jen(n)ings (Jennyngs, Geninges, Gyn-  
   nings), Eliz., 75; Jonas, 73; Jos., 82;  
   Margery, 181; Tho., 73, 76, 82.  
 Jeningson, Chr., 119; Idith, 118;  
   Margery, 183; Margt., 118; Mary,  
   121, 176; Rob., 119; Tho., 90, 121,  
   183; Wm., 90.  
 Jenkinson, Frances, 158.  
 Jenyson (Jenison, Genison, Genyson),  
   Ann., 193; Jane, 164; Jeane, 134;  
   John, 193; Kath., 136; Rob., 130;  
   Tho., 130, 134, 136, 164.  
 Jepson, Eliz., 147; Frances, 38; John,  
   10, 31, 147; Margt., 10; Ric., 20;  
   Rob., 20, 26, 31, 38.  
 Jeiret, Jas., 129<sup>2</sup>.  
 Jesop(p), Anne, 162; Eliz., 54.  
 Jeweson, Margt., 192; Rob., 192.  
 Jobson, Walter, 48.  
 Johns. *See* Jones.  
 Johnson (Joneson, Jonson), —, 69, 177;  
   Agn., 81; Alice, 54, 167, 170, 192;  
   Anne, 21, 35, 38, 87, 94, 145, 156, 158,  
   161, 162, 181, 193; Anth., 159;  
   Brian, 9, 48, 54, 161; Cath., 39;  
   Chas., 75, 82, 121, 184, 192; Edw.,  
   191; Eliz., 39, 52, 57, 88, 121, 153<sup>2</sup>,  
   155, 159, 172, 176; Ell., 64; Faith,  
   115; Frances, 170, 177<sup>2</sup>; Geo., 39,  
   119, 156; Helen, 88, 90, 175, 184,  
   191; Hen., 8, 84, 92, 94; Isab., 87;

## INDEX OF PERSONS.

- Jane, 66; Jeane, 80, 179, 183; Jenet, 154; John, 27, 31, 35, 59, 76, 78, 81, 84<sup>2</sup>, 88, 92, 94, 153<sup>2</sup>, 157, 170; Jos., 78; Lanc., 115, 119, 122, 130, 181, 184; Margt., 156, 157, 161; Mark, 183; Mary, 70, 96, 181, 184, 190, 191; Paul, 5, 8, 38, 57, 62<sup>2</sup>, 66, 69, 161; Peter, 27, 71<sup>2</sup>, 76, 80, 84, 88; Raphael, 5; Ric., 14, 156; Rob., 21; Tho., 7, 9, 14, 52, 59, 64, 70, 75, 82, 85<sup>2</sup>, 90, 94, 162, 170, 177, 193; Wm., 31, 39, 76<sup>2</sup>, 96, 154.  
*Johnson als Peers*, Avis, 164; Wm., 164.  
*Jolly*, Wm., 94<sup>2</sup>.  
*Jone*, Hen., 143; Jenet, 143.  
*Jones (John(e)s)*, Anne, 127; Bart., 97; Eliz., 124, 135, 187; Ell., 160; Fras., 75, 77, 78, 83, 87, 137; Hel., 184; Hen., 83, 130, 137, 185, 187; Margt., 185; Mary, 87, 139; Math., 77; Peter, 132; Rob., 130; Wm., 75, 78, 124, 127, 132, 135, 139, 184.  
*Jowland (Jolland)*, Agn., 34, 152, 156; Alice, 154; Allison, 142; Anne, 9, 81, 163, 171, 179, 188; Anth., 29; Cath., 39, 61, 71, 159, 164; Chr., 61, 110, 113, 117, 179; Dor., 160, 161, 188; Edw., 27; Elenor, 161; Eliz., 6, 10, 17, 22, 41, 49, 60, 105, 107, 117, 152, 156, 163; Geo., 49, 143; Hillary, 42; Isab., 153; Jane, 153; Jas., 40; Jeane, 113, 114, 178, 184; Jenet, 35, 140; John, 2, 17, 20, 25<sup>2</sup>, 33, 35, 39, 42, 45, 48, 49, 54<sup>2</sup>, 58, 60, 61, 105, 107, 114, 119, 144, 151, 153, 161, 164; Johney, 159; Lionel, 33; Margt., 18, 20, 45, 95, 110, 140, 141, 142, 143<sup>2</sup>, 148, 150, 151, 153, 154, 161, 170; Martha, 49; Matt., 119; Nat., 68; Osw., 38; Ric., 17<sup>2</sup>, 27, 45, 49, 53<sup>2</sup>, 68, 141, 159; Rob., 154; Roger, 8; Tho., 10, 16, 17, 38, 40, 44, 45, 49, 58, 61, 70, 71, 143<sup>2</sup>, 163, 184; Wm., 16, 17, 18, 22, 29, 30<sup>2</sup>, 34, 41, 44, 70, 81, 95, 142, 150, 153, 171, 188. See Gowland.  
*Jubbe*, John, 89; Rob., 89.  
*Judgeson*, Jas., 28; John, 28, 52; Wm., 52.  
*Judson*, Isab., 49; Wm., 49.  
*Juney*, Dor., 190.  
*Jyllson (Jylsonne)*, Alice, 151; Eliz., 145.  
  
*Kaye (Kae)*, Anne, 150, 151; Arth., 73, 119, 128, 183; Edith, 9; Eliz., 119; Geo., 103, 107, 117, 123, 130<sup>2</sup>; Hel., 103; Hen., 9; Jane, 73; Jeane, 117, 183; Mary, 123, 183; Ric., 150; Sar., 128; Wm., 107. See Caie, Key.  
  
*Kelbecke*, Anne, 181.  
*Kell*, Alice, 129; Dionysa, 129.  
*Kellinglay*, Anne, 186; Mary, 134; Tho., 129<sup>2</sup>, 134, 186.  
*Kellington (Kelenton)*, Alice, 111; Anne, 59; Esau, 113; Geo., 39, 106<sup>2</sup>; Jacob, 113; John, 39, 59; Kath., 147; Ric., 188; Rob., 111, 113, 115, 118; Sar., 118; Sus., 115.  
*Kelsaie*, Cassandra, 164.  
*Kempe*, Ric., 65; Wm., 65.  
*Kendall*, Agn., 151; Anne, 81, 84, 157, 163, 192; Brian, 60; Eliz., 76, 177; Fras., 192; Jane, 71; Jeane, 183; John, 180; Margt., 180, 182; Ric., 60; Rob., 71, 76, 81, 84, 151.  
*Kennington*, Joney, 178.  
*Kent*, Eliz., 191.  
*Kettle*, Eliz., 192.  
*Key, Arth.*, 66, 70<sup>2</sup>; Rob., 66. See Kaye.  
*Ki(c)kleppeny (Keklepeny, Kelkel-penie, Keakelpenye)*, Agn., 26; Alice, 173; Anne, 34, 167; Arth., 77; Eliz., 81, 86, 169, 181; Jas., 19, 78<sup>2</sup>, 167; Jenet, 18, 151; John, 7; Johny, 69; Margt., 29, 72; Rob., 18, 19, 24<sup>2</sup>, 26, 29, 34, 69, 72, 77, 81, 83, 86, 151; Val., 83; Wm., 146.  
*Kiddall (Kiddell)*, Frances, 162; John, 178; Sus., 178; Tho., 162.  
*Kingman*, Eliz., 177.  
*Kir(k)by, (Kirbie, Kyrby)*, Alice, 157; Ann, 168; Cath., 179; Eliz., 140, 182; Jenet, 148; John, 140, 190; Mary, 190; Tho., 157.  
*Kirkhouse*, Alice, 177; Anne, 107; John, 113; Tho., 107, 113, 177.  
*Kirlew*, Edw., 185; Kath., 185.  
*Kirteson*, Eliz., 164; John, 164.  
*Kitchin (Kytchyn, Kythckyn)*, Eliz., 68; Geo., 65, 68, 79<sup>2</sup>, 83, 165; Isab., 79, 83, 174, 177; Jeane, 81; John, 95; Mary, 78, 165, 169; Math., 90; Patience, 83; Tho., 78, 81, 83, 90, 95, 169, 174; Wm., 65.  
*Knapton (Knapptonn)*, Agn., 150; Customes, 150; Guy, 150; Isab., 9; John, 9.  
*Knevett*, Ric., 10; Rob., 10. See Nevett.  
*Knott*, Eliz., 191.  
*Knot(te)s*, Anne, 122, 175, 183; Eliz., 116; John, 98, 105, 109<sup>2</sup>, 111<sup>2</sup>, 116, 122, 175, 183; Kath., 105; Tho., 98.  
*Kno(w)les*, Anne, 43, 185; Edw., 82; Eliz., 182; John, 182; Margt., 40, 171; Roger, 82; Tho., 40, 43.  
*Kylner, Jennet*, 154.  
  
*Lacock*, Ann, 192.

Ladestock (Laidstock, Laydstocke, Lathestocke, Leadstock), —, 71; Agn., 80, 172; Alice, 174, 175; Anne, 189, 194; Barb., 92; Cath., 47; Chr., 132; Dor., 99; Elenor, 51; Eliz., 77; Ester, 191; Isab., 188; Jane, 102; Jas., 99; Jeane, 90; John, 85, 96, 139<sup>2</sup>, 141, 142, 191; Kath., 99, 104, 135; Mary, 85, 186; Mich., 104; Peter, 40; Ric., 44, 96, 99, 102, 174, 175; Rob., 138; Tho., 92; Wm., 33<sup>2</sup>, 40, 44, 47, 51, 73<sup>3</sup>, 77, 80, 90, 96<sup>2</sup>, 132, 135, 138, 188.

Lake, Tho., 55.

Lamb(e), Cath., 85; Dionyse, 169; Eliz., 172, 179; Esth., 88; Faith, 60; Margt., 91; Mary, 191; Matt., 60, 72<sup>2</sup>, 169; Tho., 85, 88, 91, 101<sup>2</sup>, 172.

Lambert (Lambart), —, 172; Agn., 35, 58, 152, 159; Alice, 34, 76, 94, 146<sup>2</sup>, 151, 169, 174; Annas, 8, 157; Anne, 7, 31, 50, 65, 69, 85, 113, 116, 161, 172; Barb., 86, 122; Briana, 77; Dor., 185, 187; Edith, 155, 157; Edw., 31, 63, 106, 108, 113, 116, 119, 123, 178; Eliz., 11, 27, 40, 52, 68<sup>2</sup>, 78, 87, 92, 102, 110, 118<sup>2</sup>, 121, 123, 130, 132, 137, 139, 165, 167, 169, 172<sup>2</sup>, 176, 179, 181, 183, 184, 185, 188, 191; Frances, 126, 134; Fras., 49, 55, 63, 68, 71, 98, 106, 132, 134, 137, 158, 165, 189, 191; Geo., 4, 50, 52, 57, 58, 59<sup>2</sup>, 61, 65, 67, 70, 71, 74, 76, 123, 138, 161; Grace, 35; Helene, 188; Hen., 25, 76, 79, 83<sup>3</sup>, 87, 91, 98, 169; Hill., 43; Isab., 45, 172; Jane, (Gane), 26, 49, 66; Jas., 34, 36<sup>2</sup>, 114, 118, 122, 125, 132<sup>2</sup>, 137<sup>2</sup>, 155, 182; Jeane, 117, 119, 133, 134, 169, 171, 172, 178, 191; Jenet, 13, 162, 189; John, 5, 9, 51, 69, 71, 107, 115, 117, 121, 126<sup>2</sup>, 129<sup>2</sup>, 130, 137<sup>2</sup>, 181, 185; Jud., 125; Lydia, 121; Mar., 155; Margery, 17, 165; Margt., 17, 61, 108, 147, 158, 165; Martha, 57, 184; Mary, 73, 82, 83, 86, 95, 148, 165, 181, 186, 187; Math., 64; Miles, 76; Nic., 23, 74, 90; Patience, 70, 177, 182; Paul (Pall), 20, 68, 71, 76, 82<sup>2</sup>, 85, 187; Ralph, 31; Ric., 35, 38, 40, 43, 45, 60, 63<sup>2</sup>, 64, 155, 165; Rob., 11, 15<sup>2</sup>, 20, 23, 25, 27, 31, 35, 45, 51, 60, 66, 67, 69, 74<sup>2</sup>, 78, 82, 85, 86, 91, 94, 102, 107, 110, 115, 133, 137, 138, 146, 148, 151, 165, 176, 179; Steph., 123, 146, 184; Sus., 192; Tho., 9, 13, 17, 23, 26, 28<sup>2</sup>, 31<sup>2</sup>, 45, 73, 77, 82, 85, 86, 92, 98, 114, 118, 122, 126<sup>3</sup>, 137, 147, 152, 166, 171, 181, 188; Wm., 23, 38, 55, 64<sup>2</sup>, 69, 76, 79, 82, 86<sup>2</sup>, 88<sup>2</sup>, 90, 95, 107<sup>2</sup>, 116<sup>2</sup>, 121, 122, 139, 165, 172, 191.

Lamme, Anne, 45; Isab., 73; Jane, 73; Margt., 2; Tho., 45.

Lancaster (Longcast<sup>r</sup>), Anne, 184; Hugh, 69; Jane, 168; Jenet, 148, 154; John, 11, 69, 73, 77, 168; Ric., 77; Rob., 22; Tho., 15, 73; Wm., 11, 15, 22, 148.

Langaron (Langaram), Eliz., 188; John, 137; Tho., 137, 188.

Langdale, Jane, 168.

Langton (Lanketonne), Allyson, 142; Jas., 142; Mary, 148.

Lansdale, John, 168; Prisc., 168; Reb., 168.

Lasteene, John, 43.

Launce, Anne, 51, 157; Ric., 46, 51, 157; Wm., 46.

Launcelate, Chr., 1.

Laurence, Anne, 90; John, 90.

Laverock (Lavarock, Lavarak), Alice, 29, 143; Anne, 78, 165; Brian, 106, 109, 112<sup>2</sup>, 116, 120, 130; Chas., 74; Chr., 120; Dor., 129; Edith, 5, 164; Edm., 11, 16; Edw., 1, 8; Eliz., 69, 104, 109, 125, 170, 175, 178; Geo., 6, 81, 102, 133; Hen., 95; Isab., 35; Jane, 1, 31; Jeane, 106, 128, 173, 174; John, 26, 29, 31, 35, 78, 104, 109<sup>2</sup>, 124, 128, 130, 135, 179, 183; Jenet, 98; Margery, 11, 164; Margt., 8, 165, 183; Martha, 173; Mary, 128, 139; Nic., 164; Patience, 78, 183; Ric., 16, 69, 74, 78, 83<sup>2</sup>, 88, 95, 98, 102, 109<sup>2</sup>, 116, 137, 165, 173, 175; Rob., 26, 78, 81, 128, 131, 137, 169; Roger, 83, 124<sup>2</sup>, 125, 129, 133, 139; Steph., 89; Sus., 169; Tho., 89, 135, 173; Wm., 78, 83, 88, 124, 131, 170.

Law, —, 168; Agn., 159; Alice, 22, 165; Allison, 140; Anne, 20, 22, 27, 70, 148, 162, 163, 175, 184; Barb., 118; Bonef., 32, 170; Brian, 92, 113; Chas., 27, 38; Edw., 87, 111; Eliz., 29, 33, 92; Frances, 38; Fras., 41; Geo., 34; Jane, 29, 157, 160; Jas., 154; Jenet, 154, 157; John, 16<sup>2</sup>, 22, 29, 38, 108<sup>2</sup>, 111, 118, 130, 148, 158, 178; Jorden, 72; Kath., 158; Margt., 15, 37, 117, 123, 170<sup>2</sup>; Martin, 107; Mary, 47, 119, 178, 194; Osw., 157; Patience, 80; Reb., 130; Ric., 15, 20, 27, 76, 109; Rob., 87; Sar., 104; Sus., 83, 168, 180; Tho., 26, 37, 70, 72, 76, 80, 83, 87, 92, 100<sup>2</sup>, 104, 107, 109, 113, 117, 119, 123, 194; Wm., 20, 22, 26, 27, 29, 32, 33, 34, 37<sup>2</sup>, 38, 41, 47.

Lawson(ne), Cath., 164; Chr., 92, 174; Eliz., 92, 153, 187; Geo., 68; John, 31<sup>2</sup>, 34, 153; Magd., 74, 185; Martha, 45, 174, 180; Math., 68, 74, 164; Wm., 34, 45.

## INDEX OF PERSONS.

- Lawtie, Beat., 188; Edith, 23; Eliz., 23; Ell., 154; Isab., 13; Rob., 188; Tho., 81<sup>2</sup>.
- Leache (Leash), Anne, 167; Ric., 71, 167; Wm., 71.
- Leadam (Leedam), Eliz., 126, 129; Hen., 126, 129, 185; Jane, 165; John, 121, 126<sup>2</sup>, 138; Ralph, 165; Rob., 138; Tho., 121; Urs., 185.
- Leatham (Leetham), Anne, 110; Hen., 112; John, 110, 113<sup>2</sup>, 179; Margery, 179; Mary, 183; Rob., 112.
- Leavens, Alice, 178; Anne, 47, 192; Cath., 159; Eliz., 160; John, 47, 160, 192.
- Lecke, Thomazin, 180; Wm., 180.
- Ledbeter, Sybell, 164.
- Lee, Adam, 154; Allison, 167; Aveson, 169; Edm., 39; Edw., 99, 118; Frances, 178; Fras., 167; Geo., 113; Jeane, 181; Ric., 108<sup>2</sup>, 113, 118, 125, 178; Rob., 99, 102<sup>2</sup>; Tho., 125; Urs., 154, 156; Wm., 39.
- Leeper (Leaper, Leep, Leiper), Agn., 154, 165; Anne, 185; Avis, 166; Cath., 41; Edw., 13; Eliz., 162; Frances, 31; Jenet, 147; John, 13, 15; Johny, 15; Mary, 155; Oswell, 66; Ric., 144, 147; Tho., 31, 41, 66, 154, 166.
- Leger, Ellen, 17; Tho., 17.
- Leigh (Leyghe), Cath., 58, 158; Edm., 25, 26, 30, 43, 46, 50, 62, 158; Fras., 51<sup>2</sup>; Geo., 58; John, 46; Margt., 26; Ric., 43; Rob., 50; Sybell, 164; Walt., 30; Wm., 25, 164; Zach., 62.
- Lenthropp, Hen., 62; Jane, 27, 62, 166; Mary, 37; Ric., 27, 37.
- Lertonne, Jane, 157.
- Letterne, Anne, 177; John, 177; Urs., 170.
- Lettyn, Margt., 147; Wm., 147.
- Lickbarow, Cath., 170; Tho., 170.
- Liddington, Tim., 187.
- Lightfoot, Anne, 194; John, 194; Margt., 141; Walt., 141.
- Lillie, Agn., 149; Wm., 149. See Lylley.
- Linelay, Alyson, 142; Nic., 74; Ric., 142; Tho., 74.
- Linley als Mexpar, Beat., 172; John, 172. See Mexbor als Linley.
- Lister (Litester, Litstar, Lytster), Agn., 153, 154; Anne, 3, 162, 170; Dor., 170; Eliz., 15, 83, 180, 194; Geo., 75; Hen., 69; Jas., 32, 171; Jeane, 78, 178; Jenet, 39; John, 5, 28, 32, 35<sup>2</sup>, 39, 83, 153, 170; Margt., 71, 170, 171; Mary, 166; Nic., 86; Peter, 11; Ralph (Radulf), 28, 69, 71, 75, 78, 82, 86, 90, 166, 170<sup>2</sup>; Rob., 11, 15, 18<sup>2</sup>, 90, 146; Wm., 82.
- Little, Dor., 191.
- Loft, John, 184; Margt., 184.
- Loftus, Wm., 123<sup>2</sup>.
- Lokkay, Agn., 141.
- Longbones, Tho., 133<sup>2</sup>.
- Longcaster. See Lancaster.
- Longe, Edm., 29; Rondall, 29.
- Longethrop, Tho., 32<sup>2</sup>.
- Longley, Mary, 165; Wm., 165.
- Longstropp, Eliz., 154; Tho., 154.
- Longwoode, Jane, 162.
- Lonsdale (Lonesdayle, Lonsdall), Abm., 190; Agn., 75; Alice, 86, 181; Annas, 167; Anne, 181; Chr., 49, 52, 59<sup>2</sup>, 63, 78, 115, 161; Dor., 190; Eliz., 80, 112, 122, 169, 180, 187; Geo., 45, 49, 112; Hen., 31, 169; Isab., 18; Jane, 161; John, 52, 78, 82, 85, 110, 112, 115, 120<sup>3</sup>, 122; Leon., 16; Ninian, 16, 18, 21, 24, 31, 34, 45, 150; Philis, 150; Rob., 21; Sam., 82; Sar., 85, 110, 182; Tho., 24, 70<sup>2</sup>, 75, 80, 86, 112, 115<sup>2</sup>, 120, 167, 180; Wm., 34, 63.
- Loste, Dor., 162.
- Lound. See Lund.
- Lovedaie, Jenet, 147.
- Lowson, Eliz., 29; John, 29.
- Lowther, Eliz., 179; Ric., 179.
- Lumbe, Anne, 184.
- Lund (Lound), Anne, 181; Chr., 181; Frances, 183; Hel., 118; Jeane, 187; Ric., 187; Rob., 118, 183.
- Lylburne, Hill, 25; Ric., 19<sup>2</sup>, 25.
- Lylley, Jenet, 34. See Lillie.
- Lyncie, Eliz., 59; John, 59.
- Lynley, Jenet, 17; Ric., 17.
- Lyonell, Alice, 166; Annas, 8; Anne, 166; Jane, 16; Jenet, 14; Tho., 14, 16.
- Mab(b), Alice, 168; Anne, 82; Barb., 78; Edw., 78, 82, 83, 85, 87, 93<sup>2</sup>, 168; Hen., 75; John, 83; Mary, 87; Rob., 75; Tho., 85.
- Mac(ke)rell, Eliz., 5; John, 10; Rob., 10.
- Maggat, Sar., 194.
- Magold, Ric., 8.
- Maie, Mary, 156.
- Maire (Mayre, Maer, Mare), —, 73; Alice, 153; Anne, 44, 155; Beat., 168; Brian, 65<sup>2</sup>, 68; Bridget, 151, 161; Cath., 74, 155; Chr., 165; Dor., 174; Edm., 77; Eliz., 82, 142; Isab., 58, 150, 163; Jane, 40; Jas., 151; Jeane, 128, 184; Jenet, 148, 151; John, 58, 65, 128, 130, 136, 163, 168, 184; Kath., 136; Margery, 158; Margt., 2, 152, 158; Mary, 165; Ric., 23, 30, 65, 74, 77, 82, 84<sup>2</sup>, 89, 130; Rob., 30, 43, 44, 68, 73, 153; Tho., 2, 6, 40, 148; Wm., 23, 43, 89.

- Makin (Machin, Making, Makins, Makynes, Maikine, Meakine), Alice, 157; Anne, 44, 55, 171; Cath., 41, 158; Dor., 161, 182; Edith (Idith), 127, 177; Edw., 127<sup>2</sup>; Eliz., 53, 123, 161; Esth., 77; Fras., 22, 56, 61, 71, 75, 77; Geo., 62, 99<sup>2</sup>, 135, 176; Hel., 118, 119; Isab., 56; Jeane, 176, 179; Jenet, 66; John, 10<sup>2</sup>, 22, 55, 62<sup>2</sup>, 66, 107<sup>2</sup>, 110, 119, 121, 123, 127, 161, 177; Kath., 3; Margt., 56, 71, 173, 182; Ric., 132; Roger, 65, 118, 121, 125, 129<sup>2</sup>, 132, 135, 139, 182; Tho., 41, 44, 47<sup>2</sup>, 53, 56, 62, 65, 72, 139, 157, 161, 171, 182; Thomasin, 61; Wm., 72, 75, 110.
- Malbore, Cath., 163, 164, 170; Margt., 164.
- Mallerd, Alice, 147; Geo., 147.
- Mallisonn (Malyson), Edw., 73, 87; Geo., 87; Isab., 73.
- Mangall (Manghall, Ma'gald, Maungall), Alice, 152; Annas, 7, 141; Anne, 11, 53, 71, 161, 177, 186; Cath., 62; Chas., 66, 167; Chr., 1<sup>2</sup>, 4; Dor., 74, 109; Eliz., 56, 91<sup>2</sup>, 150, 161; Geo., 64, 78, 150; Hew., 8; Jane, 2, 3; Jas., 16; John, 1, 26<sup>2</sup>, 31, 62; Johnne, 62; Kath., 179; Mar., 155; Margt., 4, 31, 68, 150, 152; Nic., 144; Peter, 22; Ric., 2, 7, 16; Rob., 2, 11, 22, 53, 56, 62, 64, 66, 68<sup>2</sup>, 71, 74, 78, 134<sup>2</sup>, 141, 161, 167, 184; Tho., 109.
- Mann<sup>1</sup>, Anne, 145; Ric., 145.
- Mannaring, Brian, 53; Jane, 53.
- Man(ne), Margt., 157; Mary, 191; Sus., 173; Tho., 111; Wm., 111.
- Mantyre, Mercy, 188; Wm., 188.
- Maples, Ann, 192; Mary, 191; Sampson, 192; Tho., 191; Wm., 192.
- Map(p)lebeck, Alice, 169, 193; Anne, 122, 134, 163; Anth., 43, 59, 64, 78<sup>2</sup>, 82, 93, 122, 158, 164, 169; Dor., 164; Edw., 130, 134, 138; Ellinor, 64; Jane, 93; Jeane, 138; John, 193; Margt., 59; Mary, 130; Ric., 82; Tho., 163; Wm., 43.
- Marchant, Eliz., 179.
- Marens, Margt., 150.
- Margeson (Margison), Alice, 190; Anne, 175; Eliz., 13; Jeane, 171; Mary, 179; Ric., 49; Rob., 49, 179.
- Margrave (Margraue), Eliz., 142, 164; Mary, 181; Rob., 142, 164.
- Markham, Anne, 114; Edw., 107, 114, 118, 122; Eliz., 118; Frances, 122; Isab., 161; Margt., 122; Ric., 107.
- Marre, Annas, 141.
- Marris(se) (Marrise, Marresse), Alice, 131; Ann, 67, 124; Dor., 112; Eliz., 115, 178<sup>2</sup>, 185; Jane, 73; John, 79, 118, 124, 130, 182; Margt., 182; Rach., 121; Sus., 192; Tho., 76, 108, 112, 115, 121, 123<sup>2</sup>, 130, 131, 178, 192; Wm., 67, 73, 76, 79, 108, 118.
- Marshall, Anne, 166; Cicily, 146; Eliz., 4, 154, 156; John, 112; Kath., 112, 178; Rob., 32<sup>2</sup>, 178; Tho., 11<sup>2</sup>, 49, 146.
- Marshaw, Anne, 61; Wm., 61.
- Martin (Martyn), Anne, 184, 186; Edm., 96, 175, 184; Eliz., 85; Jeane, 172; Jenet, 157; Margt., 175; Rob., 96; Roger, 45<sup>2</sup>, 85, 157, 172.
- Marvell, Ester, 191; John, 44; Jud., 193; Margt., 44; Steven, 191; Tho., 193.
- Marwood, Annas, 161; Tho., 116.
- Mascall (Maskell), Alex., 102, 175; Alice, 147, 179; Anne, 156, 167; Cath., 63, 176; Eliz., 156, 159, 165, 171, 175; Hen., 10; Isab., 59; Jeane, 179; Margt., 108; Mary, 102, 120, 174; Matt., 70, 108, 112, 120, 124<sup>2</sup>, 130, 179; Ric., 59, 171; Rob., 156; Tho., 63, 67<sup>2</sup>, 70, 112, 179; Wm., 130, 156.
- Mase, Mary, 77; Rob., 77.
- Mason(ne), Agn., 172; Anne, 132, 186; Eliz., 175; Frances, 58; Fras., 58; Jeane, 169; John, 48; Mary, 153; Martin, 48, 169, 172; Phillis, 150; Tho., 48, 132, 137<sup>2</sup>, 175, 186.
- Massam, John, 146.
- Massie, Jane, 166; Rob., 166.
- Matteson, Dor., 152; Jane, 157, 164; John, 28; Rob., 28, 152, 157.
- Matthew, Eliz., 110; Emmet, 113; Wm., 110, 113.
- Maw(e), Anne, 171; Chas., 81; Dor., 185; Edw., 134; Eliz., 119, 158; Hel., 186; Jas., 83, 129, 134, 186; Jeane, 123; John, 52, 158; Lucy, 93; Reb., 128; Tho., 76, 129; Urs., 52; Wm., 71<sup>2</sup>, 76, 81, 83, 93, 119, 123, 128, 132<sup>2</sup>, 171.
- Mawson, Eliz., 173; Ric., 173.
- Me(a)re, John, 12<sup>2</sup>; Margery, 14; Tho., 14.
- Mechell, Jane, 16.
- Mecka, Mary, 189; Tho., 189.
- Medcalfe, Sicilie, 163.
- Medley, Alice, 18, 30; Barb., 25; Eliz., 25; Jane, 150; John, 18, 25, 30, 150.
- Meedlam, Anne, 179; Geo., 179.
- Megson(n), Agn., 155, 159; Cath., 40; John, 35; Ric., 35, 40.
- Mell, Eliz., 153.
- Mellett, Jane, 162; Ralph, 162.
- Melroyse, Eliz., 148.
- Mercer, John, 180; Margt., 180.
- Metcalf, Edw., 21; Ric., 21.
- Mett(h)am (Metton), Anne, 169; Anth., 41; Barb., 38; Brian, 36, 39, 42, 45<sup>2</sup>, 52, 56, 60, 155, 173; Chr., 60; Dor., 173, 188; Eliz., 56, 85, 174, 185;

- Ell., 155; Geo., 38, 41, 49, 173; Hel., 89; Jane, 42, 168; Jeane, 79, 183; Jul., 173; Lucy, 82; Martha, 52, 172; Mary, 95; Tho., 36, 49, 93, 108; Wm., 39, 79, 82, 83<sup>2</sup>, 85, 89, 93, 95, 100<sup>2</sup>, 108, 169.  
 Mexborough (Mexbor, Mexbrowgh, Mexbour, Mexper), Agn., 15; Alice, 148, 167; Alyson, 142; Annas, 148; Anne, 57, 138, 163, 164, 180; Barb., 20; Beat., 174; Cath., 84, 171; Chas., 15, 58, 65, 87, 130, 138, 144, 163, 186; Eliz., 35, 49, 90, 127, 184; Isab., 93, 98, 171; Jane, 147, 150, 153, 157, 158, 165; Jas., 29, 90, 91, 105, 167; Jeane, 173; Jenet, 144, 161, 163; John, 11, 15, 20, 24, 49, 53<sup>2</sup>, 54, 57, 60, 62, 90, 141, 147, 161; Kath., 182; Lucy, 105, 186, 187; Margt., 11; Martin, 30; Ric., 30, 35, 54, 91, 148, 153; Rob., 20, 58, 62<sup>2</sup>, 84, 87, 90, 93, 98, 130, 165, 171; Roger, 65; Tho., 15, 20, 24, 25<sup>2</sup>, 29; Urs., 62; Wm., 60, 123<sup>2</sup>, 127, 184.  
*Mexbor als Linley*, Cath., 46; John, 46.  
 Mexson, Joney, 85; Tho., 85.  
 Michel, Jane, 158. *See Mychell.*  
 Middlebrook, Ann, 192.  
 Mid(d)leton (Mydleton, Myddeltonne), —, 146; Agn., 175; Alice, 2, 14, 42, 150, 159, 193; Allyson, 142; Annas, 8, 146; Anne, 3, 6<sup>2</sup>, 8, 13, 22, 60, 79, 86<sup>2</sup>, 101, 134, 147, 158, 166, 169, 178, 179, 193; Barb., 187; Brian, 14, 19, 53, 69, 96, 106, 116, 122, 144, 178, 184; Bridget, 149, 151, 176; Cath., 45, 80, 171; Chas., 20, 39, 80, 86, 89, 166; Chr., 35, 43, 45, 49, 53, 144; Dor., 114; Eliz., 86, 107, 108, 129, 142, 148, 151, 155, 179, 183, 193; Elizeus, 181; Ell., 155; Emmet, 144; Frances, 58, 93, 174; Fras., 19; Geo., 49; Isab., 159, 164, 168; Jane, 5, 6<sup>2</sup>, 26, 44, 50, 53, 153, 158, 167; Jarvis, 56; Jas., 99, 137, 145, 187; Jeane, 76, 87, 103, 112, 173, 184, 186, 187; Jenet, 3, 12, 147, 152, 157; John, 3, 6, 9, 11, 14<sup>2</sup>, 20, 21, 24, 27, 38, 40, 41<sup>2</sup>, 44, 52, 64, 69, 76, 78, 79, 81<sup>2</sup>, 86, 90<sup>2</sup>, 95, 99, 100, 103, 108, 112, 117, 125, 129, 138, 146, 147, 151, 164, 169; Johny (Jonie), 39, 170; Lydia, 126, 181; Margery, 146, 158; Margt., 43, 142, 150, 156, 173, 181; Mary, 21, 56, 73, 103, 168, 173, 182, 183; Nic., 137; Osw., 7; Peter, 106; Ralph, 7; Ric., 3, 16, 24, 50, 52, 56, 73, 158; Rob., 9, 36, 56, 60, 78, 87, 89, 90, 93<sup>2</sup>, 114, 117, 122, 126, 134, 181; Selsett, (Selssacke), 93, 96, 101, 107; Steph., 35, 39, 42, 146, 155; Tho., 7, 11, 12, 16, 26, 27, 34<sup>2</sup>, 36<sup>2</sup>, 38, 39<sup>2</sup>, 40, 42<sup>2</sup>, 44<sup>3</sup>, 50<sup>2</sup>, 53, 58, 64, 86<sup>3</sup>, 90<sup>3</sup>, 93<sup>2</sup>, 100, 103, 107, 112<sup>2</sup>, 116, 130<sup>2</sup>, 135, 138, 149, 155, 156, 158, 159, 186; Thomasine, 107, 122; Wm., 22, 36, 39, 44, 95, 135, 143, 146.  
 Midlam, Agn., 163; Wm., 163.  
 Middlewood, Effam, 145.  
 Milburne, Eliz., 193.  
 Miller, Alice, 158; John, 158.  
 Millet, Jeane, 172.  
 Milner (Millner, Myln'), Alice, 72; Annas, 67; Cath., 40; Cicily, 150; Eliz., 55, 181; Ell., 154; Frances, 160; Jane, 69; Margt., 50, 159; Mary, 174, 187; Ralph, 65, 154; Roger, 67, 69, 72; Tho., 40, 146, 174; Wm., 50, 55, 65<sup>2</sup>, 187.  
 Milnes, Margt., 194.  
 Mirfield (Myrfeylde, Murfield), Alice, 180; Anne, 11, 162, 164; Cath., 61; Chas., 60, 129; Chr., 60, 62, 164; Darsie, 64; Diana, 125; Edith, 8; Elenor, 24; Eliz., 22, 78, 151, 165, 171; Esth., 122; Frances, 13, 58; Geo., 19, 56, 58, 61, 62, 64, 69, 73<sup>2</sup>, 75, 78, 85, 109, 162, 168, 180; John, 85, 109, 113<sup>2</sup>, 117, 122, 129, 134<sup>2</sup>, 177; Margt., 177; Patience, 69, 117; Rob., 8, 11, 13, 18, 19, 22, 24; Wm., 18, 56, 75.  
 Mitchell, Prisc., 193.  
 Moffet, Anne, 56; Tho., 56.  
 Mollarde, Alice, 151.  
 Mo(o)re, Agn., 2; Alex., 39; Alice, 152; Anne, 177; Barb., 169; Eliz., 174, 191; Frances, 180; Jenet, 54, 156, 163; Josua, 180; Margt., 39; Mary, 54, 177; Tho., 169; Wm., 177, 191.  
 Moreby, Eliz., 176.  
 Morley, Jonet, 170.  
 Morrell, Eliz., 168.  
 Morret, Barb., 177; Wm., 177.  
 Morton, Anne, 59; Eliz., 63, 163; Isab., 71; Jarvis, 62; Jenet, 163; Juent, 167; Kath., 73, 180; Mary, 69; Ric., 59, 63, 163<sup>2</sup>; Roger, 65; Tho., 62, 65, 69, 71, 73; Zach., 60.  
 Moselay (Moseelaie, Mosley, Mosselay), Annas, 4; Anne, 23, 45; Anth., 35<sup>2</sup>, 45, 155; Dor., 155; Eliz., 65; Jeane, 171; Jenet, 42; Margt., 23; Ric., 42.  
 Moteare, Patience, 71.  
 Motherby (Motherbee), —, 35, 39, 61, 143; Agn., 25, 149, 165; Alice, 127; Anne, 17, 112, 120, 123, 149, 157, 174, 189; Annes, 142, 154; Dor., 190; Edith, 3, 158; Elenor, 7, 161; Eliz., 4, 29, 55, 63, 66, 82, 83, 102, 119, 121, 143, 154, 158, 165, 167, 171, 176, 180, 181, 182, 186, 194; Ell., 64, 69, 159; Fras., 10, 58, 63, 66, 70, 75, 117, 163; Geo., 34, 103, 110, 112<sup>2</sup>, 115, 120, 127; Hen., 2, 4, 14, 32, 50<sup>2</sup>, 55, 68, 64, 66, 69, 72, 83, 86<sup>2</sup>, 89, 92, 95, 98,

- 103, 104, 115, 130, 134, 154, 161, 160, 171, 177, 186; Isab., 72, 75, 110, 122, 130, 135, 168, 177; Jane, 3, 8, 42, 51, 69, 152, 154<sup>2</sup>, 161, 162<sup>2</sup>; Jeane, 169, 179<sup>2</sup>, 185; Jenet, 150; John, 4, 8, 10, 56, 60, 61, 64<sup>2</sup>, 69, 70, 76<sup>2</sup>, 82, 103, 119, 122, 126, 130, 135, 138, 154, 162, 182; Jone, 76; Margt., 22, 64, 66, 111, 126, 152, 163; Mary, 92, 106, 107, 130, 173, 192, 194; Nic., 96, 139, 189; Osw., 91, 127, 131<sup>2</sup>, 133, 137<sup>2</sup>, 185; Ric., 95, 116, 134; Rob., 29<sup>2</sup>, 32, 35<sup>2</sup>, 39, 42, 53<sup>2</sup> 60, 64, 73, 167; Sib., 177; Tho., 46, 56, 60, 61, 64, 66<sup>2</sup>, 69<sup>2</sup>, 72<sup>2</sup>, 76, 89, 98, 102, 106, 111, 112, 116, 117, 121, 123, 125<sup>2</sup>, 130, 133, 134, 135, 138, 139, 177, 179; Thomazin, 135; Wm., 5, 22, 25, 29, 34, 46, 51, 58, 61, 64, 66, 73, 89<sup>2</sup>, 91, 96, 100<sup>2</sup>, 103, 104, 107, 127, 130, 134, 142, 152, 173, 190.  
 Motonne, Eliz., 148; John, 148.  
 Mountyre, Hen., 139; Jas., 136; Wm., 135<sup>2</sup>, 136, 139.  
 Mowburley, Alice, 168.  
 Mowson, Mary, 122; Wm., 122.  
 Mowton, Isab., 164; Wm., 164.  
 Moxam, Anne, 113, 138; Eliz., 136; Ric., 110; Tho., 135; Wm., 113, 135, 136, 138.  
 Moxon (Moxsonne), Eliz., 188; Jeane, 187; Peter, 117; Ric., 129; Tho., 187; Wm., 99<sup>2</sup>, 117, 129, 188.  
 Mungham, John, 19; Ric., 19, 21; Tho., 21.  
 Murgatrode (Murgetroid), Edw., 12; Eliz., 23, 74, 184; Geo., 12, 14, 18<sup>2</sup>, 23, 64<sup>2</sup>, 74, 78, 82, 149; Jane, 14, 161; Jeane, 82, 185; Margt., 78, 149.  
 Musgrave (Musgrevre), Agn., 28; Alice, 14, 148; Anne, 176; Geo., 178; Jeane, 178; Jenet, 27; John, 10; Margt., 9; Tho., 32; Wm., 9, 10, 14, 20<sup>2</sup>, 27, 28, 32, 148.  
 Muyie, Paul, 5.  
 Myas(se), Eliz., 183; Jane, 39; Ric., 183; Rob., 39.  
 Mychell, Alice, 150; Jas., 150. See Michell.  
 Myers, Brian, 70; Eliz., 178; John, 194; Margt., 194; Rob., 70, 178.  
 Mygley, Isab., 152.  
 Nalson, Anne, 158; Ric., 158.  
 Nayler (Nailer), Alice, 165; Anne, 25, 31, 156, 176; Dor., 170; Eliz., 67; Geo., 65, 102, 106<sup>2</sup>, 114, 176; Jane, 28; Jenet, 22; Joane, 171; Marcy, 180; Mary, 188; Ric., 192; Rob., 65; Tho., 19, 67, 102, 165; Urs., 192; Wm., 22, 25, 28, 31, 114.  
 Neaz, Eliz., 171.  
 Nelson (Nellsonne), Agn., 157; Alice, 132; Annas, 143; Anne, 6, 177, 191; Edwin, 177; Eliz., 152, 159; Isab., 157; Jenet, 14, 156; John, 5, 60; Jos., 190; Margt., 147, 159; Martha, 41, 56; Mary, 165; Math., 56; Peter, 152; Prisc., 190; R., 132; Ralph, 10; Rob., 14, 41; Tho., 10, 14, 60, 143, 147; Wm., 14, 57.  
 Nelstrop(p), Anne, 22, 148, 155; Cath., 153; Eliz., 154; Isab., 151; Margt., 143; Rob., 22, 152; Sible, 152; Tho., 143, 155.  
 Nesse, Mich., 194; Sar., 194.  
 Nettleton, Eliz., 142; Tho., 141.  
 Nevet(t) (Nevitt), Agn., 2; Anne, 155; Eliz., 149; Jane, 70; John, 14; Mary, 150; Ric., 9; Tho., 9. See Knevett.  
 Newbie, Eliz., 184; Fras., 92; Mary, 92  
 Newes, Eliz., 184; Rosam., 192; Tho., 184, 192.  
 Newithe, Jeyne, 5.  
 Newsam, Cath., 154; Eliz., 27; Isab., 43; Jane, 36; John, 27, 39; Math., 39; Mr., 43; Tho., 32<sup>2</sup>.  
 Nickson, Cath., 163; Hel., 184; Tho., 163.  
 Nicolson (Nickolson, Niccolson), Anne, 169, 180; Geo., 79; Jeane, 83; Mr., 166; Rob., 76<sup>2</sup>, 79<sup>2</sup>, 83, 169; Wm., 79, 180.  
 Noble (Nobell), Eliz., 180; Jane, 34; John, 111, 180; Marah, 111; Rob., 30, 34; Tho., 30.  
 Nockett, Isab., 155.  
 Nodin(e) (Noding), Alice, 107; Anne, 80, 114; Eliz., 122, 178; Geo., 106<sup>2</sup>, 107, 111, 114, 115, 116, 122, 178, 184; Hen., 80, 115; Isab., 184; Jeane, 181; Ric., 111; Tho., 116.  
 Norcliffe, Anne, 46; Hen., 44; Martha, 42; Ric., 42, 44, 46.  
 Norfolk(e), Anne, 133; Eliz., 121, 129; Faith, 189, 194; John, 82<sup>2</sup>, 86, 90, 94, 114, 121, 124, 129, 130, 133, 138, 181, 189; Marm., 130; Martin, 114; Mary, 181; Math., 90; Ric., 139; Rob., 129, 133, 136<sup>2</sup>, 139; Sar., 124; Wm., 86, 94, 133, 138.  
 North, Chr., 94; Eliz., 173; Jeane, 183; Sus., 170; Wm., 94, 170, 183.  
 Northen, Allyson, 142; Annas, 142; Rob., 141.  
 Norton, Anne, 111; Barb., 77, 180; Brian, 86; Dor., 165; Edm., 63, 165; Edw., 73, 77, 81, 86, 103, 106, 111, 116, 132, 176; Eliz., 163, 176<sup>2</sup>, 177, 181; Esth., 106; Isab., 176; Kath., 176; Mary, 63, 128, 170, 175; Ric., 73; Rob., 103; Sus., 122; Tho., 81, 116, 119, 122, 128, 132; Wm., 2, 119.

## INDEX OF PERSONS.

- Nottingham, Agn., 152; Annes, 142; John, 143; Margt., 155.  
 Nowell (Nowill), Chas., 23<sup>2</sup>, 152; Cyrenius, 72; Margt., 72; Mary, 152.  
 Nowland, Cath., 161; Chr., 64, 113; Eliz., 59, 175, 185; Geo., 53, 75, 183, 185; Hen., 75; Jane, 69; Jeane, 182; John, 67; Mary, 113, 183; Mich., 182; Tho., 50, 53, 59, 62<sup>2</sup>, 64, 67, 69, 161; Wm., 50.  
 Nowland (Nooland) *als* Gardiner, Frances, 75; Mich., 72; Tho., 72, 75.  
 Nubie, Anne, 151.  
 Nunnes (Nu'es), Brian, 4; Effam, 4; Eliz., 4; Geo., 2; Jas., 9, 144; John, 9; Rob., 180; Sar., 180.  
 Nutt, Agn., 87, 100, 156; Anne, 39, 186; Eliz., 44, 91, 169; Geo., 96; Jane, 41; John, 47, 80, 84, 87, 91, 94<sup>2</sup>, 96, 100, 104<sup>2</sup>, 108, 112, 170, 186; Joney, 133, 170; Mary, 84, 182; Peter, 108; Tho., 39, 41, 44, 47, 61<sup>2</sup>, 66<sup>2</sup>, 80, 133, 156.  
 Nuttal, Mary, 191.  
 Nyccall, Jenet, 151.  
 Nycholl, John, 14; Ric., 14.  
  
 Oakes (O(a)ckes, Okes), Agn., 156; Alis, 150; Cath., 44; Chr., 8; Eliz., 146; Jenet, 42; John, 15<sup>2</sup>; Margt., 159; Ric., 10, 51; Tho., 10, 19; Wm., 19, 42, 44, 51.  
 Ogle, Phebe, 176.  
 Ogley, John, 66; Mary, 66.  
 Oley, Mary, 186; Rob., 186.  
 Onyon, Hen., 51; Wm., 51.  
 Ormesbie, Jeane, 170; Wm., 170. *See* Armesby.  
 Orton, Alice, 167; Anne, 111, 170; Eliz., 80, 98, 183, 192; John, 75; Rob., 72, 75, 80, 98, 102<sup>2</sup>, 111, 167; Wm., 72, 183.  
 Osburne (Osbernes), Jas., 3; Jenet, 6; John, 145; Margt., 146, 147; Tho., 146; Thomasine, 145.  
 Osset(t) (Orset), Anne, 90, 154, 159, 185; Brian, 63, 93, 99, 101<sup>2</sup>, 105, 175, 192; Cicily, 151; Edm., 3, 41, 49, 54, 58, 63, 156; Eliz., 58, 75, 81, 99, 174, 187; Ellen, 6, 158; Ellenor, 54; Geo., 12, 41; Isab., 192; Jane, 3, 157, 191; Jas., 157; Jeane, 85, 169, 183; Jenet, 7; Johny, 49, 170; Lucy, 106, 191; Margt., 77, 156, 179; Mary, 105, 175, 178; Paul, 75, 77, 81, 85, 90, 93, 99, 106, 169; Rob., 26<sup>2</sup>, 99; Wm., 12.  
 Oswald, —, 45.  
 Owram, Mary, 194.  
  
 Pacie, Edw., 133; Jonas, 133.  
 Padgett (Padgit, Paget, Pagitt), Ann., 191; Geo., 132; Jeane, 120, 183; Margt., 144; Maria, 193; Ric., 120, 125, 132, 183; Rob., 27; Tho., 27, 144; Wm., 125.  
 Palmer (Pawm'), Agn., 145, 166; Eliz., 15, 48, 152, 162, 191; Geo., 97, John, 1<sup>2</sup>, 15, 145, 166, 191; Law., 72; Martin, 48; Ric., 72, 143; Rob., 97, 152.  
 Parke, Alice, 143; Anne, 72, 156; Barb., 173; Eliz., 14; John, 68<sup>2</sup>, 72, 82; Mary, 82; Steph., 143.  
 Parker (Parkar, Perker), Ann., 16, 79, 149, 174, 175, 181; Avis, 192; Cath., 171; Edw., 98; Eliz., 28, 124, 126, 174, 182, 183, 185; Ell., 10, 44; Frances, 163; Geo., 36, 81, 98, 122, 124, 126, 174, 183; Isab., 150; Jane, 25; Jas., 99, 101; Jeane, 99; Jenet, 18, 155, 168; John, 22, 93, 101; Mary, 126, 170; Ralph, 87, 98; Ric., 10, 12, 16, 18, 22, 25, 28, 36, 39, 44, 83, 87, 98, 122, 126, 147, 149, 150, 155, 171, 185; Rob., 39, 79, 81, 83, 93, 170; Tho., 12; Wm., 10<sup>2</sup>.  
 Parkin, Eliz., 101; Frances, 176; Joshua, 101, 104; Margt., 104; Mary, 88, 174; Prisc., 88; Ric., 88.  
 Parkinson, Eliz., 168.  
 Parnell, Frances, 181.  
 Parret, Chr., 142; Isab., 142. *See* Perret.  
 Parris (Parys), Anne, 163; Barb., 22; Dor., 164; Nic., 22.  
 Partwell, Jas., 118; Mary, 118.  
 Pasbie, Jane, 158; Ric., 158.  
 Pasbus, Margt., 155.  
 Passey, Mich., 113; Rob., 113.  
 Passon, Eliz., 53; Isab., 53.  
 Pate, Jeane, 173; Tho., 89<sup>2</sup>, 173.  
 Patrick(e), Anne, 11; Geo., 14; Isab., 148, 155; Jas., 11, 14, 18, 148; John, 18; Mary, 192; Rob., 192; Wm., 14.  
 Pattison (Patteson, Pattyson), Andr., 59; Anne, 118; Dor., 120; Eliz., 116; Fras., 116, 118, 120, 122, 124, 126<sup>2</sup>, 181; Isab., 181; Jeane, 122; Tho., 59; Wm., 124.  
 Pauson, Eliz., 163.  
 Pawden(ne) (Pauding), Alice, 10, 155; Annas, 8, 147; Eliz., 147; Isab., 142; John, 16, 146, 155; Margt., 13; Rob., 10, 11, 13, 16, 147; Wm., 11.  
 Peacocke, Ann, 171; Mary, 181.  
 Pear(e)s (Peers, Peyrse), —, 68; Agn., 11; Andr., 33; Anne, 49; Brian, 68; Eliz., 2, 145; Emmet, 2; Jenet, 145, 161; John, 5, 7, 11<sup>2</sup>, 29, 145; Mary, 191; Paul, 3, 49; Ric., 29; Rob., 51<sup>2</sup>, 53, 145; Tho., 11, 16<sup>2</sup>, 52, 68; Wm., 33, 43<sup>2</sup>, 53. *See* Smith *als* P.  
 Pearson (Pearesonne, Peerson, Pierson, Pierceson), Alice, 174; Anne, 127,

- 157, 158, 184; Avis, 5, 157; Barb., 52; Cath., 46, 172; Dor., 154, 155, 165, 186, 192; Edw., 111, 119, 123, 125, 127<sup>2</sup>, 132, 136, 179, 184; Eliz., 105, 111, 113, 176; Ell., 158; Epham, 157; Fras., 108; Hen., 68; Isab., 122; Jeane, 125, 136, 179; John, 13, 63; Jony, 68; Leon., 99, 105, 108, 113, 122, 126, 176; Mary, 123; Rob., 13; Roger, 126; Sar., 132; Tho., 46, 52, 56<sup>2</sup>, 63, 158; Thomasin, 119; Wm., 99, 127, 192.
- Pease, Anne, 186.
- Peele, Margt., 149.
- Peers als Smith, Anne, 60; Rob., 60. *See* Smith als P.
- Pepper, Eliz., 150; Margt., 180.
- Percy, John, 188.
- Perret, Chr., 145; Cicily, 145. *See* Parret.
- Pettaham, Mary, 104; Tho., 104.
- Phange. *See* Fange.
- Philips, Eliz., 171.
- Philopp, Jenet, 155; Tho., 155.
- Pickering, —, 163; Alis, 163; Ann, 75; Jeane, 182.
- Pickhaver (Pickhau', Pyckehaver), Anne, 125, 171, 181, 184, 193; Eliz., 23, 193; Esth., 92, 191; Helen, 191; Hugh, 191; Isab., 150; John, 84, 123, 125, 131<sup>2</sup>, 135, 184; Josua, 96; Margt., 169; Mary, 135; Rob., 44, 84, 87, 92, 96, 123, 171; Roger, 193; Tho., 87; Wm., 23, 44, 150.
- Pie, Margt., 164; Rob., 164.
- Pinder (Pynder), Alice, 84; Allyson, 141; Dor., 168, 176; Edm., 141; Eliz., 77, 84, 109, 175; Ell., 46; Grace, 156; Hastings, 74, 77; Hel., 171; Hen., 71, 168, 182; Isab., 150; Jane, 74; Jeane, 182; Jenet, 44; John, 106<sup>2</sup>, 109; Lydia, 181; Margt., 171<sup>2</sup>; Martha (Matthew), 38, 167; Ric., 38, 44, 46, 71, 156; Rob., 17<sup>2</sup>, 71, 75, 150; Roger, 75; Tho., 182.
- Pitt(e) (Pit, Pytt), Agn., 24, 76; Alis, 37; Annas, 167; Ann, 148; Barb., 97, 185; Cath., 164; Dor., 158; Eliz., 17, 83, 139, 182, 184; Hen., 36; Isab., 160; Jas., 29, 31, 76, 79<sup>2</sup>, 83, 88, 97, 125, 127<sup>2</sup>, 131, 137<sup>2</sup>, 139, 185, 190; Jeane, 88, 186, 192; John, 29, 35, 37, 125, 158, 160; Kath., 21; Mary, 131, 190; Rob., 192; Tho., 17, 21, 24, 31, 35, 36.
- Pla(i)sterar, Alice, 169; Hercules, 76; Kath., 57; Mark, 76, 169; Tho., 57.
- Plummer, Eliz., 149; Isab., 156.
- Pocklington, Anth., 59; Hen., 59; Isab., 194.
- Poge, Eliz., 142; Geo., 142.
- Polland, Annas., 142.
- Pollard (Pollerd), Annas., 143; Anne, 74, 88; Arth., 42; Jas., 42, 52, 58, 64, 170; John, 74; Kath., 178; Margt., 170; Rob., 58, 88; Urs., 52; Wm., 64, 88, 178.
- Poole, Geo., 59; Mary, 62; Wm., 59, 62.
- Poilton, Alice, 157.
- Pop(p)lewell (Poppellwell), Margt., 180; Martha, 64; Mary, 67, 120; Nic., 64, 67, 124; Rob., 120, 124, 125; Roger, 125.
- Porter, Jane, 157.
- Potter (Pottar), Agn., 33; Alice, 96; Anne, 99, 183, 189; Ave, 155; Barb., 30, 79, 184; Eliz., 82; Hel., 89; Hen., 22, 30, 31, 33, 36, 39, 41<sup>2</sup>, 77, 79, 82, 85<sup>2</sup>, 89, 90, 94, 96, 99, 102, 169, 194; Jane, 36, 49; Jas., 31; Jeane, 94, 102, 169; Jenet, 155; Margery, 49; Martha, 39; Mercy, 90, 188; Prisc., 194; Rob., 22; Tho., 183; Wm., 77.
- Potton, —, 65; Agn., 159; Anne, 50, 84, 184; Dor., 65; Jeane, 112, 123; John, 57, 92, 129; Margt., 88, 123, 126, 194; Mary, 189; Patience, 126; Ric., 50, 57, 61, 159; Rob., 61; Tho., 46<sup>2</sup>, 84, 88, 92, 101<sup>2</sup>, 112, 129.
- Poynter, Eliz., 11; John, 9, 11.
- Prance (Pranse), Alice, 181; Anne, 139, 180; Eliz., 91, 175; Geo., 116; Mary, 174, 175; Nic., 116, 118<sup>2</sup>, 129, 134<sup>2</sup>, 139, 180, 181, 184; Sib., 177; Sus., 129, 184; Wm., 91, 174.
- Pre(i)stley (Prestle, Preystley), Agn., 63; Anne, 176; Dor., 165; Edw., 24; Eliz., 166; John, 20, 24, 28, 32, 69, 166; Jul., 32; Margt., 28; Ralph (Radulphus), 20, 63, 66, 69, 165; Tho., 66.
- Priestman, Allyson, 142; Oliver, 142.
- Preston, Eliz., 187; Margt., 180; Rob., 187.
- Prince (Prynce), Alice, 151; Eliz., 140, 160; Frances, 44; Tho., 140, 144; Wm., 44.
- Priston, Edw., 138; Rob., 138.
- Proudfe(l)low, Eliz., 180.
- Proudfoot (Proodfoot, Profoote), Ann., 183; John, 2; Mary, 192; Rob., 142.
- Pudsey, Agn., 11.
- Pulland, Eliz., 142; Wm., 142.
- Pullane (Pullaine, Pullen), Alis, 150; Anne, 19; Edw., 17, 19, 22, 49, 150, 159; Isab., 49; John, 17, 49; Margt., 159; Rob., 140; Tho., 22; Wm., 49, 140.
- Punder, Anne, 64; Frances, 167; John, 58, 64, 65<sup>2</sup>, 69, 162, 166; Margt., 58, 162; Petronel, 166; Rob., 167; Stev., 70; Wm., 69.
- Purret, Agn., 26; Eliz., 151; Margt., 151; Nic., 26, 151.
- Purston, Agn., 159.

## INDEX OF PERSONS.

Purvey, Anne, 157; Eliz., 160; John, 160.

Quartonne, Eliz., 152.

Queene, Anne, 40, 186; Chas., 78, 186; Frances, 176; Jane, 70; Jeane, 184; John, 105; Ric., 70, 78, 105. *See* Quie, Wheene.

Quie, Laur., 110; Ric., 110.

Radcliff(e), Brianna, 40; Edith, 16, 158; Eliz., 19; Hugh, 151; Margt., 149; Martha, 161; Mary, 151; Peter, 38; Ric., 16, 19, 22, 25, 33<sup>2</sup>, 38, 40, 44, 149; Stapleton, 44; Sus., 22, 161; Thomasin, 25.

Ragge, Jenet, 157.

Ramsdale (Ramsedayle), Alice, 155; Anne, 185; Avis, 163; Geo., 133, 185; Hel., 133; John, 29.

Ramsden, Nic., 101; Ric., 101.

Ramsone, Geo., 181; Hel., 181.

Rans(e)feild, Ann, 146; Annas., 149; Eliz., 17; Ric., 146, 149.

Rascall (Raskell), Alice, 3; Annas., 4; Isab., 146; Jas., 8, 146; John, 1; Mar., 144; Margt., 5, 147; Myles, 146; Rob., 5; Tho., 10; Wm., 1, 8, 10, 144.

Ratcliff, Anne, 71; Eliz., 71.

Rawdon (Rawden), Alice, 48; Ann, 159; Barb., 173; Chas., 159; Dor., 159; Eliz., 94, 167, 178, 180; Frances, 99; Isab., 71; John, 89, 159; Lucy, 182; Mary, 162, 186; Sus., 48, 183; Tho., 106; Wm., 69<sup>2</sup>, 71, 89, 94, 99, 106, 173, 186.

Rawlin(g), Annas., 148; Ellen, 154; Myles, 154.

Rawson (Rawsen, Rausonn), Eliz., 56, 101, 176; Ell., 160; Geo., 101; Hel., 191; Mary, 68; Roger, 76; Rosam., 51, 180; Sym., 48, 51, 56, 68, 76, 160; Tho., 48.

Rayner (Rayn', Raynard, Rainard, Rean', Rean'd, Reonard, Reon'd, Rener, Renard, Reynarde), Alex., 31, 35, 40, 43, 47, 51, 53, 62, 80, 85, 153, 170; Alis, 40; Anne, 51, 176; Bart., 99, 175, 176; Cath., 160; David, 80; Dor., 54, 73, 183; Eliz., 79, 86, 99, 100, 148, 191; Ell., 47, 160; Gervase, 64, 109<sup>2</sup>; Hel., 93, 169, 184; Hen., 137, 191; Isab., 175; Jane, 35, 60, 153, 164; Jas., 134<sup>2</sup>, 138; Jeane, 182; Jenet, 18, 147; John, 10, 83, 86, 93, 96<sup>2</sup>, 100, 137, 192; Kath., 24; Margt., 156, 170; Mary, 192; Nic., 62; Peter, 31; Ric., 66; Rob., 14, 54, 60, 73, 86; Sam., 138; Sus., 83; Tho., 10, 14, 18, 24, 85, 86, 94<sup>2</sup>, 148, 156; Urs., 53, 170; Wm., 43, 64, 66, 79.

Reade (Reed, Reyd, Redde), Annas., 9; Barb., 18; Brian, 11; Dor., 149, 152; Isab., 174; Jane, 145; Jenet, 142; John, 9, 12<sup>2</sup>, 15, 18, 22, 149; Rob., 11, 15, 142; Wm., 22, 145.

Readman (Reedman, Redman), Anne, 44; Eliz., 102; Hen., 98, 102, 105, 108; Jane, 74; Marie, 44, 108, 163; Ric., 98; Urs., 105; Wm., 74.

Rednesse (Rednes), Eliz., 103; Ell., 56; Hel., 175, 183; Jane, 157, 192; Jas., 63, 95, 100, 103, 108, 175; Law., 34; Ric., 56, 63, 100, 108, 157; Rob., 173; Tho., 95, 192; Thomazin, 170, 180.

Regiall (Regeall), —, 7; Alice, 148; Anne, 147; Chr., 146; Hen., 148; Jane, 43; John, 4; Margery, 160; Rob., 43, 147.

Reigs, Mary, 191.

Remmington, Mary, 193.

Reresby (Reresbie), Frances, 177; Geo., 112; John, 112, 177; Mr., 187.

Rettle, Jane, 194.

Rhodes, Phebe, 176; Wm., 176. *See* Rodes.

Ribchester, Hel., 174; Rob., 174.

Ric(c)ard (Rickard), —, 24; Agn., 63; Alice, 140, 149; Allyson, 142; Annas., 142<sup>2</sup>; Anne, 11, 17, 33, 41, 68, 72, 75, 114, 130, 147, 161, 162<sup>2</sup>, 175; Barb., 133; Bonef., 8; Brian, 45, 142; Cath., 38, 171; Chas., 33, 37, 41, 45, 47, 67, 71, 117, 126, 137, 140; Cuth., 99, 194; Dor., 160; Edith, 149; Eliz., 27, 34<sup>2</sup>, 44, 58, 61, 64, 73, 76; 149, 166, 167, 173<sup>2</sup>, 175, 179, 184; Elenor, 29; Emmet, 144; Faith, 120; Frances, 26, 155, 172; Fras., 2, 53, 56, 61; Gervase (Jarvis), 6, 41, 67, 69, 72, 76, 119, 137; Gryffin, 53, 182; Hel., 187; Isab., 145, 162, 171; Jane, 3, 37, 57, 66; Jeane, 81, 112, 114, 124, 174, 182, 188; John, 1, 7, 11, 39, 47, 54, 76, 78, 91, 95<sup>2</sup>, 99, 102, 120, 124, 126, 127, 130<sup>2</sup>, 134, 137, 140, 143, 160; Margt., 91, 140, 143, 152, 154; Mary, 32, 60, 134, 173, 194; Mauleverer, 69, 112, 114, 117, 119; Nic., 4, 6, 53, 54, 57, 59, 60, 64, 69, 70, 75, 161, 162<sup>2</sup>; Osw., 4, 8, 17, 54, 58, 60, 63, 66, 69, 124, 142, 152; Patience, 60, 162; Paul, 4, 39, 41, 44, 47; Rob., 12; Roger, 6; Rosam., 59, 175; Sus., 56, 117, 172; Tho., 17<sup>2</sup>, 22, 27, 47, 53, 54, 70, 85, 102, 110<sup>2</sup>, 114, 117, 123, 124, 125, 127, 130, 133, 137, 149, 184; Wm., 12, 14<sup>2</sup>, 17<sup>2</sup>, 22, 26, 29, 32, 34<sup>2</sup>, 38, 68, 71, 73, 76, 78, 81, 85, 92<sup>2</sup>, 123, 125, 149.

Richardson, Anna, 102; Anne, 70, 171; Eliz., 22, 116, 167, 172, 176; Ell., 156; Frances, 93, 160; Fras.,

- 102, 111, 113; Geo., 128<sup>2</sup>; Isab., 175; Jane, 37, 162, 166; Jenet, 31, 149; John, 14, 16, 22, 25<sup>2</sup>, 31, 37, 112, 149, 156, 160; Lanc., 111; Lydia, 193; Margt., 14, 111, 113, 149; Mary, 111; Roger, 95, 171; Steph., 93, 95, 112, 116; Sus., 66; Tho., 66, 70, 166; Wm., 16.  
 Richison(n), An, 66<sup>2</sup>; Geo., 137; Jarvis, 167; Jenet, 167; Roger, 137; Steph., 101<sup>2</sup>.  
 Richmond, Anne, 194.  
 Rickall (Rickell), Anne, 97; Beat., 174; Dor., 94; Eliz., 114; Frances, 184, 186; Hel., 120; John, 94, 97, 100<sup>2</sup>, 103, 106, 109, 114, 174, 184; Reb., 103; Ric., 120; Sar., 109; Wm., 106.  
 Ricrofte, Annis, 148.  
 Ridgell (Ridg(e)all), Eliz., 80, 178; Hel., 175; Isab., 170; Mary, 67; Matt., 67; Tho., 80, 170, 175.  
 Ridley (Ridlay), Ell., 69; Margery, 80; Mary, 60, 183; Wm., 60, 69, 80.  
 Risam (Rysome), Frances, 174; Jeane, 183; Rad., 183.  
 Rishforth (Rishfurth), Arth., 123; Mary, 118; Rob., 118, 123, 133; Tho., 133.  
 Roberts, Anne, 133; Isab., 153, 160, 162; Margt., 79; Ric., 160, 162; Rob., 79; Wm., 125, 133.  
 Robinson, —, 72, 143; Anne, 158, 172, 174; Beat., 161; Chas. Best 190<sup>3</sup>, 193; Chr., 17; Dor., 56; Eliz., 124, 133, 183, 191; Ell., 67; Emmet, 50; Frances, 67; Geo., 113; Isab., 53, 137; Jenet, 62, 154; John, 68; Margt., 149, 187, 193; Mary, 185; Ric., 129; Rob., 17; Tho., 113, 120<sup>2</sup>, 124, 129, 133, 137, 154, 183; Wm., 50, 53, 56, 62, 68, 124<sup>2</sup>, 126<sup>2</sup>, 158, 161, 185.  
 Robsonne, Agn., 153.  
 Rochester, Alis, 155; Rob., 155.  
 Rocke, Eliz., 113; John, 113.  
 Rockley, Kath., 183.  
 Roden, John, 156; Urs., 156.  
 Rodes (Roades), Anne, 173; Eliz., 175; Frances, 101; Jeane, 170; John, 170; Joshua, 99; Ric., 12; Rob., 175; Wm., 12, 99, 101.  
 Rodock, Thomasine, 145.  
 Rodwell, Anne, 107, 118, 178; Dor., 133, 186; Eliz., 77, 114, 116, 179, 180; John, 76, 88, 133; Ric., 69<sup>2</sup>, 71, 76, 77, 88, 107, 114, 116, 118, 178; Tho., 71, 111, 180; Wm., 111.  
 Roebucke, John, 103; Wm., 103.  
 Roger, Ell., 149; Isab., 151; Wm., 12, 149, 151.  
 Rogers, Eliz., 182; Hen., 178, 188<sup>2</sup>; Jeane, 178.  
 Romans, Frances, 178.  
 Rooden, Jane, 61; Lucy, 61.  
 Roodes (Roddes), Agn., 156; Geo., 44, 46, 156; Jane, 44; Margt., 46.  
 Roonsedale, John, 29.  
 Rootledge (Roteledge, Ruteledge), Eliz., 100; Jas., 95, 98, 100, 103; Jeane, 98; Mary, 103; Ric., 95.  
 Ros(s)e, Margt., 2; Rob., 6; See Wrosse.  
 Rothery (Rotherie), Hill., 28; Wm., 28, 36<sup>2</sup>.  
 Rothwood, Jeane, 173; Tho., 173.  
 Rowden (Rowdonn), Alice, 166; Eliz., 76; Margt., 158; Rob., 158, 166; Wm., 76.  
 Rowland, Helene, 181.  
 Rowthe (Roothe, Routh, Ruth), Anne; 43, 123, 193; Cath., 81; Eliz., 49, 161; Frances, 42, 155; Gerv., 112; Hel., 131, 187; Isab., 139; Jane, 46; Jeane, 178; John, 34, 56, 81, 84, 88<sup>2</sup>, 89<sup>2</sup>, 94<sup>2</sup>, 99, 106, 112, 117, 123, 128<sup>2</sup>, 131<sup>2</sup>, 134, 139, 173, 186; Kath., 117; Lanc., 56, 61, 106, 161; Mary, 128, 134, 151, 185, 186; Nic., 61; Patience, 49; Peter, 37; Reresbee, 136; Ric., 34, 37, 40, 42, 43, 46, 49, 51, 55, 89, 128, 130<sup>2</sup>, 131, 136, 138, 155, 187; Sar., 193; Sus., 55, 84, 89, 138, 187; Tho., 51, 99, 193; Trist., 185; Wm., 40.  
 Rud(de), —, 72; Agn., 23, 77, 140; Alis, 41, 45; Annas, 149; Anne, 36, 88, 194; Cecily, 147, 155; Chr., 21, 36, 135; Cycill, 68; Eliz., 16, 40, 72<sup>2</sup>, 121, 150, 167, 169, 172; Ell., 13; Frances, 11, 160, 181; Fras., 80; Hen., 33, 68, 70, 75, 83, 88, 92, 116, 167; Isab., 22; Jane, 18, 63; Jas., 29; Jeane, 92, 176; Jenet, 21, 142, 148, 149; Jeru', 142; John, 11, 12<sup>2</sup>, 14, 18, 21<sup>2</sup>, 23, 26, 29, 33, 37<sup>2</sup>, 40, 41, 45, 69, 80, 116, 117<sup>2</sup>, 121, 127, 135, 148, 149<sup>2</sup>, 181; Johnney, 26; Mary, 75, 103<sup>2</sup>, 116<sup>2</sup>, 165, 183, 184; Paul, 12, 63, 69, 72, 77, 80, 127, 165; Rob., 70, 83, 194; Tho., 27, 80, 150; Wm., 6, 12, 13, 14, 16, 22, 27, 144, 147.  
 Rudston, Barb., 108; Margt., 176; Walt., 108, 176.  
 Ru'khorn, Ann, 160.  
 Rusheby, Rob., 48; Tho., 48.  
 Rushfurth, Hel., 114; Kath., 180; Rob., 114, 180.  
 Russam (Russome), Ave, 155; Eliz., 157; Ell., 147; John, 147; Sar., 192; Tho., 155; Wm., 192.  
 Russell, Joane, 81; Ralph, 81.  
 Russet, Ralph, 72; Rob., 72.  
 Ryder, Jenet, 141.  
 Ryding, Edw., 144; Eliz., 144.  
 Rydmer, Jane, 159.

## INDEX OF PERSONS.

- Rylay (Rylaie), Ann, 158, 192; Eliz., 192; Margt., 144; Nic., 144; Ric., 192.
- S....., Mary, 88.
- Sainter, Eliz., 176; Gab., 179; Geo., 176; Isab., 179; John, 60; Joshua, 60.
- Salmon (Salmond, Sawmond), Agn., 7, 145; Alex., 85, 192; Alice, 143; Anne, 6, 54, 99, 175, 177, 186, 191, Arth., 113, 180; Chas., 62, 95, 165, 166; Edw., 9; Eliz., 132, 180, 192; Esth., 113; Fras., 62; Jeane, 175; Jenet, 134; John, 9, 44, 50, 54, 62, 82, 106, 130<sup>2</sup>, 143; Jonet, 91; Margt., 159, 165, 166, 170; Mary, 50, 95, 129, 134, 175; Osw., 5, 45, 52, 57, 62, 159; Ric., 44, 52, 82, 85, 89, 91, 96, 99, 145, 170, 175; Rob., 62; Roger, 62, 97, 103, 175; Sam., 108; Sus., 135; Tho., 45, 89, 103, 106, 108, 177; Wm., 57, 96, 97, 129, 132, 135, 137<sup>2</sup>, 186, 191.
- Saltmarsh, Phil., 189, 190.
- Sampall, Ann, 169; Bridget, 170; Cath., 173.
- Sam(p)son, Alice, 160; Ann, 147; Brian, 51; Chr., 15, 65, 146; Eliz., 62; Hen., 62; Isab., 15, 167; Jane, 10; John, 5, 73, 147; Paul, 6; Rob., 48; Wm., 48, 51, 62, 65, 69<sup>2</sup>, 73, 160.
- Sander, Eliz., 4.
- Sanderson, Anne, 103, 114; Dor., 83; Eliz., 103, 190; Geo., 103, 108; Grace, 179; Jenet, 141; Jonet, 171; Margt., 94, 187; Mary, 120; Rob., 108, 112, 114, 120, 124, 128<sup>2</sup>, 179; Rosam., 124; Sam., 98; Sus., 112; Tho., 83, 86, 90<sup>2</sup>, 94, 98, 103, 171, 187; Wm., 86.
- Sargeson(ne) (Sargesin), Ann, 147, 194; Eliz., 13, 149, 160; Jenet, 154; Wm., 149, 154.
- Savage, Anne, 178; Dor., 186; Eliz., 187; Jeane, 130; John, 128, 130, 186; Rob., 128.
- Savell, Tho., 29.
- Scadlocke, —, 139; Jane, 68; Jas., 85; Jeane, 182; Peter, 139; Rob., 81; Roger, 68, 75<sup>2</sup>, 81, 85; Wm., 85.
- Safe, Agn., 26; Wm., 26.
- Sea(y)les, Anne, 182; Fliz., 164; Hen., 182; Isab., 194; Judith, 182; Roger, 194; Wm., 164, 168. *See Skales.*
- Scolay (Scoley, Skolay), Anne, 176; Jenet, 143; John, 91; Ric., 176; Tho., 91.
- Scotcheburne (Scotheburne, Scotesburne, Scotthburne), Alice, 179; Annas, 148; Anne, 5, 132; Barb., 164; Eliz., 35, 123, 147, 153; Frances, 40; Fras., 18; Hel., 111; Isab., 22; Jeane, 118; John, 15; Kath., 9, 158; Mary, 40, 108, 116; Osw., 4; Ric., 68; Rob., 9, 15, 22, 25<sup>2</sup>, 29<sup>2</sup>, 35, 40, 60, 64<sup>2</sup>, 68, 108, 111, 116, 118, 123, 132, 147, 148, 153, 164, 179; Wm., 29, 36; Zach., 60.
- Scott (Scot, Scott, Skott), Agn., 149; Alice, 14, 180, 191; Annas, 37; Anne, 2, 95, 102, 161, 168, 174, 183; Arth., 67; Avis, 154; Brian, 61; Cecily, 147; Chas., 58, 67, 95, 97, 100, 102, 105<sup>2</sup>, 109, 111, 115<sup>2</sup>, 175; Dor., 165; Edm., 75; Edw., 77; Eliz., 72, 95, 105, 139, 149, 150, 175, 178; Emmet, 145; Fras., 57, 61, 67, 72, 75, 77, 81, 87, 92, 100; Hen., 14, 17, 121, 145, 147, 149; Isab., 87, 140, 171, 186; Jeane, 134, 186; Jenet, 150, 157; John, 32, 54, 57, 67, 93, 95, 97, 101, 105, 109<sup>2</sup>, 111<sup>3</sup>, 116, 121, 174, 180; Jonet, 81, 162; Margt., 97, 141, 189, 194; Martin, 4; Mary, 111, 174, 175, 180, 191; Nat., 101, 135, 139, 194; Rob., 24; Rosam., 147; Tho., 5, 41<sup>2</sup>, 54, 58, 92, 97, 111, 116, 131<sup>2</sup>, 134, 135, 162, 163, 174, 175, 186<sup>2</sup>, 191; Wm., 8, 17, 24, 32, 37, 93, 109, 150.
- Sco(w)thorp (Scowthropp, Scoothropp), Allyson, 142; Annas, 142; Anne, 89, 187; Dor., 82, 124, 129, 155, 186; Edith, 167; Edw., 20, 138, 151; Emmet, 151; Geo., 7, 36, 69, 155; Griffin, 73, 116, 120<sup>2</sup>, 124, 133; Hen., 36; Isab., 139; Jane, 155; Jas., 85, 136, 139; John, 20, 69, 81<sup>2</sup>, 85, 89, 93, 116, 132, 133, 134<sup>2</sup>, 138, 142<sup>2</sup>, 167, 171<sup>2</sup>; Margery, 146; Margt., 126, 150, 171<sup>2</sup>; Mary, 93, 132, 136<sup>2</sup>, 185<sup>2</sup>; Rob., 67, 73, 77<sup>2</sup>, 82, 88<sup>2</sup>, 126, 130, 133<sup>2</sup>, 136, 185<sup>2</sup>; Sar., 130; Tho., 67, 155; Wm., 129.
- Scutt, Isab., 191; Mair., 191.
- Seas(e)by (Seasbie, Seesbie), Baib., 87; Dor., 96, 152; Edith, 26; Jeane, 83, 187; John, 26, 30, 36, 39<sup>2</sup>, 78, 152; Lucy, 101; Margt., 168; Ralph, 30, 78, 83, 87, 93, 96, 101, 168; Ric., 36; Tho., 93.
- Seaton, Mary, 179; Rob., 179.
- Sedgeworth (Segsworth), Isab., 110, 177; Wm., 106<sup>2</sup>, 110, 177. *See Sigsworth.*
- Segston, Dor., 165.
- Selbie, Isab., 159; Wm., 159.
- Sharp(e), —, 72; Alice, 158; Edw., 74, 76, 80<sup>2</sup>; Eliz., 72, 76, 179; Jeane, 183, 184; Kath., 106; Martin, 106; Mary, 191; Sus., 80, 184; Tho., 167, 184; Wm., 74.
- Shaw, Alice, 148; Anne, 83, 109; Edw., 83; Eliz., 157; Isab., 183; Margt., 156; Martha, 41; Sus., 105; Tho., 41, 80, 105, 109, 110<sup>2</sup>, 157.

- Shay (Shaigh), Anne, 181; Edw., 171, 181; Frances, 171.  
 Shea, Anne, 186.  
 Sheawen, Chr., 24; Jenet, 24.  
 Shemeld (Shemell, Shimmeld), John, 101, 104, 168; Margt., 168; Ric., 104; Wm., 101.  
 Sheriffe, Ellenoour, 162.  
 Shillie, Isab., 178; Jas., 178.  
 Shillytoo, Eliz., 160.  
 Shilvin(ge) (Shilvines, Shelvin), Agn., 154; Cath., 29; Custones, 154, 159; John, 154; Miles, 29, 39, 154; Rob., 39, 183; Sus., 183.  
 Shercroft (Shearcroft), Cath., 138; John, 134, 138; Tho., 134.  
 Shippe, Jenet, 149.  
 Shippert (Sheepheard), Ric., 44; Rob., 78<sup>2</sup>; Tho., 44.  
 Shireson, Alice, 153.  
 Shirtonne, Ellenor, 145.  
 Shirwen, Chr., 152; Ellen, 152.  
 Sibrey (Sybrey, Sybra, Sybrye, Siberie), Alice, 64; Ann, 17; Awsten, 10; Christian, 57; Eliz., 141, 150, 167; Faith, 194; John, 194; Kath., 72; Margery, 65; Margt., 8, 78, 148; Mary, 51; Ric., 11, 17, 141<sup>3</sup>; Rob., 6, 10, 51, 57, 64, 72, 78; Sus., 82; Wm., 11, 65, 82, 167.  
 Sigsworth, Eliz., 105; Wm., 105.  
 Sikes (Sykes), Agn., 98; Alice, 71, 135, 168; Alison, 171; Annas, 149; Anne, 77, 124, 180; Barb., 91, 120; Cath., 153; Dor., 7; Eliz., 35, 82, 96, 151, 166, 176, 182, 187; Geo., 79, 112, 119, 131, 180; Hen., 27, 71, 108; Isab., 26, 90, 106; Jeane, 127, 183, 187; John, 98, 120; Lucy, 100; Margt., 11, 55, 168, 170; Martin, 20; Mary, 78, 96, 175, 182, 185; Mich., 39; Nic., 26, 30, 39; Ralph, 31, 73, 77, 79, 88, 93, 98, 124, 166, 168, 175, 187; Ric., 40, 78, 82, 86<sup>2</sup>, 90, 93, 94<sup>2</sup>, 96, 98, 102, 106, 168, 187; Rob., 30; Tho., 24, 88, 91, 96, 100, 102, 105, 108, 112, 115<sup>2</sup>, 117, 120<sup>2</sup>, 124, 127, 131, 135, 173, 183; Thomasin, 173; Wm., 11, 20, 24, 27, 31, 35, 40, 55, 73, 105, 117, 119, 124, 151, 182.  
 Sikewith, Eliz., 11.  
 Sim(p)son (Symson, Sympsonn), Agn., 145; Alice, 24, 28, 167; Anne, 94, 167; Chas., 73, 77, 81, 85<sup>2</sup>, 90, 94, 96, 100; Dor., 155<sup>2</sup>, 182; Edw., 94, 167; Eliz., 20, 73, 79, 145, 150, 154, 168, 182; Ell., 167; Frances, 96; Gilian, 155; Isab., 90, 183; Jane, 32, 34, 161; Jas., 100; John, 79, 94, 150, 182; Mary, 122, 161, 182, 192; Nat., 188<sup>3</sup>; Osw., 28; Ric., 155, 182; Rob., 32, 81, 122, 124<sup>2</sup>, 154, 182; Sus., 77; Wm., 20, 24, 34, 94, 145, 155.  
 Singleton, Barnard, 173; Bern., 89; Christian, 173; John, 89.  
 Sisson(s) (Sisoons, Sysson), Alice, 120; Geo., 108; Jeane, 173; Mary, 113, 177; Ric., 105<sup>2</sup>, 108, 113, 117, 120, 177; Tho., 117.  
 Skales, Agn., 163. *See Scayles.*  
 Skelton(ne), Alice, 42, 151; Anne, 27; Cath., 164; Eliz., 184; Frances, 168; Isab., 152; Jane, 7; Jenet, 149; John, 81<sup>2</sup>, 168, 184; Margt., 146, 180; Rob., 27, 146, 152; Tho., 42.  
 Skiptonn, Eliz., 160.  
 Skolay. *See Scolay.*  
 Skymmer, Jenet, 154.  
 Skynner, Eliz., 155.  
 Slacke, Alice, 192; Anne, 133, 172; Cath., 187; Eliz., 178, 187; Fras., 84; Jeane, 92; John, 75, 82, 84; Law., 187, 190, 192; Martha, 190; Ric., 82, 133, 178, 187; Rob., 75, 78, 82, 88, 92; Tho., 78; Wm., 82, 88.  
 Sladon (Slaydon), —, 48; Alice, 13, 44, 157, 179; Anne, 55, 118, 162, 179; Edw., 141, 142; Eliz., 99; Frances, 104, 184; Fras., 58; Geo., 44, 90, 93, 95, 105, 123; Hel., 93, 171; Hen., 116; Isab., 186; Jeane, 127; John, 13, 23<sup>2</sup>, 41, 95, 99, 104, 105, 109<sup>2</sup>, 112, 116, 118, 124, 179; Mathie, 60; Nic., 3, 41<sup>2</sup>, 44, 47, 50, 55, 62, 123, 127, 184; Ric., 112; Rob., 47, 95; Rosam., 62; Tho., 50, 90, 124; Wm., 41, 44, 48, 58, 60, 95, 157, 162.  
 Slater (Slayter), Alison, 171; Anne, 58, 67, 173; Eliz., 166; Jane, 54, 152; Jas., 157; Jeane, 85, 169, 186, 187; Joney, 46; Law., 46, 54, 58, 157; Mary, 168; Rob., 93, 187; Wm., 67, 82<sup>2</sup>, 85, 93, 166, 171.  
 Sleforthe, Geo., 18.  
 Sling(e)sbie, Alice, 147, 151; Edw., 151; Eliz., 152; John, 152; Margt., 140, 146; Rob., 147; Wm., 146.  
 Smeaton, Margt., 160; Tho., 127<sup>2</sup>.  
 Smethes, Anne, 28; John, 74<sup>2</sup>.  
 Smith (Smythe), Agn., 37; Alice, 9, 47, 82, 109, 148<sup>2</sup>, 151, 154, 156, 160, 175, 179, 180; Allyson, 140; Anne, 32, 44, 52, 61, 93, 97, 101, 103, 135, 154, 159, 163, 170, 172, 174, 175<sup>2</sup>, 177, 178, 184; Annes (Annis), 72, 141, 147; Anth., 9, 49; Arth., 41; Barb., 32, 55, 105, 174, 177, 193; Bridget, 181; Cath., 47, 57, 161; Chas., 42, 61; Chr., 111, 157; Denis, 21; Dor., 129, 165, 168, 191; Edith, 48, 161; Edm., 102; Edw., 50, 81, 84, 125, 172; Effam, 145; Eliz., 12, 15, 38, 47, 56, 107, 139, 145, 146, 148, 155, 156<sup>2</sup>, 157<sup>2</sup>, 160<sup>2</sup>, 181, 182; Ell., 3, 44, 147, 152, 155, 156; Emmet, 1, 124; Frances, 73, 104, 177; Fras., 2, 6, 9.

## INDEX OF PERSONS.

- Gab., 168; Geo., 21, 141, 144, 150, 160; Gert., 193; Gerv., 96; Hen., 32, 37, 44, 82, 84, 87, 90, 130, 135, 152; Isab., 39, 113, 157, 175; Jane, 6, 36<sup>2</sup>, 46, 51, 155, 158<sup>2</sup>, 165; Jas., 25, 33, 36, 39, 45, 71, 75, 79<sup>2</sup>, 82, 84, 86, 89, 95, 98, 100, 102, 154, 156; Jeane, 82, 92, 94, 100, 187, 191; Jenet, 10, 25, 45, 145, 150, 155, 157, 162; Jephthes, 81; John, 4, 6<sup>2</sup>, 7<sup>2</sup>, 8, 10<sup>2</sup>, 11, 12, 16<sup>2</sup>, 41, 44, 47<sup>2</sup>, 52, 55, 57, 63, 67, 75, 88<sup>2</sup>, 89, 92, 96<sup>2</sup>, 97, 100<sup>2</sup>, 101<sup>2</sup>, 103, 104, 105, 107, 109, 113, 118, 119, 121, 122, 123, 125, 131, 144, 145, 146<sup>2</sup>, 147, 158, 175<sup>2</sup>, 181, 192; Jonet, 139, 170; Jos., 71, 107, 128<sup>2</sup>, 131, 136; Kath., 168; Lionel, 3, 41, 44, 47, 156; Margt., 14, 21, 26, 36, 84, 90, 111, 119, 130, 146, 152, 171, 180; Martha, 33, 39; Mary, 75, 86, 100, 181, 191<sup>2</sup>; Matt., 114; Mercy, 175; Mich., 20, 42, 47, 49, 52, 69, 72, 77<sup>2</sup>, 81; Miriam, 123; Nat., 104; Paul, 6; Peter, 14, 15, 39, 148; Ralph (Rod.), 3, 67, 73, 75, 79; Ric., 7, 8, 9, 13, 20, 37, 39, 41, 42<sup>2</sup>, 44, 47, 48, 50, 51, 56, 59<sup>2</sup>, 67, 81, 87, 89<sup>2</sup>, 93, 94, 96, 97, 98<sup>2</sup>, 101, 104, 107, 114, 121, 122, 123, 124, 125<sup>2</sup>, 126, 129, 131, 135<sup>2</sup>, 139, 147, 151, 155, 158, 174, 175, 181, 184; Rob., 2, 8, 16, 37, 43<sup>2</sup>, 69, 118, 140, 174; Roger, 95; Sar., 192; Sicily, 152; Steph., 139, 191; Sus., 126, 184; Tho., 11, 12<sup>2</sup>, 13, 16, 28, 29, 32, 52, 57<sup>2</sup>, 61, 79, 97, 100, 101, 123, 131, 136, 163, 188; Widow, 52; Wm., 10, 21, 25<sup>2</sup>, 26, 28, 32<sup>2</sup>, 36<sup>2</sup>, 38, 39, 46, 52<sup>2</sup>, 57<sup>2</sup>, 63, 98, 104, 145, 154, 157, 160, 165, 171, 177, 191. *See* Hayforth *als S.*
- Smith (Smyth) *als Peares (Piers)*, Ann., 179; Chr., 39; Eliz., 177, 179; Mary, 66; Ric., 175; Rob., 39, 66; Sus., 175, 179; Wm., 177. *See* Peers *als S.*
- Smithes (Smythes, Smythees, Smythis), Alex, 84; Allyson, 142; Annas, 143; Eliz., 150; Frances, 35, 167; Geo., 15, 150; Isab., 40, 170; Jenet, 150, 151, 155; John, 15, 35, 40, 79, 84, 143, 155; Mary, 187; Rob., 79; Tho., 143.
- Smithson (Smytheson), —, 144; Alice, 72, 179; Barb., 187; Eliz., 144; Hen., 132; Jas., 72, 74, 92, 167; Math., 167; Mercy, 135; Nic., 81; Patience, 86, 182; Rob., 81, 83, 86, 92, 96, 132, 135, 138; Sar., 96, 188; Tho., 74; Wm., 83.
- Smydes, John, 67.
- Smyth *als* Andrew, Alice, 87; Jeane, 169; Margt., 87.
- Smython, Rob., 89<sup>2</sup>.
- Snaith (Snaathe), Chr., 89<sup>2</sup>, 95, 99, 102, 106, 114, 115, 123, 173, 180; Eliz., 127, 173, 187; Hen., 127, 187; John, 99; Mary, 180; Ric., 115, 123; Sus., 102; Tho., 106, 114; Wm., 95.
- Snape(s) (Snaipe, Snype), Anne, 174, 185; Eliz., 95; Jas., 93<sup>2</sup>, 95, 98, 100, 104, 174; Jeane, 100; Rob., 98; Tho., 104.
- Snawdell, Helene, 131; John, 127; Matt., 127; Rob., 136; Tho., 131, 136<sup>2</sup>.
- Snawden, Custones, 154; Fiances, 42; Mary, 186; Tho., 186.
- Snawseden, Jas., 159; Margt., 159.
- Snawsell, Barb., 161; Edw., 53, 161; Frances, 179; John, 78; Ric., 55; Sus., 55; Tho., 53, 78.
- Sneaton, Jeane, 136; Kath., 185; Tho., 136, 185.
- Snow, Ben., 182; Eliz., 182.
- Snydes, Frances, 67; John, 67.
- Sotherin (Sotheryn), Agn., 149; Eliz., 27, 152; Tho., 30; Wm., 27, 30, 152.
- Sparling, Anne, 179.
- Spaven, Jenet, 17; Ralph, 17.
- Spencer (Spenser), Agn., 149; Alis., 158, 166; Annas, 158; Anne, 151, 157, 166; Avis, 154; Edm., 14, 17, 20, 24, 27, 31, 45<sup>2</sup>, 50, 58, 91, 149, 159, 163; Edw., 92; Elene, 186; Eliz., 20, 88, 101, 159, 163, 175, 192, 193; Frances, 172; Geo., 34; Jeane, 107; John, 17, 20, 34, 43, 154, 157, 158; Margt., 17, 27, 58, 172; Mary, 92, 97; Osw., 112; Philice, 4; Ralph, 20; Ric., 24; Rob., 14; Tho., 4, 50, 88, 91, 97, 101, 107, 112, 172; Wm., 31, 43.
- Speyght, Jane, 191; Wm., 191.
- Spicer (Spiser), Allyson, 145; Jane, 3; Rob., 145.
- Spinck (Spinke), Eliz., 154; Jeane, 178; John, 154; Margt., 179; Rob., 179; Tho., 178.
- Spofforth (Spofford, Spoffurthe, Spowforth), Alice, 13; Beat., 14; Eliz., 14, 154; Emmet, 24; Frances, 166; Jane, 42, 160; John, 10, 19; Joney, 10; Margt., 189; Mary, 42; Ralph, 13; Wm., 15<sup>2</sup>, 19, 24, 64<sup>2</sup>, 166.
- Stables, —, 72; Barb., 93; Eliz., 87, 172; Eph., 130; Isab., 164; Jane, 69; Jeane, 98; Jenet, 189; John, 113, 116; Joney, 113; Margery, 116; Mark, 130; Mary, 101, 186; Sar., 193; Wm., 69, 72, 84<sup>2</sup>, 87, 93, 98, 101, 107<sup>2</sup>, 172.
- Stafford, Anne, 184; Arth., 183; John, 97<sup>2</sup>; Mary, 181, 183; Sus., 192; Wm., 192.
- Stainer, Chr., 63; Dor., 63.

- Stanfeild (Standfeyld), Annas, 148; Anne, 8; Chr., 9, 15, 21, 148; Edith, 9; Jeane, 117, 182; John, 15, 138; Mary, 121; Ric., 21; Rob., 133; Sam., 117, 121, 123<sup>2</sup>, 133, 138, 182.
- Stan(n)age (Standidge, Staundish), Anne, 52, 116, 179; Barb., 121; Edw., 103; Eliz., 108; Geo., 52, 56, 64, 119, 160; Isab., 113; Jane, 160; John, 56, 100, 103, 108, 113, 115<sup>2</sup>; Mary, 182, 185; Nat., 100; Zach., 64, 116, 119, 121, 182.
- Stan(n)ley, Alice, 157; Anth., 191; Lydia, 191.
- Stannopp, Jane, 63; John, 63.
- Stannyfeild, Ric., 128; Sam., 128.
- Stannyforth (Stanniforth, Stanniford), Anne, 181; Law., 116; Ric., 116, 121<sup>2</sup>, 130, 181; Wm., 130.
- Stanwith, Eliz., 166.
- Stanyse (Stainys), Chr., 54, 58; Eliz., 54; Isab., 58.
- Stap(p)leton, Anne, 52; Brian, 2, 20, 40; Eliz., 42; Epiph. Rod., 60; Joane, 171; Mark, 35, 38, 42, 48, 52, 58, 88; Martin, 38, 88, 92, 171; Mary, 58, 148; Ric., 40, 60, 92; Sir Ric., 148; Rob., 20, 35; Thomasin, 2; Wm., 48.
- Stayneridge, Eliz., 176; Tho., 176.
- Stead (Steed, Steyd), Agn., 11; Alice, 90; Anne, 110; Dor., 89; Frances, 188; Godf., 110, 179, 188; John, 11, 84<sup>2</sup>, 89, 90, 147; Margt., 147; Sus., 179.
- Steele (Steel, Steale), Anne, 149; Eliz., 147; Hen., 160; Jenet, 160; Margt., 141; Mary, 180.
- Stenton, John, 22<sup>2</sup>.
- Stephens, —, 127.
- Stephenson (Stephanson, Stevenson), Alex., 145; Alice, 162, 170; Anne, 9, 193; Cath., 166; Dor., 182; Edw., 9; Eliz., 177; Hellen, 126; Isab., 145, 184; Jenet, 152; John, 129, 149, 194; Lucy, 149; Mary, 194; Ric., 177; Rob., 126, 129; Sim., 166; Tho., 193; Wm., 170.
- Sterre, Eliz., 150; Wm., 150.
- Stickney, Chr., 182; Jeane, 182.
- Stockes, Eliz., 164; Lionel, 164.
- Stockhill, Ann, 157.
- Stodherd (Stothard), Alice, 187; Anne, 175, 193; John, 175.
- Stoke, Hen., 166; Margt., 166.
- Stonas, Jane, 37; Lawr., 37.
- Stones, Alice, 28, 156; Annas, 8; Anne, 48, 121, 162, 185, 186; Chr., 2; Edw., 57, 62<sup>2</sup>, 67, 162, 164; Eliz., 156, 172, 181<sup>2</sup>; Frances, 166, 176; Geo., 66; Hel., 119; Hen., 39, 67; Isab., 155; Jane, 42; Jas., 4; Jeane, 178, 181; John, 9<sup>2</sup>, 25, 115, 116, 143, 155, 156, 181<sup>2</sup>; Margt., 164, 165, 167; Osw., 115, 119, 121, 125, 181; Rob., 25, 28, 39, 42, 48, 67<sup>2</sup>, 176, 185, 186; Tho., 125; Wm., 66, 67, 68, 116, 166.
- Storme, Dor., 180; Tho., 180.
- Stor(re) (Storr), Agn., 166; Alice, 143, 180; Allyson, 140; Anne, 23, 51, 172, 175; Cath., 187; Eliz., 58, 160; Ell., 48, 157; Emmet, 151; Frances, 70; Isab., 67, 171; Jane, 154, 192; Jenet, 151; John, 48, 51, 56, 58, 62, 67, 70, 160; Nic., 23, 151; Ric., 58; Wm., 56, 58, 62, 171.
- Storye (Storie), Agn., 157; Alis, 159; Eliz., 156; Jane, 69; Jas., 54; John, 51, 157, 159; Margt., 178; Martha, 51, 174; Ric., 54, 156; Wm., 69.
- Stott (Stote), Anne, 58; Arth., 54, 58, 62, 162; Dor., 27; Ell., 162; Fias., 12; John, 2, 9; Rob., 9; Tho., 54; Wm., 12, 27, 62.
- Stow, Anne, 115; Jeane, 101, 186; Ric., 101, 104<sup>2</sup>, 109, 115; Wm., 109.
- Stowte, Tho., 182.
- Streete, Rob., 92; Tho., 92.
- Striker, Anne, 152.
- Stringer, Eliz., 179, 194; Wm., 194.
- Sturdie, Anth., 125; Rob., 125.
- Suger, Wm., 143.
- Sum'erscall, Eliz., 176.
- Sunder(s)land, Aveson, 169; Dor., 173; John, 169; Margt., 178; Tho., 173, 178.
- Surgenson, Hen., 32; Wm., 32.
- Sutton, Bartonie, 163; Cath., 163; Dionyse, 181; Eliz., 174, 194; Geo., 194; John, 174; Mary, 176, 181<sup>2</sup>; Matt., 133; Rob., 133<sup>2</sup>; Tho., 133, 181.
- Swales, Geo., 131; Wm., 131.
- Swiste, John, 84<sup>2</sup>.
- Swinburne, Margt., 175.
- Swixt, Jane, 166.
- Symon, Geo., 67.
- Taffidar (Taffidaw, Taffender), Alex., 129, 133, 138, 194; Anne, 138; Jane, 194; John, 129; Wm., 133.
- Talbott, Anne, 45; Edw., 45, 160; Margt., 160.
- Tate (Taite), Anne, 172, 177; Beat., 171; Edw., 27; John, 27, 72<sup>2</sup>, 87; Jonet, 171; Wm., 87, 172.
- Taybie (Taby), Anne, 40; John, 40.
- Taylor (Tayloure, Taylyer, Tailor, Tailour), Agn., 169; Alice, 157, 164; Allison, 162; Anne, 128, 134, 167, 170, 173, 177, 187, 191, 193; Barb., 71, 107, 173, 179, 192; Caleb, 194; Cath., 84; Dor., 169; Edw., 82, 84, 88, 92<sup>2</sup>, 97, 135, 169, 187; Eliz., 35,

## INDEX OF PERSONS.

- 82, 107, 143, 152, 154, 167<sup>2</sup>, 169; Geo., 71, 75, 84, 134, 167, 187; Hel., 175; Isab., 158, 159, 185; Jane, 34, 152; Jeane, 79, 138, 187; John, 15, 35, 79, 84, 86<sup>2</sup>, 128, 134<sup>2</sup>, 138, 152, 169, 179; Kath., 182, 185; Margt., 15, 157, 184, 185; Mark, 158; Mary, 75, 88, 173, 178, 194; Paul, 173; Ric., 9<sup>2</sup>, 157, 177; Rob., 19, 31, 173, 191; Sampson, 135; Tho., 36, 157, 170; Wm., 31, 34, 36, 97, 143.
- Teat, Edw., 34; Jas., 34.
- Tetherington, Anne, 192; John, 192.
- Texxleton, Annes, 141; Hugh, 141.
- Thacker, Jane, 11.
- Thackerrow (Thackerer, Thackraw), Chr., 167; Eliz., 148; Jane, 165; John, 148; Mary, 167.
- Thaw, Eliz., 142; Tho., 142.
- Thew, Alice, 148; Eliz., 166; Jeane, 172.
- Thom(p)son (Thomeson, Tho'son), Agn., 149<sup>2</sup>, 157, 165; Alice, 153; Anne, 19, 42, 55, 151, 156, 177, 182, 185; Brian, 63; Cath., 165; Chr., 14, 74, 130; Cicily, 152; Dor., 151; Edith, 11, 30, 155; Eliz., 156, 159<sup>2</sup>, 160; Frances, 68<sup>2</sup>; Hen., 156; Isab., 32, 153; Jane, 61, 162; Jeane, 179; Jenet, 148<sup>2</sup>, 149, 150, 151, 156; John, 6, 8, 11, 13<sup>2</sup>, 14, 38, 40<sup>2</sup>, 55, 59, 63, 68, 71<sup>2</sup>, 79, 107, 110, 124, 137<sup>2</sup>, 148, 149<sup>2</sup>, 151, 153, 156, 162, 179, 180, 191; John(ey), 3, 42, 59; Magd., 162; Margt., 148, 156; Mary, 71, 110; Paul, 42, 60, 118, 127<sup>2</sup>, 156; Peter, 159; Ric., 57, 61, 150, 162, 163; Rob., 38, 152; Rosam., 180; Sus., 163; Tho., 18, 19, 28<sup>2</sup>, 30, 32, 38<sup>2</sup>, 42, 60, 68, 71<sup>2</sup>, 74, 79, 107, 116, 118, 120<sup>2</sup>, 124, 130, 149, 153, 165, 185; Wm., 11, 18, 116. *See Brian als T., Tompson.*
- Thornborough (Thornbaray, Thornburgh, Thornborow), Anne, 177; Ben., 85; Chr., 70, 119; Dor., 90; Edm., 117; Eliz., 112, 194; Frances, 176; Gervis, 68, 102, 105<sup>2</sup>, 108, 110, 112, 114, 117, 119, 122, 126, 129, 177; Isab., 76, 128; Jane, 73; Jas., 66, 100, 103, 108, 110, 116, 121, 128, 132, 176; Jeane, 103; John, 100; Jos., 116; Mary, 87; Oliver, 129; Reb., 126; Rob., 66, 68, 70, 73, 76, 78<sup>2</sup>, 81, 83, 85, 87, 90, 102, 121; Sam., 114; Sar., 90; Tim., 83, 132; Wm., 81.
- Thornehill, Anne 154; Jane, 36; John, 33, 36, 154; Ric., 33.
- Thorneighe, Eliz., 48; John, 48.
- Thorne(e)ton, Allison, 143; Brian, 71; Eliz., 152; Geo., 152; Jane, 4; Margt., 68, 146, 149, 185; Rob., 4, 68, 71, 149.
- Thorpe (Thorpp), —, 172; Andr., 152; Cath., 156; Frances, 28, 166; Geo., 193; Hugh, 160; Jane, 47; Jenet, 152, 156; Kath., 193; Margery, 160; Margt., 31, 150, 166<sup>2</sup>; Mary, 26; Miles, 26, 28, 47; Rob., 28; Sar., 172; Tho., 150; Wm., 31.
- Thrush (Thresh), Eliz., 131; Rosam., 134; Sar., 138, 194; Wm., 131, 134, 138, 194.
- Thruston (Thurston), Alice, 175, 186; Anne, 34; Boniface (Bonnye), 68, 78; Chas., 56, 59, 63, 67, 78<sup>2</sup>, 102, 105, 162, 175; Frances, 23, 166; Hen., 105; Isab., 67, 150; Jane, 28; Jeane, 78; John, 21, 56, 102; Kath., 178; Ric., 63; Sus., 162; Tho., 21, 23, 28, 34, 59, 150; Wm., 68.
- Thurleston (Thurlstonn), Als., 70; Chas., 16; Chr., 70; Tho., 16.
- Thursby (Thursbee), Anne, 133; Capt., 130, 133; Grace, 130; Paul, 120; Ruth, 120.
- Thwaites (Thwaytes, Twhates), Agn., 35; Anne, 22, 24, 162; Cath., 41; Dor., 167; Effam, 2, 146; Eliz., 81, 151, 164; Ell., 25; Hen., 33; Jane, 54, 73; Jeane, 182<sup>2</sup>; Jenet, 141; John, 31; Margt., 27, 38; Rob., 22, 24, 27, 31, 33, 35, 41; Tho., 2, 21, 25, 33, 38, 54, 64<sup>2</sup>, 151, 162; Wm., 21, 73, 81, 141, 146, 167.
- Thwyne, Jeane, 182; Ric., 101<sup>2</sup>.
- Tindall, Eliz., 180; Rob., 180.
- Tingle, Margery, 176; Sim., 176.
- Tipladie, Mary, 165.
- Tirry (Tyrrie), Ann, 181; Jeane, 182; Wm., 182.
- Todde, Jenet, 147.
- Tom(p)son, Alice, 96; Anne, 97, 134, 166, 193; Chas., 103, 139, 188; Edm., 166; Edw., 72; Eliz., 171, 181, 188; Frances, 178, 180; Hen., 178; Isab., 176; John, 72, 73, 79, 125<sup>2</sup>, 127, 131, 134; Margt., 138; Martha, 73; Marthias, 90; Mary, 127; Paul, 84; Peter, 65; Ric., 138; Sar., 134; Tho., 66<sup>2</sup>, 79, 84, 90, 96, 97, 103, 128, 131, 134; Thomasin, 166; Wm., 65, 128, 131<sup>2</sup>, 176. *See Thompson.*
- Top(c)liffe, Agn., 34, 56, 150; Alice, 28, 143; Anne, 115, 129, 152, 157, 158, 175, 176; Avis, 192; Bart., 176; Brian, 3; Chas., 62, 122; Edith, 158; Eliz., 8, 109, 142, 145, 156, 182; Frances, 44, 174, 186; Geo., 4, 38; Isab., 172; Jane, 26; Jeane, 175; Jenet, 152, 154, 155, 162; John, 2, 4, 5, 43, 44, 46, 50, 52<sup>2</sup>, 54, 56, 58, 61, 62, 70<sup>2</sup>, 106, 112, 157, 158; Johnney 2; Margt., 152, 181; Martha, 43, 46; Mary, 58, 157, 174; Osw., 14, 145, 152; Ric., 64, 121; Rob., 28, 31<sup>2</sup>, 34.

- 38, 152, 157, 160, 174; Sus., 36, 54, 171; Tho., 14, 26, 36, 142, 152; Wm., 7, 50, 61, 103<sup>2</sup>, 106, 109, 112, 115, 121, 122, 129, 177, 181, 192; Zach., 64.
- Towler, Mary, 194; Ric., 194.
- Towly (Towlie, Towlay, Tooly), Anne, 181; John, 126, 136<sup>2</sup>, 185; Math., 96; Rob., 96, 100, 104<sup>2</sup>, 126; Sar., 185; Tho., 100.
- Townend (Townned), Agn., 154; Alice, 152, 173; Anne, 110, 176; Greg., 53, 60, 64, 121; Hugh, 53; Jane, 107; Jenet, 60, 164; John, 152; Margt., 105, 139, 166, 170; Mary, 89, 139, 178; Math., 166; Tho., 89, 116, 173; Zach., 64, 102, 105, 107, 110, 116, 121, 176.
- Towtell (Towtle), Ann, 175, 178; Chr., 101; Edm., 96; Edw., 178; Geo., 111; Jeane, 120; Jos., 118; Kath., 105, 175; Nic., 96, 98, 101, 105, 108<sup>2</sup>, 111, 114, 117, 120, 175; Sar., 98; Tho., 114, 175.
- Trenton, Theod., 102; Tho., 102.
- Trimyngham, Alis, 154; Edm., 140; Fras., 155; Isab., 140; Margt., 155; Rob., 28; Tho., 28.
- Trowton, Hen., 146; Jane, 146.
- Tubley, Anne, 151.
- Tupman(ne), Alice, 16, 153; Annas, 147; Anne, 14; Ed., 19; Eliz., 153; John, 10<sup>2</sup>, 14, 16, 37, 147, 153; Johney, 37; Ric., 19, 23; Rosse, 16; Tho., 23.
- Turnebull, Alis, 40; Rob., 40.
- Turner (Turn<sup>r</sup>), Agn., 165; Allison, 159, 167; Anne, 52, 149, 158; Chr., 73; Eliz., 76; Isab., 48; Jane, 44, 164; Osw., 1; Ralph, 1; Ric., 44, 48, 52, 158; Rob., 73, 76, 165; Wm., 159.
- Turpin, Jenet, 161.
- Tuttle, Eliz., 147.
- Twissleton, Geo., 85; Hen., 85.
- Twitt (Twytt), Avis, 164; Hen., 142; Margt., 143.
- Tynsdale, Frances, 172; Tho., 172.
- Typman, Jonet, 170; Mark, 170.
- Tyrie, See Tirrie.
- Vandervort (Vandervart), Ann, 192; Chr., 106, 192; Christian, 110; John, 110; Sus., 106.
- Vasse, Urs., 154.
- Vavisor, Margt., 143; M<sup>r</sup>, 141.
- Vince (Vynce), Abm., 5; Anne, 27; Mich., 27, 45; Tho., 5, 45.
- Vincent, Sus., 173; Tho., 173.
- Waddie, Anne, 179.
- Wad(d)ington, Annes, 143; Averaie, 142; Eliz., 142.
- Wade, Geo., 37; Rob., 37.
- Wadelove, Jenet, 155.
- Wadsworth, Agn., 12; Edw., 12; Jeane, 172; Jenet, 149; John, 172.
- Wadworth, Grace, 156.
- Wagstar, Margt., 3.
- Wa(ik)efield, Jenet, 156; Margt., 147.
- Wait, Eliz., 188; Geo., 186, 189; Isab., 186; Margt., 189.
- Walbie, Jane, 148.
- Walker, Agn., 35; Alice, 143, 153, 155, 192; Allison, 143; Anne, 19, 123, 132, 134; Annes, 141, 145, 148; Beat., 172; Brian, 95; Dor., 173, 184; Eliz., 4, 25, 37, 96, 102, 105, 156, 174; Frances, 111, 174; Geo., 23, 169; Gerv., 95, 98, 102; Isab., 156; Jane, 5, 148; Jeane, 98, 173, 178; Jenet, 152, 154; John, 2, 7, 39, 40<sup>2</sup>, 77, 121, 123, 125, 126, 130, 134, 137, 141, 142, 143, 146, 184; Jonet, 169; Kat., 22; Lionel, 154; Margery, 150; Margt., 81, 146, 156, 179; Mary, 100, 121; Nic., 95, 103; Peter, 37, 39, 96, 100, 103, 108, 112, 137, 156, 174; Ric., 116, 129; Rob., 126, 130; Sar., 125; Tho., 23, 25, 35, 112, 126, 129, 141, 146, 152, 156; Urs., 147; Wm., 19, 22, 77, 81, 95, 100<sup>2</sup>, 105, 111, 116, 126, 132, 143, 147, 174. See Wawker.
- Waller, Adam, 93; Eliz., 168; John, 93; Mary, 174; Nic., 168; Sam., 70, 167.
- Walshe, Annas, 148; Wm., 148.
- Walter, Geo., 122; Wm., 122.
- Walton, Alice, 112; Anne, 134, 161; Dor., 167; Eliz., 92, 182; Jeane, 117; Jenet, 149; John, 92, 167; Martha, 184; Mary, 121, 167, 187; Peter, 110, 112, 117; Rob., 110, 117, 121, 130<sup>2</sup>, 134, 182, 187; Tho., 17<sup>2</sup>, 117, 149.
- Wanemann, Jenet, 148.
- Wanseworthe, Edw., 147; Jenet, 147.
- Ward(e), Agn., 150, 159; Alice, 29, 167; Anne, 28, 31, 172; Beat., 188; Bonif., 37; Cath., 84, 164; Chas., 24; Dor., 87, 100; Edm., 29, 159; Eliz., 5, 34, 96, 127, 163, 171, 177; Ell., 29; Emmet, 141; Frances, 171; Fras., 83; Geo., 30, 35<sup>2</sup>, 40, 47, 82, 124, 127, 130, 135<sup>2</sup>, 160, 184; Hen., 90; Isab., 79, 93, 94, 150, 156; Jane, 6, 11, 28, 73, 160, 193; Jas., 40, 174; Jeane, 99, 173, 185; Jenet, 17, 160, 168; Joane, 191; John, 12, 24, 26, 28, 31, 37, 40, 46, 79, 84, 87, 88, 90, 150, 153, 160, 171, 187, 188, 191; Kath., 90; Lancelot, 28; Lucy, 122; Magd., 108; Margery, 13; Margt., 21, 30, 70, 83, 153, 184; Mary, 15, 73, 174, 187; Math., 47, 87, 90, 93, 96, 99, 108, 172; Peter, 90, 94, 100, 173; Ric., 168; Rob., 23, 46, 141; Roger,

## INDEX OF PERSONS.

- 26, 70, 73, 79, 82, 88, 167; Sar., 87, 180; Steph., 19; Tho., 11, 13<sup>3</sup>, 15, 19, 21, 23, 29, 90, 122, 124, 130; Wm., 12, 34, 35, 40, 164, 177.  
 Warn', Ann, 148; Wm., 148.  
 Warrantor, John, 136; Sar., 136.  
 Warthe, Jenet, 12.  
 Wastle, Cath., 164.  
 Water, Frances, 165.  
 Waterhouse, Agn., 15; Alice, 128; Edw., 15, 19, 23, 148, 153; Eliz., 19; Frances, 193; Hen., 23; Isab., 186; Jane, 148; John, 128, 186, 193; Magd., 153; Ric., 12.  
 Waterland, Chr., 95, 139, 188; Eliz., 116, 139, 188; German, 95, 99, 103<sup>2</sup>, 108, 113, 116, 174; Margt., 99, 174; Paul, 108; Tho., 113.  
 Watkinson, John, 193; Sus., 193.  
 Watson(n), Alice, 145; Anne, 129, 183, 187; Chas., 80; Dor., 168, 186; Edith, 9; Edw., 15; Eliz., 133, 146; Geo., 15; Isab., 159; Jane, 59; Jenet, 10, 144, 161; John, 9, 17<sup>2</sup>, 20<sup>2</sup>, 122, 137, 187; Lucy, 191; Margt., 140; Nic., 191; Ralph, 10, 144; Rob., 2, 3, 8, 59, 145, 168; Tho., 5, 13, 50, 74, 118, 122, 146, 183; Wm., 4, 6, 8, 9, 20, 74, 80, 86<sup>2</sup>, 118, 129, 133, 137, 161, 186.  
 Watt, Jas., 74, 169, 178, 187, 189, 190<sup>3</sup>, 193; Margt., 180; Pat., 182, 190; Sar., 182.  
 Watter, John, 138; Wm., 138.  
 Waugham, Sr Henry, 169.  
 Waughe, John, 55.  
 Wawker, Eliz., 140.  
 Waybie, Helen, 171; John, 171.  
 Weatherall, Agn., 85; Wm., 85.  
 Weatherhead, Lucia, 82; Wm., 82.  
 Weaver (Weau'), Dor., 80, 180; Eliz., 151; John, 80, 88, 143; Mary, 88, 185.  
 Webster, —, 70; Anne, 55, 162, 180, 185; Eliz., 62, 153, 160, 194; Geo., 86; Jane, 58; Jas., 55, 162; Jeane, 174; Jenet, 32; John, 39, 81<sup>2</sup>, 83, 86, 93, 98<sup>2</sup>; Margt., 163; Mary, 165; Peter, 29, 93, 153; Rob., 29, 39, 58, 62, 70, 163; Tho., 32; Wm., 83, 160, 180.  
 Welles, Eliz., 143; Ell., 153; Kath., 140.  
 Welshe, Anne, 101; Eliz., 59, 88, 172, 184; Gilb., 59, 124; Hel., 173; Mary, 92; Prisc., 113; Sam., 88, 92, 95, 101, 109, 113, 117<sup>2</sup>, 124, 172; Sar., 109; Sus., 95.  
 Wemerslaie, Eliz., 147; Rob., 147.  
 Wende, Anne, 172; Wm., 172.  
 Wentworth, Eliz., 137; Frances, 58; Geo., 48; Jane, 29, 52; Jeane, 187; Kath., 189; Margt., 55; Roger, 43; Tho., 43, 48, 52, 55, 58, 67<sup>2</sup>; Wm., 137, 187, 189.  
 West, Barb., 15; Ell., 154; Frances, 178; Fras., 112; Mary, 108; Prud., 117; Rob., 105, 108, 112, 117, 178; Ruth, 105; Sus., 178.  
 Westbee, Jane, 152; John, 152.  
 Westerman, Annas, 148.  
 Westermor, Urs., 147.  
 Westrop(pe) (Westthorpe), Anth., 88, 90, 94, 97, 173, 180; Chr., 90; Eliz., 88; Jeane, 94; Margt., 173, 180, 183; Marm., 97.  
 Wetherell, Eliz., 163.  
 Whafeld, Margt., 151.  
 Whal(ley), Rob., 11; Sus., 175; Tho., 11.  
 Whales, Anne, 131; Edw., 131.  
 Wharter, Anne, 174.  
 Wh(e)ates, Dor., 86; Edw., 133, 136, 139; Eliz., 133; Ric., 139; Wm., 72<sup>2</sup>, 77<sup>2</sup>, 86, 136.  
 Wheene (Wheine, Wheyne), Agn., 33; Alice, 27, 165; Anne, 93; Edw., 32; Eliz., 86, 90; Jeane, 172; Mary, 97, 187; Ric., 22<sup>2</sup>, 27, 32, 73, 86, 90, 93, 97, 172; Sus., 73. See Queene.  
 Whickley, Margt., 107; Phil., 107.  
 Whitaker(s), Jeane, 185; John, 110<sup>2</sup>; Tho., 185. See Whittecars.  
 White (Whyte), Anth., 9; Chas., 74; Eliz., 183<sup>2</sup>; Geo., 5; Jane, 71; Jas., 36; Jeane, 184; John, 56, 150; Margt., 150, 152; Mary, 191; Rob., 9; Roger, 56; Tho., 71, 74, 82<sup>2</sup>, 191; Wm., 36, 183.  
 Whitehead (Whytehead), Anne, 163; Beat., 168; Dor., 37; Isab., 39; John, 14; Tho., 37, 39.  
 Whiteley (Whitelay, Whitley, Whitlaie, Whyteley), Agn., 1; Alice, 36, 145, 157, 159; Anne, 53; Bridget, 178; Chr., 8; Dor., 119; Eliz., 5, 159, 161, 162, 178; Ell., 30; Geo., 2, 155; Isab., 13, 128, 148; Jane, 11, 158; Jenet, 152, 166; John, 15, 23, 30, 61, 140, 141; Kath., 140; Margt., 156; Mary, 10, 45, 155; Nic., 115; Phil., 112, 115, 119, 123, 128, 178; Rob., 15, 145; Tho., 10, 11, 13<sup>3</sup>, 15<sup>2</sup>, 23, 33<sup>2</sup>, 36, 45, 53, 61, 123, 148, 153, 178; Wm., 61, 112.  
 Whiteside (Whitesyde, Whytesyde), Anne, 161, 192; Fras., 83; Grace, 99; Han., 192; Isab., 159<sup>2</sup>; Jane, 152; John, 51, 83, 84<sup>2</sup>, 88, 92, 96, 97, 99, 170; Joney, 178, 191; Kath., 168; Mary, 59, 92, 170, 194; Myles, 59, 159; Ric., 13, 96; Rob., 97, 98<sup>2</sup>; Tho., 51; Wm., 88, 143, 161, 178.  
 Whitestone, Anne, 133; Tho., 133.  
 Whittle, Isab., 150.

- Whittecars, Anne, 163; Geo., 163.  
*See* Whitakers.
- Whittingham, Anne, 104, 139, 184; Edw., 87, 91, 95, 104, 170, 172, 173; Eliz., 173, 181; Jeane, 91, 172, 186, 190; John, 95, 129, 137<sup>2</sup>, 190; Jenet, 170; Wm., 87, 129, 139, 184.
- Whittington, Mary, 192; Wm., 192.
- Wigglesforth, Jas., 182; Lucy, 182.
- Wilbe(e), Anne, 104; Cath., 186; Dor., 191; Frances, 171; Isab., 87; Ric., 83, 186, 191; Tho., 83, 87, 102, 104, 115<sup>2</sup>, 171; Wm., 102.
- Wilbore, Anne, 166; John, 193; Jud., 193; Law., 87; Maria, 193; Nic., 87, 166.
- Wilcock, Frances, 162.
- Wilde, Grace, 190. *See* Wylde.
- Wildsmith (Wildesmith), Jeane, 95; Math., 91; Tho., 91, 95, 173; Thomazin, 173.
- Wiles, John, 192; Jud., 192.
- Wilkinson (Wilkinson), —, 64, 161; Agn., 156; Alice, 168; Anne, 15, 51, 115, 169; Avis, 157; Beat., 10; Brianna, 54; Chr., 77, 84, 86, 93, 169; Dor., 64; Edw., 23, 149, 152; Eliz., 19, 52, 101, 150, 152, 161, 162, 163; Emmet, 45, 169; Fras., 13; Geo., 12, 15, 18, 19, 45, 49<sup>2</sup>, 52, 158; Jane, 158; Jeane, 186; Jenet, 146, 155; John, 1, 3, 86, 131, 137, 186; Lucy, 93, 186; Margt., 16, 149, 152, 158, 168; Martha, 59; Mary, 43, 77, 131; Nic., 60, 62, 64; Paul, 12; Ric., 42<sup>2</sup>, 54, 60; Rob., 105; Tho., 4, 8, 10, 12<sup>2</sup>, 18, 23, 43, 49<sup>2</sup>, 51, 52<sup>2</sup>, 59, 64, 74<sup>2</sup>, 84<sup>2</sup>, 137, 148, 157, 168; Thomazin, 110; Wm., 62, 84, 101, 105, 110, 115, 162.
- Willatt, Jeane, 98; Nic., 98.
- Williamson (Will'mson, Wm'son), Abm., 87; Agn., 156; Alice, 3, 145; Annas, 7; Anne, 7, 44, 169, 172; Dor., 4; Eliz., 92, 150, 153; Frances, 172; Fras., 58; Geo., 54; Isab., 2; Jeane, 86; John, 7, 11, 142, 147, 148; Margt., 148, 162, 181; Mary, 158; Nic., 5, 86, 158; Peter, 42<sup>2</sup>, 44, 54, 58, 62<sup>2</sup>, 156; Ric., 9; Rob., 3, 7, 13; Sar., 87; Tho., 5, 9, 11, 13, 36, 145; Wm., 36, 88<sup>2</sup>, 92, 150, 172.
- Williman (Willyman), Anne, 35; Jenet, 162; John, 47; Ric., 24, 35, 47, 162.
- Willis, Dor., 63; Margt., 63; Wm., 63.
- Willouse, Jeane, 173.
- Willydile, Isab., 157; Wm., 157.
- Willymote (Willymatt, Willymutt), Anne, 179; Eliz., 182; Fras., 118; Hugh, 111, 118, 131, 179, 182; Nic., 111; Ralph, 131.
- Wilson (Willson), Alice, 77, 154; Andr., 51; Anne, 66, 119, 165, 175, 180; Anth., 50, 53, 59, 66, 96, 161; Barb., 188; Cecily, 35; Dor., 106, 159, 161; Edw., 33, 51, 79, 95; Eliz., 33, 71, 95, 99, 153, 160, 164, 178, 184, 185<sup>2</sup>; Hen., 79; Isab., 174; Jeane, 174, 178<sup>2</sup>, 185; Jenet, 15; John, 99, 165; Johny, 53; Kath., 103, 174; Mary, 35, 183; Nic., 99, 103, 107, 178; Osw., 59, 116, 119; Paul, 12; Peter, 107; Petronell, 103; Ric., 12, 15, 71, 77; Roger, 184; Tho., 50, 94<sup>2</sup>, 96, 99, 103, 106, 111<sup>2</sup>, 116, 174<sup>2</sup>; Wm., 164.
- Win, Eliz., 86; Wm., 86.
- Winder (Wynder), Anne, 158, 186; Cecily, 169; Isab., 186; Jane, 191; Jeane, 171, 172; Ric., 186; Tho., 158, 171; Wm., 172.
- Windle (Wyndle), Alice, 25; Anne, 16; Eliz., 12; Isab., 38, 156, 157, 170; Jas., 23; Margt., 23; Rob., 21; Tho., 13; Wm., 12, 13, 16, 21, 23, 25, 38, 156.
- Winterbottome, John, 115; Jonet, 115.
- Winterscale, Arth., 135; Mary, 135.
- Wintringham (Wyntryngham), Anne, 167; Eliz., 152; Jean, 185; Mary, 124; Rob., 124, 137<sup>2</sup>, 185.
- Wirthe, Annas, 147; Nic., 147.
- Woebey, Anne, 182; Eliz., 185<sup>2</sup>; Tho., 185<sup>2</sup>.
- Wood (Wodd), —, 62; Adam, 141; Agn., 6, 146; Alice, 29; Anne, 47, 48, 152, 157, 163, 168, 172, 173, 190; Cath., 37; Chas., 56, 62, 103, 117, 156, 162; Dor., 162; Edm., 90; Edw., 90, 97, 99, 103, 104, 107, 111, 114, 120, 123<sup>2</sup>, 173, 177; Eliz., 23, 66, 90, 97<sup>2</sup>, 107, 108, 114, 148, 152, 153, 170, 177, 181, 184; Frances, 115, 168, 179, 184; Fras., 58, 94, 101, 103<sup>2</sup>, 107, 117, 176; Geo., 18; Grace, 10; Hel., 173; Hen., 146; Idith, 172; Isab., 111, 173; Jane, 37; Jeane, 89, 176; Jenet, 42, 156; John, 51, 89<sup>2</sup>, 93, 96<sup>2</sup>, 100, 103, 108, 128, 138, 144, 173; Jud., 110; Kath., 168; Margt., 26, 107; Mary, 93, 107, 127, 184, 186; Nat., 114; Prud., 185; Ric., 43, 172, 184<sup>2</sup>; Rob., 42, 43, 47, 48, 51, 58, 89, 90, 125, 127, 128, 131<sup>2</sup>, 138, 157, 184, 190; Rodolf, 66; Sar., 101; Sam., 99, 121; Tho., 10, 12<sup>2</sup>, 23, 26, 29, 100, 104, 148, 152; Thriston, 101; Wm., 56, 94, 97, 101, 103<sup>3</sup>, 107, 110, 114, 115, 120<sup>3</sup>, 121, 163, 168, 179; *See* Burd als. W.
- Woodcock, Anne, 163.
- Woodham (Wooddam), Eliz., 172, 188; Mary, 191; Ric., 191; Tho., 172.
- Woodhouse (Woodhowse), Alis, 150; Anne, 182; Dor., 56; Geo., 67; Jane, 162; John, 62, 150, 182;

## INDEX OF PERSONS.

- Marianne, 172; Roger, 56, 59, 62, 67, 136, 162; Sar., 192; Wm., 59.
- Woorell, Hugh, 64; Nat., 64.
- Worth, Sar., 191.
- Wra(i)th (Wrayth, Wrythe), Agn., 152; Anne, 147, 165; Anth., 105; Dor., 151; John, 93, 131, 134, 147, 151, 187; Kath., 101, 188; Mallevorar, 99; Mary, 187; Peter, 134; Roger, 93, 95, 99, 101, 105, 110, 131, 165; Sar., 95; Tho., 110.
- Wressell, Joney, 183; Tho., 183.
- Wright (Wryght), Alice, 64; Anne, 5, 64, 152; Edith, 5; Edm., 194; Eliz., 17, 87, 144, 194; Fras., 16; Geo., 47; Isab., 61, 183, 188; Jane, 145; Jas., 90; Jeane, 97, 118; Jenet, 147, 157, 161; John, 3, 118; Margt., 172; Mary, 11, 123; Math., 66; Nic., 9, 16; Osw., 9, 17, 145; Ralph, 19; Ric., 66, 126<sup>2</sup>, 183; Rob., 6, 46, 61, 123; Tho., 9<sup>2</sup>, 46, 47, 87, 90, 97, 144, 172; Wm., 2, 157.
- Wroe, Anne, 93; Fras., 93, 98; Mercy, 98.
- Wros(e), Ann, 156; Arth., 43; Dor., 165; Isab., 59; John, 13, 50; Johnhey, 50, 161; Lanc., 48; Mary, 161; Nic., 51; Ric., 46, 48, 59; Rob., 46; Tho., 13, 51; Walt., 45; Wm., 43, 45. *See Rosse.*
- Wrott, Isab., 154; Wm., 154.
- Wyghtman, Anne, 159; Ric., 159.
- Wylde, Eliz., 52; Moses, 52, 58; Rob., 58. *See Wilde.*
- Wyllis, John, 45; Wm., 45.
- Wylye, Eliz., 161.
- Wyman (Wymon, Wymond), Alice, 16; Isab., 106; John, 106, 115, 168, 193; Jony, 168; Margt., 183, 193; Tho., 115. *See Wythman.*
- Wynder. *See Winder.*
- Wyne, Chr., 24; Ralph, 24.
- Wynne, Isab., 183; John, 183; Tho., 13.
- Wythman, John, 101; Mary, 101. *See Wyman.*
- Yates, Alice, 154.
- Yeadon (Yeadan, Yeadean), Anne, 117, 180; Jas., 96; Law., 94, 96, 100, 105, 117, 122, 125, 174, 180; Mary, 174; Ric., 105; Roger, 94; Tho., 125; Wm., 100.
- Yeomanson, Cat., 6
- Yerburgh (Yarburgh), Anne, 181; Chr., 136; Edm., 89, 92<sup>2</sup>, 97, 133; Eliz., 117, 126; Faith, 129, 178; Frances, 177; Geo., 117, 181; John, 97, 120, 123; Nic., 110, 112<sup>2</sup>, 115, 178; S<sup>r</sup> Nic., 120, 123, 126, 129, 133, 136; Ric., 115; Tho., 89, 110.
- Yorke, Anne, 136; Eliz., 138; John, 127, 131, 136; Mary, 131; Mercy, 136; Sus., 127; Wm., 136, 138.
- Yottes, Margt., 153.
- Zeadam, Isab., 188; Jas., 188.

## Surnames omitted or illegible:—

- Agn., 7; Alice, 104, 108, 132<sup>2</sup>, 168; Anne, 166; Brian, 77; Chas., 79; Chr., 51, 67; Dor., 77<sup>2</sup>, 190; Edw., 77, 92; Eliz., 9, 68, 90, 92, 93<sup>2</sup>, 126, 137, 161, 170; Ellen, 45; Fras., 68<sup>2</sup>, 72, 94; Garvys, 66; Geo., 46, 63, 80, 91, 102, 106, 111, 137; Hen., 63, 68; Hillary, 32; Isab., 60, 106, 160; Jane, 65, 66; Jas., 75, 91, 94, 129; Jeane, 128; John, 55, 65<sup>2</sup>, 68, 86, 88, 91, 92, 125, 128, 186; Johnhey, 168; Jos., 138; Joshua, 125; Lawr., 155; Margt., 146, 153, 156, 187; Martha, 92; Mary, 91, 111, 125, 132; Nic., 125; Peter, 123; Ralph, 51, 93, 102; Ric., 47, 60, 102, 137, 153, 160, 177; Rob., 70, 81, 107, 135, 164, 167; Roger, 186; Sar., 93; Tho., 9, 47, 79, 80, 91, 104, 125, 126, 128, 132<sup>2</sup>, 160; Thomazin, 89; Wm., 46, 80, 82, 88, 107, 125, 128, 135, 143, 158, 166<sup>2</sup>, 171.

## INDEX OF PLACES.

- 
- Ackworth, 183.
- Adlingfleet, 175.
- Alingstre (? Allestree, co. Derby), 192.
- Althorpe (Althropp), 161.
- Armin (Armyne, Ermin), 64, 139, 152, 161, 164<sup>2</sup>, 169, 172, 177, 179, 182<sup>4</sup>, 183<sup>3</sup>, 184<sup>2</sup>, 185, 191<sup>3</sup>, 192<sup>2</sup>, 193<sup>5</sup>, 194<sup>3</sup>.
- Askern (Ascorne), 192.
- Asselby (Aslebee), 192, 193.
- Auckley (Awkley), 191.
- Badsworth, 140.
- Balncroft (Bawncroft), 2, 3, 7, 20, 22<sup>2</sup>, 24, 27, 30, 35, 40, 41, 47<sup>2</sup>, 53, 54, 57, 63, 72, 75, 76, 80, 84<sup>2</sup>, 85, 86, 89, 90, 91, 94, 96, 99<sup>2</sup>, 103<sup>2</sup>, 104, 106<sup>2</sup>, 107, 110, 111<sup>2</sup>, 114, 116, 124, 126, 130, 133, 136, 138, 143, 160, 162, 165, 169, 178, 183, 184, 185, 186, 188.
- Balnehall (Bawnhall), 5, 110, 120, 123, 168, 178<sup>2</sup>.

- Barnby, 87, 172.  
 Barnby (Barmby), Dun, 168, 173.  
 Baulcroft, 139.  
 Beaghall, 191.  
 Belton, 173.  
 Beverley, 168, 174.  
 Bielby (Beelby), 180.  
 Bilbrough, 52.  
 Bilham, 171, 181.  
 Birkin, 158, 163, 170.  
 Bolton Percy, 163.  
 Booth Ferry, 172.  
 Brafferton, 54.  
 Bramwith, 152, 163, 173, 175, 177, 193.  
 Bramwith Woodhouses, 97.  
 Brayton (Breton), 194<sup>2</sup>.  
 Bull Croft (Bulcroft), 74, 103, 106, 109,  
     112, 115, 121, 122, 129, 175, 177.  
 Burn, 165, 188, 194.  
 Burton, 159.
- Camblesforth (Cam(me)lsforth, Camilsforth), 159, 168<sup>2</sup>, 177, 178, 185<sup>2</sup>, 189,  
     191.  
 Campsall, 140, 144, 171, 173, 183, 192,  
     193<sup>2</sup>.  
 Cantley, 174.  
 Carlton Ferry, 60, 85, 88, 91, 101, 172,  
     179.  
 Castleford (Castlefirth), 192.  
 Cawthrop, 185.  
 Cesay. *See* Sessay.  
 Chapell Hadlesay. *See* Haddlesay.  
 Coates (Cottes, Cotes), 34, 68, 152, 153,  
     170, 185, 191.  
 Coleby (Coulby), 159<sup>2</sup>.  
 Crofton, 169.  
 Crowle (Croole), 65, 180, 191.
- Dar(r)ington, 172, 174.  
 Ditchmarsh (Dikesmarsh, Dishmarsh),  
     96, 103, 106, 110, 118, 119, 121, 125,  
     126<sup>2</sup>, 128, 132, 139, 190, 192.  
 Doncaster (Duncaster), 65, 71, 129, 166,  
     170, 176.  
 Drax, 145, 152, 158, 159, 161, 167,  
     187, 189, 191<sup>2</sup>, 194.
- Eastoft, 179.  
 Eastrington, 160, 190.  
 Eggbrough (Egburgh), 165, 181, 192.  
 Eggbrough (Egburr), Little, 194.  
 Elmsall, 176.  
 Ermin. *See* Armin.
- Featherstone, 190.  
 Fenwick (Fennick), 80, 163, 173, 175.  
 Fenwickhall, 83.  
 Fieldhouses, Goole, 192.
- Finningley, 191.  
 Fishgarth, 71.  
 Fishlake, 140<sup>2</sup>, 158, 159, 160, 161, 163,  
     168, 170, 172, 188<sup>3</sup>, 192, 193<sup>2</sup>, 194<sup>2</sup>.
- Garthorpe (Garthrop), 173<sup>2</sup>, 177, 179.  
 Gateforth, 173.  
 Goole (Gowle), 166, 169, 170, 171, 176,  
     179<sup>2</sup>, 182<sup>2</sup>, 183, 186, 190, 191, 192<sup>4</sup>,  
     193, 194.
- Haddlesey, Chapel, 175, 189.  
 Haddlesey, West, 177.  
 Hatfield (Hatefeld), 142.  
 Hatfield Woodhouse, 171, 183.  
 Heaton, 108, 183.  
 Heck Hall, 69, 141.  
 Hemingbrough, 161.  
 Hemsworth, 180.  
 Henton, 57.  
 Hethensall Hethensmall (? Hensall),  
     88<sup>2</sup>, 129.  
 Hickleton, 58.  
 Hirst (Hierst, Hurste), 58, 59, 60, 147,  
     159, 163, 176, 179, 183.  
 Holdernes, 165.  
 Hook (Howke), 154, 158<sup>2</sup>, 169, 174<sup>2</sup>,  
     178, 179, 182, 183, 184, 185, 187, 194.  
 Howden (Holden, Houlden), 172, 180,  
     191, 192, 193, 194.  
 Hull. *See* Kingston upon Hull.
- Kellington, 77, 140, 162, 184, 188<sup>5</sup>, 189,  
     190, 191<sup>2</sup>, 192, 194.  
 Kilham (Kilham), 178.  
 Kingston upon Hull, 176, 183, 186, 188,  
     192, 193.  
 Kirkby, 163.  
 Kirk Ella (Kirkcellay), 142.  
 Kirk Smeaton, 178.  
 Kirkthorpe, 194.  
 Knottingley, 193.
- Langrick, 191.  
 Leeds, 173, 176.  
 Levill, ye, 194.  
 London, 60.  
 Luddington, 177.  
 Lumby, 190.  
 Lund, 171.
- Manchester, 73.  
 Massingham, 193.  
 Methley (Medley), 180.  
 Misterton, 192.  
 Monk Frystone, 191.  
 Morehill, 71.

- Nafferton, 44.  
 Newland, 170, 173, 179.  
 Normanton, 165.  
 Norton, 167, 177, 183, 193.
- Ottringham, 176.  
 Ousefleet. *See* Ussleet, Wsleete.
- Parkehouse, 173.  
 Phipping Park (P. P., P. Parke), 8, 11,  
 13, 18, 19, 22, 24, 57, 61, 73, 74, 155.  
 Pleadish, 178.  
 Pontefract (Pomfret), 124, 148, 158,  
 161, 164, 168, 170, 171, 180<sup>2</sup>, 193,  
 194.  
 Potterton, 183.
- Quousque, 52, 87, 173.
- Ragby, 194.  
 Reedness, 175<sup>2</sup>, 180, 181.  
 Riccall (Ri(c)kall), 110, 171.  
 Rippon, 55.  
 Risheforthe, 144.  
 Roole, 165.  
 Rotherham (Roderham), 167.  
 Rothwell (Rodwell), 169, 178.  
 Royston, 180.  
 Rusholme, 170.  
 Ryehill, 194.
- Saltmarsh (Salm'che), 141.  
 Santoôte, 173.  
 Selby, 160, 191.  
 Sessay (Seazey, Cesay), 161, 174.  
 Sharston, 194.  
 Sherburn, 190.  
 Sher(e)wood, 59, 162, 163, 166, 170.  
 Sheriff Hutton, 179.  
 Sikehouse(s), (Sickehouse, Sykehouse),  
 58, 62<sup>2</sup>, 141, 162<sup>2</sup>, 165<sup>2</sup>, 166, 167<sup>2</sup>,  
 175<sup>2</sup>, 178, 182, 183<sup>2</sup>, 192, 193, 194<sup>3</sup>.  
 Silkstone, 193.  
 Slellow (? Skellow), 190.  
 Snaithall, 78.
- Snydale, 165.  
 South Elmsall, 163.  
 South Ferriby, 162.  
 Stainforth (Stan(e)ford), 87, 90, 171,  
 176.  
 Stockwith, 87.  
 Stubbs, 180.  
 Sutton, 185.  
 Sutton on Darwent, 169.  
 Swillington, 97.  
 Swinefleet, 163, 169, 180, 181, 182, 184  
 188, 190.  
 Swinton, 166.
- Temple Hirst, 59.  
 Thorne (Thourne), 74, 90, 157, 160, 164,  
 170, 178<sup>2</sup>, 181<sup>2</sup>, 182, 192, 193, 194<sup>3</sup>.  
 Thorpe Audlin, 162.  
 Thorpe Willoughby, 80, 194.  
 Thrybergh (Thribargh), 112, 177.  
 Turnbridge, 60, 63, 67, 69, 72, 103, 105<sup>2</sup>,  
 106, 107, 110, 112, 114<sup>2</sup>, 117, 119,  
 124, 164, 172, 175, 178, 179, 181, 182,  
 183.
- Ussleet, 179.
- Wakefield, 74, 173, 174, 176, 187, 188.  
 Walden, Stubbs, 184<sup>2</sup>.  
 Warmsworth, 173  
 Wentbridge, 55  
 West Haddlesey. *See* Haddlesey, West.  
 West Sandall, 183.  
 Whitgiit, 173  
 Whitley, 123, 147, 164, 170, 171, 182.  
 Whitten, 176.  
 Wilmersley, 182  
 Womersley (Wombrsley), 168, 174, 193.  
 Woodend, 175.  
 Woodhall, 185.  
 Woodhouse(s), 177, 193.  
 Wsleete, 173.
- York, 43, 46, 163, 178, 181, 182, 193.  
 St. Martin, Micklegate, 163. St.  
 Saviour, 178.









BRIGHAM YOUNG UNIVERSITY



3 1197 20991 5419

